This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 117 791 165

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STANFORD
LIBRARIES

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
JUL 1959
SERIALS
LIBRARY

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

BLUE BOOK

HOOVER WAR
COLLECTION

1918.

PORT-OF-SPAIN:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1919.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

J140
R2
1918

6112

Digitized by Google

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Trinidad

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

BLUE BOOK

1918.

PORT-OF-SPAIN:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1919.

Kia

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GENERAL BOOKBINDING CO.
189ST 005 2
78 53 BB 2290
QUALITY CONTROL MARK

INDEX.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE ... ... A
FEES ... ... B
REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE C
COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ... ... D
RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE, SHEWING PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS ... ... E
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ... ... F
FUNDED DEBT ... ... G
MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES ... ... H
PUBLIC WORKS ... ... J
LEGISLATION—LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, &c. ... ... K
POLITICAL FRANCHISE L
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES ... ... M
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT ... ... N
OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES ... O
PENSIONS ... ... P
FOREIGN CONSULS ... ... Q
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS ... ... R
MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS ... ... S
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN ... ... T
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS ... ... U
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES V
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS ... ... W
SHIPPING X
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c. ... ... Y
MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES ... ... AA
GRANTS OF LAND ... ... BB
GAOLS AND PRISONERS CC
CRIMINAL STATISTICS ... ... DD
HOSPITALS ... ... EE
LUNATIC ASYLUM ... ... FF
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS ... ... GG
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ... ... HH
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ... ... JJ
GOVERNMENT HOUSES ... ... KK
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES LL
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS ... ... MM

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES AND DUTIES.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

YEAR 1918.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
AERATED AND MINERAL WATERS, NATURAL AND ARTIFICIAL:		
Per dozen reputed splits or pints	6d. the dozen ...	6d. the dozen.
Per dozen reputed quarts	1/- the dozen ...	1/- the dozen.
In packages exceeding a quart	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
ANIMALS AND BIRDS, LIVING:		
Asses	10/- each ...	10/- each.
Cattle	Free ...	10/- ,,
Dogs	10/- each ...	10/- ,,
Goats	Free ...	1/- ,,
Horses	16/- each ...	£1 ,,
Mules	£1 each ...	£1 ,,
Sheep	Free ...	2/6 ,,
Swine	Free ...	1/- ,,
Poultry, Game and other kinds	See Second	Schedule.)
APPAREL, all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.* ..	10 per cent. *ad val.*
ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND EXPLOSIVES:		
Arms:		
Arms, all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.* ..	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Firearms:		
Fowling pieces	10/- each ...	10/- each.
All other kinds, including air guns	£1 each ...	£1 ,,
Ammunition:		
Cartridges, loaded	10/- the 1,000 ...	10/- the 1,000.
Cartridges, unloaded	5/- the 1,000 ...	5/- the 1,000.
Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.* ..	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Explosives:		
Gunpowder	7d. the lb. ...	7d. the lb.
Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
BAGS AND SACKS, not including paper bags	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 ,, ,,
BAGS (TRAVELLING AND TOOL), TRUNKS AND VALISES	8 per cent. *ad val.* ..	10 ,, ,,
BASKETS, all kinds	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 ,, ,,
BEER AND ALE, STOUT AND PORTER:		
Upon every gallon where the worts thereof were of an original gravity of 1050°, and so on in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity:		
In bottle, per dozen reputed pints	7d. the doz. ...	7d. the dozen.
,, per dozen reputed quarts	1/2d. the doz. ...	1/2 the dozen.
In wood	7d. the gallon ...	7d. the gallon.
BISCUITS, BREAD AND CAKES:		
Pilot bread and crackers	9½d. the 60 lbs. ...	1/- the 60 lbs.
Other kinds	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
BLACKING AND POLISHES	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
BOOKS, PRINTED	(See Second	Schedule.)
BOOTS, SHOES AND SLIPPERS	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
BRICKS, SLATES AND TILES	6/3 the 1,000 ..	6/3 the 1,000.
BROOMS AND BRUSHES	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
BULLION AND COIN	(See Second	Schedule.)
BUTTER AND BUTTER SUBSTITUTES:		
Butter	6/8 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Butter substitutes including butterine, ghee and oleomargarine ...	8/4 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
CANDLES:		
Tallow Candles	2/2 the 100 lbs. ...	2/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds	4/2 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
CARRIAGES, CARTS AND WAGONS:		
Bicycles or tricycles, other than motor		
Bicycles or tricycles, motor	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Motor cars and motor vehicles		
Other kinds		

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
CATTLE AND OTHER ANIMAL FOODS:		
Bran and pollard	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Linseed oil cake, and linseed oil cake meal	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Molassine, molassouit, soya bean cake, and any other preparation admitted as food for cattle and other animals by the Collector of Customs	7½d. the 100 lbs. ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.
CEMENT	9½d. the 400 lbs. ...	1/- the 400 lbs.
CHEESE	6/8 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
CHEMICALS:		
Acetic Acid:		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of absolute acid ...	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent.	2/6 the gallon ...	2/6 the gallon.
Calcium carbide	1/7 the 100 lbs. ...	2/- the 100 lbs.
Magnesite and sulphur	(See Second	Schedule.)
Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
CHINAWARE OR PORCELAIN, EARTHENWARE AND POTTERY	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
CLOCKS AND WATCHES	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL	(See Second	Schedule.)
COCOA:		
Raw	(See Second	Schedule.)
Ground or otherwise prepared, except sweetmeats	1d. the lb. ...	1d. the lb.
COFFEE:		
Raw	1d. the lb. ...	1d. the lb.
Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, and including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences	2d. the reputed lb. or pint	2d. the reputed lb. or pint.
CONFECTIONERY:		
Including chocolate and other creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds...	2d. the reputed lb. ...	2d. the reputed lb.
CORDAGE AND TWINE	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
COTTON:		
Raw	(See Second	Schedule.)
Manufactures, all kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
CUTLERY	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
ELECTRICAL APPARATUS:		
Including wires and cables, telegraph and telephone apparatus, electric lamps and batteries	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Electric dental appliances	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
FILMS, CINEMATOGRAPH	5d. per 100 feet ...	5d. per 100 feet.
FISH:		
Canned or preserved in jars or bottles	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Fresh. including fresh fish in cold storage	(See Second	Schedule)
Salmon, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	1/7 the 100 lbs. ...	2/- the 100 lbs.
All others, dried, salted, smoked or pickled	9½d. the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
FRUITS AND NUTS:		
Fruit, fresh	(See Second	Schedule.)
Dried, including currants, figs, prunes and raisins, other than candied or crystallized fruits, and fruit in liquid	1d. the lb. ...	1d. the lb.
Nuts, edible, other than coconuts and peanuts	1d. the lb. ...	1d. the lb.
Coconuts	(See Second	Schedule.)
Peanuts	10 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
GLASS AND GLASSWARE:		
Glass bottles, lamps, lamp chimneys, and table glassware ...	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
GRAIN, FLOUR, PULSE AND PREPARATIONS THEREOF:		
Grain:		
Oats	9½d. the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
Rice	2/2 the 100 lbs. ...	2/2 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including barley, maize, rye and wheat, but excluding grain in bottles or cans	1/- the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
In bottles or cans	4/2 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Flour and Meal:		
Wheaten	2/4 the 196 lbs. ...	3/4 the 196 lbs.
Maize or cornmeal	1/2½ the 196 lbs. ...	1/6 the 196 lbs.
Pulse:		
Beans and peas, all kinds, excluding beans and peas in bottles or cans	9½d. the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
Beans and peas in bottles or cans	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Farinaceous Preparations:		
All kinds, including arrowroot, corn flour, macaroni, oatmeal, rolled oats, sago, tapioca, vermicelli and other cereal foods ...	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
GREASE:		
Stearine and tallow	5/- the 100 lbs. ...	5/- the 100 lbs.
Other kinds	1/- the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
GUMS:		
Balata, chicle, and raw rubber	(See Second	Schedule.)
Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
HABERDASHERY AND MILLINERY	10 per cent. *ad val*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
HARDWARE:		
Casket and coffin fittings	8 per cent. *ad val*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
HATS AND BONNETS	10 per cent. *ad val*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
HAY AND CHAFF:		
Hay	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.
Chaff	7½d. the 100 lbs. ...	7½d. the 100 lbs.
HEMP MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. *ad val*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
HIDES AND SKINS, raw	(See Second	Schedule.)
HORNS AND BONES, unmanufactured	(See Second	Schedule.)
JAMS, JELLIES, AND PRESERVED FRUITS:		
Canned and bottled fruits	6/8 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Other kinds, including candied or crystallized fruits or peel and marmalade	8/4 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
JEWELLERY	10 per cent. *ad val*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
LARD AND LARD COMPOUNDS:		
Lard	6/8 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Lard Compounds	8/4 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
LEATHER:		
Dressed partly or wholly	2d. the lb. ...	2d. the lb.
Undressed	1d. the lb. ...	1d. the lb.
Manufactures of, not elsewhere enumerated	10 per cent. *ad val*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
LINEN MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. *ad val*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
MACHINERY, VIZ. :		
Machines or sets of Machines worked by steam, water or other power, and parts thereof passed by the Collector of Customs as component parts—		
(*a.*) For agricultural, manufacturing and refining purposes and for the distillation of spirits.		
(*b.*) For saw-mills, foundries and factories, and for steam and other vessels.		
(*c.*) For electric lighting and power plant.		
(*d.*) For railways and tramways including rails and rolling stock.		
(*e.*) For mining purposes, including derricks and pipes for the sinking of oil and artesian wells, and tanks for storing petroleum and parts thereof.	2 per cent. *ad val*...	2½ per cent. *ad val.*
(*f*) For water and sewerage works, including pipes, hydrants and other fittings, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs.		
(*g.*) For the irrigation or drainage of land.		
All other machinery including sewing machines, steam boilers and steam rollers, printing presses and types.		
MANURE, all kinds	(See Second	Schedule.)
MATCHES :		
In boxes containing not more than 72 matches each	1/6 the gross ...	1/6 the gross.
MEAT :		
Beef and pork, pickled or salted	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	2/1 the 100 lbs.
Canned, concentrated or potted, and extracts	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
Fresh, (including game and poultry) and fresh meat, game and poultry in cold storage	(See Second	Schedule.)
Other kinds, including bacon, hams, and tongues	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
MEDICINES AND DRUGS...	10 per cent. *ad val*....	10 per cent. *ad val.*
METALS :		
Iron and steel nails, spikes, rivets, clinches, wire (including barbed wire), woven wire fencing, metal gates, cash registers, and house, office, cabinet or store furniture of metals	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Barrels and Drums	2 per cent. *ad val*....	2 per cent. *ad val.*
Other metal manufactures, not elsewhere enumerated ...	10 per cent. *ad val*....	10 per cent. *ad val.*
MILK :		
Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7 per cent of butter fat	9½d. the 48 lbs. ...	1/- the 48 lbs.
Containing less than 7 per cent. of butter fat	8/- the 48 lbs. ...	10/- the 48 lbs.
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS :		
Pianos and organs	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val*....	10 per cent. *ad val.*
NUTS AND KERNELS :		
Copra	(See Second	Schedule.)
OIL :		
Edible of all kinds exclusive of coconut and lard oils ...	1/3 the gallon ...	1/3 the gallon.
Coconut oil	Free ...	6d. the gallon.
Lard oil	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
Kerosene, and other refined petroleum burning oils	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
Motor spirit, including benzine, benzoline, gasoline, naphtha and petrol spirits generally	4d. the gallon ...	4d. the gallon.
Other kinds, including essential, lubricating, medicinal, perfumed and paint oils	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
OPIUM AND GANJA :		
Including mixtures and preparations thereof	25/- the lb. ...	25/- the lb.
Tincture of Opium, admitted by the Collector of Customs as being for medicinal purposes	5/- the gallon ...	5/- the gallon.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE No. 31 OF 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
PAINTERS' COLOURS AND MATERIALS:		
Paints and colours	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Polish and varnish containing spirits	1/2½d. the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
Polish and varnish not containing spirits...	8 per cent. *ad val* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Turpentine and turpentine substitutes	6d. the gallon ...	6d. the gallon.
PAPER:		
Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Cards, playing (per pack not exceeding 53 cards)	4¾d. per pack ...	6d. the pack.
PERFUMERY, not including perfumed spirits	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
PICKLES AND SAUCES	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
PLANTS, SEEDS AND BULBS	(See Second	Schedule.)
PLATE AND PLATED WARE:		
Nickel-plated, gilt, or electro-plated ware...	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
RUBBER MANUFACTURES...	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
SADDLERY AND HARNESS	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
SALT:		
Coarse and rock salt	3d. the 100 lbs. ...	3d. the 100 lbs.
Fine, including table salt	6d. the 100 lbs. ...	6d the 100 lbs.
SHIPS, BOATS AND LAUNCHES	(See Second	Schedule.)
SILK MANUFACTURES	10 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*
SOAP:		
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	2/1 the 100 lbs.
Fancy, including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes	3/4 the 100 lbs. ...	4/2 the 100 lbs.
SPICES	10 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*
SPIRITS:		
Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey:		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	13/- the gallon ...	13/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	13/- the proof gallon	13/- the proof gallon.
Rum:		
The product of, and imported direct from British Guiana or the British West Indies,		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	11/- the gallon ...	11/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	11/- the proof gallon	11/- the proof gallon.
Cordials and Liqueurs:		
All kinds, including bitters and flavouring extracts containing spirits	14/6 the gallon ...	14/6 the gallon.
Medicinal Spirits, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs...	5/- the gallon ...	5/- the gallon.
Methylated Spirits and Methylated Alcohol, admitted as such by the Collector of Customs	1/6 the gallon ...	1/6 the gallon.
Perfumed Spirits:		
Bay Rum	10/6 the gallon ...	10/6 the gallon.
All others, including dentrifices, toilet preparations and washes.	15/- the gallon ...	15/- the gallon.
Unenumerated Spirits:		
Not exceeding the strength of proof	15/- the gallon ...	15/- the gallon.
Exceeding the strength of proof	15/- the proof gallon	15/- the proof gallon.
STARCH	9½d. the 100 lbs. ...	1/- the 100 lbs.
STATIONERY, other than paper	10 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*
SUGAR:		
Refined	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.
Unrefined	1/8 the 100 lbs. ...	1/8 the 100 lbs.
Molasses and syrup	10 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*
TEA	6d. the lb. ...	6d. the lb.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Levied under Ordinance No. 31 of 1917.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

Articles.	British Preferential Tariff.	General Tariff.
Tobacco and Snuff:		
Unmanufactured:		
Leaf, containing 25 per cent. or more of moisture when dried at a temperature of 212 degrees Fahrenheit	2/6 the lb. ...	2/6 the lb.
Leaf, containing less than 25 per cent. moisture	3/- the lb. ...	3/- the lb.
Manufactured:		
Cigars	6/- the lb. ...	6/- the lb.
Cigarettes	5/6 the lb. ...	5/6 the lb.
Snuff	3/- the lb. ...	3/- the lb.
Other manufactured tobacco	4/- the lb. ...	4/- the lb.
Toys and Games	10 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Umbrellas and Parasols	10 per cent. *ad val.*	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Vegetables:		
Canned or otherwise prepared...	6/8 the 100 lbs. ...	8/4 the 100 lbs.
Fresh...	See Second	Schedule.
Vinegar:		
Containing not more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid	6d. the gallon.	6d. the gallon.
Containing more than 6 per cent. of acetic acid	2/6 the gallon.	2/6 the gallon.
Wine:		
Sparkling	7/6 the gallon.	7/6 the gallon.
Non-sparkling—In bottles, containing less than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	4/- the gallon ...	4/- the gallon.
In wood, under 23 degrees	1/3 the gallon ..	1/3 the gallon.
In wood, under 32 degrees	1/9 the gallon ...	1/9 the gallon.
In wood, under 42 degrees	3/3 the gallon ...	3/3 the gallon.
Vermouth	4/- the gallon	4/- the gallon.
Wood and Timber:		
Unmanufactured:		
Sawn and hewn, undressed	6/8 the 1,000 feet board measure	8/4 the 1,000 feet board measure.
Sawn or hewn, wholly or partly dressed	10/- the 1,000 feet board measure	12/6 the 1,000 feet board measure.
Shingles	1/2½d. the 1,000 ...	1/6 the 1,000.
Staves and headings of oak, per pack or packs containing staves and headings for one puncheon or two hogsheads	8d. the pack ...	10d. the pack.
Shooks, staves and headings, other kinds	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Manufactured:		
House, office, cabinet or store furniture, coffins, caskets, doors, sashes and blinds	8 per cent. *ad val.* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Other kinds	10 per cent. *ad val* ...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
Wool Manufacturers	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*
All other articles not in this Schedule particularly enumerated or in the Second Schedule particularly exempted	10 per cent. *ad val.*...	10 per cent. *ad val.*

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

Table of Exemptions from Duty.

Animals and Birds, Living:
Exclusive of those specified in the First Schedule.

Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms, Accoutrements and Prizes imported by, or for the use of His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces, the Police Force, or any Volunteer Force or Rifle Association sanctioned by the Governor, and all goods, wares and merchandize imported or taken out of bond for the use of His Majesty's Naval and Military Forces on the signed declaration of the Officer, for the time being, in command of such Forces.

Articles sent to the Colony for repairs and improvements and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported at the cost of public subscribers as gifts to the public.

Articles passed by the Collector of Customs as the personal baggage of passengers; professional apparatus brought in by passengers for their own use, and household effects of passengers which have been in the use of the passenger for at least one year.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE OF CUSTOMS' DUTIES.—Continued.

Articles, exclusive of oil and other illuminants, imported specially for the furnishing, decoration, construction and repair of churches used for public worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which they are intended.

Articles imported by, or for the use of the Colonial Government.

Articles imported by, or for the use of the office or bureau for meteorological observations maintained in the Colony by the Government of the United States.

Articles re-imported into the Colony (within one year from date of exportation), on which duty has been paid on a previous importation and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Articles imported by the Consuls of Foreign Countries for the Official use of their Consulates, which countries grant similar privileges to British Consular Officers;

(1.) Furniture and effects in the case of "Consuls de Carriere."

(2.) Flags, Coats of Arms, and other articles for official use imported by Consular Officers, whether "Consuls de Carriere" or otherwise.

Artificial Limbs.

Books, printed, bound or unbound, not being account books; music, newspapers, pamphlets, periodicals, unframed photographs, almanacs, atlasses, charts, maps, plans, trade catalogues, and advertising circulars of no commercial value, bank notes, used stamps and post cards; but not including printed labels and Christmas cards.

Bullion and Coin.

Chemicals:—

Magnesite and Sulphur.

Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.

Cocoa, raw.

Cotton, raw.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor for the relief and control of Ankylostomiasis.

Drugs and appliances imported with the approval of the Governor by the Institute for the Blind.

Fire Engines including hose and couplings, and fire-extinguishers.

Fish, fresh, including fresh fish in cold storage.

Fruits and Nuts:—

Fruits, fresh.

Coconuts.

Gums:—

Balata, Chicle and Raw Rubber.

Hides and Skins, raw.

Horns and Bones, unmanufactured.

Horses, baggage and furniture of Officers on Imperial Service in His Majesty's Naval & Military Forces.

Ice.

Implements and Tools:

Agricultural, bootmakers' and saddlers', blacksmiths' and fitters', carpenters' and painters', coopers', masons', tailors' and seamstresses', which, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs, are intended for use in any of the foregoing branches of industry. Provided always that the above mentioned implements and tools are imported in packages not containing other articles.

Manures including Sulphate of Ammonia, Nitrate of Soda, Lime and other substances which the Collector of Customs is satisfied are imported for use as manures, or as remedies for diseases of, or preventive of insect attacks on plants and animals.

Meat, fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game and poultry, in cold storage.

Nuts and Kernels:—

Copra

Packages or Coverings in which any articles are imported, and which are, in the opinion of the Collector of Customs the usual or proper packages or coverings.

Plants, seeds, and bulbs for cultivation or propagation.

Produce of the Colony, re-imported into the Colony within one year from date of exportation, and so proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs.

Sand, earth, and stones in the rough, not including precious stones.

Ships, Boats, and Launches.

Specimens illustrative of Natural History.

Tanning and Dyeing Materials:—

Divi Divi and Mangrove Bark.

Tonca Beans.

Vaccine lymph, medical serums, and radium.

Vegetables, fresh.

Wine for Public Worship, on the signed declaration of the head of the denomination for which it is intended.

Other Articles not exempt from duty which in any particular case may be exempted by order of the Governor in Executive Council.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

SCHEDULE.

Produce Taxation Ordinance 1917 (levied under Ordinance No. 43 of 1917, for raising funds for certain purposes by the imposition of taxes on produce.

Taxes on Produce.	General Revenue. s.	d.	In aid of Agriculture. s.	d.
Sugar (for every 1000 lbs.)	2	6		3
Rum (for every gallon)		2	Nil.	
Cocoa (for every 100 lbs.)		8¾		½
Coconuts (for every 1000 nuts)	3	9		1½
Copra (for every 1000 lbs.) (1)	10	0		4
Cedar (for every cubic foot)		3½	Nil.	
Hides (for every hide)	2	8	Nil.	
Molasses		½	Nil.	

EXPORT DUTY ON ASPHALT.

Levied under Ordinances 14 of 1885 and 1 of 1888.

	£	s.	d.
For every ton of Asphalt or Pitch in a crude state	0	5	0
For every 240 gallons of Liquid Pitch or Asphalt in a crude state	0	5	0
For every ton of Pitch or Asphalt, boiled	0	7	6

EXCISE DUTIES.

Under Ordinance No. 176.

	£	s.	d.	
For every gallon at proof of Rum or other Spirits (and so on in proportion for any less quantity)	(2 0	9	6	
Delivery Tax for every two gallons or less of Compounds removed from a Public Warehouse	0	0	1	
Oil— (Petroleum) the gal.	0	0	4	
Distiller's License	10	0	0	per an.
License as a Methylator	10	0	0	,,
Retailer of Methylated Spirits License	2	0	0	,,
Spirit Compounder's License	10	0	0	,,

BREWERY.

Under Ordinance No. 251.

	£	s.	d.
License to brew— annual	1	0	0
Upon every gallon of worts of a specific gravity of 1,050 degrees the duty of ... and so in proportion for any difference in quantity or gravity.	0	0	5

BANK LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 5 of 1916.

Every Banker authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	£250 per annum.
Every Banker not authorised under the provisions of the Bank Notes Ordinance (No. 243) to issue Bank Notes	£100 per annum.

LIQUOR LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 177.

Spirit Retailer's License—For Port-of-Spain ...	...£200 per annum, or £ 55 per quarter.
For San Fernando and within half a mile thereof	.. £100 per annum, or £ 30 per quarter.
For any town or within a half mile thereof	.. £ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Elsewhere	...£ 30 per annum, or £ 10 per quarter.
Wine and Beer Retailer's License, whether for consumption on or off the premises— wherever situate	...£ 7 10 per annum.
Hotel Spirit License—In Port-of-Spain	...£ 30 ,,
Elsewhere	...£ 15 ,,
Special Hotel License under Section 45 of Ordinance 177—For Port-of-Spain	...£100 ,,
For San Fernando	...£ 50 ,,
Elsewhere	...£ 25 ,,

(1.) From 7th May, 1918 in lieu of taxes imposed for General Revenue on Copra and Coconuts the following taxes were levied:— On Copra, for every 100 lbs. 5/-; On Coconuts, for every 100 nuts 1/8.
(2.) Duty increased to 10/6 as from May 1918.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under Sections 17, 18, 19...	10/-
Occasional License under Section 58—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the License is required	£ 1

EXCISE LICENSES.

Spirit Grocer's Port-of-Spain	£100 per annum, or £ 27 10 per quarter.
San Fernando	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town ...	£ 25 per annum, or £ 7 10 per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's License...	£ 10 per annum.
Wine Merchant's License	£ 5 „

CURED PRODUCE DEALERS LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 16 OF 1916.

	£	s.	d.	
License to carry on business of a Dealer in Cocoa and Coconuts... ...	5	0	0	⅌ an.

OPIUM LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 280.

License to sell Opium	10	0	0	⅌ an.

GANJA LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE 9 OF 1915.

License to sell ganja	10	0	0	⅌ an.

FIREARMS LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 9 OF 1909.

License to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each	1	0	0	⅌ an.
„ „ a gun—each	0	5	0	„ „
„ to deal in firearms	1	0	0	„ „
„ to deal in explosives				„ „

HUCKSTER'S & PEDLAR'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 149.

License to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough :—

For one year	0	16	0	⅌ an.
For each quarter of a year	0	6	0	„ „

PILOT'S LICENSES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 183.

Pilot's License	1	0	0	⅌ an.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

BOAT LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 181.

Boats.	£	s.	d.	
For 10 passengers or under carried	0	5	0	⅌ an.
„ 15 „ „ „	0	7	6	„ „
„ 20 „ „ „	0	15	0	„ „
„ 40 „ „ „	1	10	0	„ „
„ 50 „ „ „	1	17	6	„ „
For every Boatman	0	5	0	„ „

Note.—The fees received by the Harbour Master of San Fernando for these Licenses are paid over to the Mayor and Burgesses of that Town.

LICENSING OF VEHICLES.

Under Ordinance 40 of 1914.

	Per Annum £	s.	d.
Carriages (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel		5	0
Hackney Carriage	1	5	0
Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	2	0	0
„ exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight ...	3	10	0
„ „ 2,600 lbs., „ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight ...	6	10	0
„ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight	10	0	0
Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	3	5	0
„ exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight ...	4	15	0
„ „ 2,600 lbs. but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight ...	7	15	0
„ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight	11	5	0
Motor Cycle	1	0	0
Motor Van or Lorry. not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	6	0	0
„ „ exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. ...	8	0	0
„ „ „ 2,600 lbs. „ „ 3,600 lbs. ...	10	0	0
„ „ „ 3,600 lbs.	12	0	0
Motor Cycle, with car attached, when not used for industrial purposes ...	1	10	0
„ „ „ when used for industrial purposes ...	2	10	0
Motor Omnibus	10	0	0
Tram Car	10	0	0
Hand Cart		12	6
Cart drawn by one donkey		15	0
Agricultural Cart	1	5	0
Cart (other than hand cart or cart drawn by one donkey or Agricultural Cart)	2	10	0
Bicycle or Tricycle		5	0

DROGHER'S & SAILOR'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 41 of 1914.

	£	s.	d.	
For Every Sailor or Stevedore	0	5	0	⅌ an.

PAWNBROKER'S LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 141.

For carrying on the business of Pawnbroker—in Port-of-Spain	20	0	0	⅌ an.
Do. do. do. in San Fernando	10	0	0	„ „
Do. do. do. elsewhere	5	0	0	„ „

CLUB LICENSE.

Under Ordinance 26 of 1917.

Application for Registration of a Club	5	0	0	⅌ an.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

OCCASIONAL FEES.

Transfer Fees under Sections 17, 18, 19...	10/-
Occasional License under Section 58—For each consecutive 24 hours or part of 24 hours for which the License is required	£ 1

EXCISE LICENSES.

Spirit Grocer's—Port-of-Spain	£100 per annum, or £ 27 10 per quarter.
San Fernando	£ 50 per annum, or £ 15 per quarter.
Scarborough or any other Town ...	£ 25 per annum, or £ 7 10 per quarter.
Spirit Dealer's License...	£ 10 per annum.
Wine Merchant's License	£ 5 ,,

CURED PRODUCE DEALERS LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 16 of 1916.

	£	s.	d.	
License to carry on business of a Dealer in Cocoa and Coconuts... ...	5	0	0	⅌ an.

OPIUM LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 280.

License to sell Opium	10	0	0	⅌ an.

GANJA LICENSE.

Under Ordinance 9 of 1915.

License to sell ganja	10	0	0	⅌ an.

FIREARMS LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 9 of 1909.

License to use or carry a pistol or rifle—each	1	0	0	⅌ an.
,, ,, a gun—each	0	5	0	,, ,,
,, to deal in firearms	1	0	0	,, ,,
,, to deal in explosives				,, ,,

HUCKSTER'S & PEDLAR'S LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 149.

License to follow the trade or business of a Pedlar or travelling Huckster in any part of the Island not comprised within the limits of any Borough :—

For one year	0	16	0	⅌ an.
For each quarter of a year	0	6	0	,, ,,

PILOT'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 183.

Pilot's License	1	0	0	⅌ an.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

BOAT LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 181.

Boats.	£	s.	d.	
For 10 passengers or under carried	0	5	0	⅌ an.
„ 15 „ „ „	0	7	6	„ „
„ 20 „ „ „	0	15	0	„ „
„ 40 „ „ „	1	10	0	„ „
„ 50 „ „ „	1	17	6	„ „
For every Boatman	0	5	0	„ „

Note.—The fees received by the Harbour Master of San Fernando for these Licenses are paid over to the Mayor and Burgesses of that Town.

LICENSING OF VEHICLES.

Under Ordinance 40 of 1914.

	Per Annum £	s.	d.
Carriages (other than a Hackney Carriage) per wheel		5	0
Hackney Carriage	1	5	0
Motor Car, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	2	0	0
„ exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight ...	3	10	0
„ „ 2,600 lbs., „ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight ...	6	10	0
„ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight	10	0	0
Motor Cab, not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	3	5	0
„ exceeding 1,600 lbs., but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. in weight ...	4	15	0
„ „ 2,600 lbs. but not exceeding 3,600 lbs. in weight ...	7	15	0
„ „ 3,600 lbs. in weight	11	5	0
Motor Cycle	1	0	0
Motor Van or Lorry. not exceeding 1,600 lbs. in weight	6	0	0
„ „ exceeding 1,600 lbs , but not exceeding 2,600 lbs. ...	8	0	0
„ „ „ 2,600 lbs. „ „ 3,600 lbs. ...	10	0	0
„ „ „ 3,600 lbs.	12	0	0
Motor Cycle, with car attached, when not used for industrial purposes ...	1	10	0
„ „ „ when used for industrial purposes ...	2	10	0
Motor Omnibus	10	0	0
Tram Car	10	0	0
Hand Cart		12	6
Cart drawn by one donkey		15	0
Agricultural Cart	1	5	0
Cart (other than hand cart or cart drawn by one donkey or Agricultural Cart)	2	10	0
Bicycle or Tricycle		5	0

DROGHER'S & SAILOR'S LICENSES.

Under Ordinance No. 41 of 1914.

	£	s.	d.	
For Every Sailor or Stevedore	0	5	0	⅌ an.

PAWNBROKER'S LICENSE.

Under Ordinance No. 141.

For carrying on the business of Pawnbroker—in Port-of-Spain	20	0	0	⅌ an.
Do. do. do. in San Fernando	10	0	0	„ „
Do. do. do. elsewhere	5	0	0	„ „

CLUB LICENSE.

Under Ordinance 26 of 1917.

Application for Registration of a Club	5	0	0	⅌ an.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—Continued.

LAND AND HOUSE TAX.

Under Ordinance No. 204.

	£	s.	d.	
On every acre of land	0	1	0	⅌ an.
On every house the rent or annual value of which does not exceed £5 ...	0	4	0	„
On every house the rent or annual value of which exceeds £5 for every £100 of such rent or value.	7	10	0	„
Tobago—On every acre of land	0	1	0	„
„ Houses not exceeding £5	0	4	0	„
„ „ exceeding £5 for every £100	7	10	0	„

DIEGO MARTIN WATER RATE.

(Ordinance 224.)

	£	s.	d.	
Diego Martin—On houses assessed at the annual value of £5 or under ...	0	2	6	⅌ an.
„ On houses assessed at a higher annual value than £5, for every pound of annual value	0	0	6	„

SEWERAGE RATES.—(PORT-OF-SPAIN.)

Under Ordinances Nos. 219 and 284.

	£	s.	d.	
Rate on all houses and lands within certain Districts for every £100 of the rented value of such houses or lands	4	0	0	⅌ an.

LEGACY DUTIES.

Under Ordinance No. 208, and Order in Council of 3rd February, 1851.

Duty payable from ⅛ to 6 per cent. according to consanguinity.

DOG TAX.

Under Ordinance No. 143.

	£	s.	d.	
For each Dog Licensed in the Boroughs of Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Arima ...	0	8	4	⅌ an.
„ „ outside such Boroughs	0	4	2	„

ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCES Nos. 25 OF 1908, AND 19 OF 1909.

Rates of Estate Duty.

Under Section 13 of No. 25.

Where the value of the Estate passing to each Beneficiary.					*Estate duty shall be payable at the rate per cent. of.* £	s.	d.
Exceeds £ 100	and does not exceed	£ 500	... ...		1	0	0
„ 500	„ „	1,000	... ...		2	0	0
„ 1,000	„ „	2,000	... ...		3	0	0
„ 2,000	„ „	3,000	... ...		4	0	0
„ 3,000	„ „	4,000	... ...		5	0	0
„ 4,000	„ „	5,000	... ...		6	0	0
„ 5,000	„ „	6,000	... ...		7	0	0
„ 6,000	„ „	7,000	... ...		8	0	0
„ 7,000	„ „	8,000	... ...		9	0	0
„ 8,000	„ „	10,000	... ...		10	0	0
Above 10,000	...	...	... ...		12	0	0

For the purpose of this Schedule the expression "the Estate" is to be understood as meaning the whole or portion, as the case may be, passing to each person of all the property of the deceased situate outside the Colony as well as the property of the deceased within the Colony.

(*a.*) But when the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased absolutely, no Estate Duty is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be.

(*b.*) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to the husband or wife of the deceased, otherwise than absolutely, or a lawful issue or ancestor of the deceased, one-half only of such rate is payable on such whole or portion as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

(*c.*) When the whole or any portion of such Estate passes to any other person than the husband, wife, lawful issue, ancestor, or brother or sister, or the lawful issue of such brother or sister of the deceased, one-and-a-half times such rate is payable on such whole or portion, as the case may be, of the property chargeable with the duty.

Note.—The whole or portion of the "Estate" for the purposes of the rate of duty will not in all cases be the same as the whole or portion of the property chargeable with the duty, as in some cases all or some of the property of the deceased outside the Colony will not form part of the property chargeable with duty.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

LICENSES.—CONTINUED.

AUCTIONEER'S LICENSE.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 20 OF 1913.

	£	s.	d.	
License to practice as an Auctioneer	5	0	0	⅌ an.
Do. do. do. Certificated Bailiff	0	10	0	„ „

STAMP DUTIES ON INSTRUMENTS.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

	Duty. £	s.	d.
ADMISSION of any person as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913) ...	25	0	0
And *see* Section 35.			
AGREEMENT, or any memorandum of an Agreement, other than an Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, not made by a public officer officially	0	0	6
And *see* Sections 36 and 37.			

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Agreement or Memorandum the subject matter whereof is not of the value of £5.
2. Agreement or Memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer or menial servant.
3. Agreement Letter or Memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandize.
4. Agreement or Memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise.
5. Agreement under the Agricultural Contracts Ordinance, No. 67
6. Advance Note under the Cane Farmers' Ordinance, No. 129.

	£	s.	d.
APPOINTMENT of a new Trustee, and appointment in execution of a power, of any property, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will ...	0	10	0

EXEMPTION.

Appointments under the Savings Bank Ordinance.

APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any property, or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations, or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever,

	£	s.	d.
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed £5 ...	0	0	3
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	0	0	6
„ 10 „ „ 20	0	1	0
„ 20 „ „ 30	0	1	6
„ 30 „ „ 40	0	2	0
„ 40 „ „ 50	0	2	6
„ 50 „ „ 100	0	5	0
„ 100 „ „ 200	0	10	0
„ 200 „ „ 500	0	15	0
„ 500	1	0	0

And *see* Section 38.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Appraisement or valuation made for, and for the information of, one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.
2. Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the legacy or succession or estate duty payable in respect thereof.
3. Appraisement or valuation by valuators nominated under the Land Acquisition Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.— CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

	£	s.	d.
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP entered into after the commencement of this Ordinance whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a Solicitor in the Supreme Court. (Ordinance 26 of 1913)	80	0	0
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP, whereby any person having been before bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission in the Supreme Court and not having completed his service so as to be entitled to such admission, becomes bound afresh for the same purpose	0	10	0
AWARD—Where the amount or value of the matter in dispute does not exceed £5 ...	0	0	2
Exceeds £ 5 and does not exceed £ 10	0	0	6
,, 10 ,, ,, 20	0	1	0
,, 20 ,, ,, 30	0	1	6
,, 30 ,, ,, 40	0	2	0
,, 40 ,, ,, 50	0	2	6
,, 50 ,, ,, 100	0	5	0
,, 100 ,, ,, 200	0	10	0
,, 200 ,, ,, 500	0	15	0
,, 500 ,, ,, 750	1	0	0
,, 750 ,, ,, 1000	1	3	0
And where it exceeds £1,000	2	0	0
BILL OF EXCHANGE, Cheque or Order, payable on demand or on sight, or on presentation, or within three days after date of sight	0	0	1

EXEMPTION.

Cheques issued by the Receiver-General or a Sub-Receiver.

BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) and Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note) - drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony :

Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed £5	0	0	1
Exceeds £ 5 but does not exceed £ 10	0	0	2
,, 10 ,, ,, 20	0	0	4
,, 20 ,, ,, 50	0	0	6
,, 50 ,, ,, 100	0	1	0
Exceeds £100, for every £100, and also for every fractional part of £100, of such amount or value	0	1	0

And *see* Sections 39–45.

EXEMPTIONS.

1. Letter of credit granted in the Colony authorizing drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony ;
2. Coupon or warrant for interest attached to and issued with any security ;
3. Order for the transmission of money through the Post Office.
4. Draft or order or receipt given by or to a Registered Friendly Society or branch in respect of money payable by virtue of its rules or of Ordinance 32 of 1914.

BILL OF LADING of or for goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported ... ... And *see* Section 47.	0	0	6
BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels under 60 tons net register	0	1	0
BILL OF HEALTH in the case of vessels over 60 tons net register ... ... And *see* Section 46.	0	5	0
BOND whether by way of principal or collateral security for the payment of any money where the total value of the amount secured either payable in one sum or in instalments does not exceed £100	0	1	0
Where it exceeds £100 for every additional £50 or part of £50	0	0	9
Where the payment is to continue for a term of life or any other indefinite period for every £10 and for every fractional part of £10 of the annuity or sum annually payable	0	0	6
BOND for obtaining Letters of Administration	0	5	0
BOND with a penalty for the performance of any obligation other than specifically herein provided for.	The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.		

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinance No. 28—1908.

Bond given pursuant to the directions of any Ordinance, or by the direction of the Receiver-General or the Collector or Sub-Collector of Customs, or any of their officers, for or in respect of any of the duties of Customs or Excise, or for preventing frauds or evasions thereof, or for any other matter or thing relating thereto :

Where the penalty of the bond does not exceed £200 ...	The same *ad valorem* duty as a bond for the amount of the penalty.
And in any other case	£0 5 0
Bond of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty	0 5 0

Exemption.

Bond by public officer in respect of the execution of his duty.
Bond given to or on account of a registered Friendly Society, or by the Treasurer or other officer thereof.
Bond given for the payment of estate duty.

Charter-Party, or any agreement or contract for the charter of any ship or vessel ...	0 5 0

And *see* Sections 48–50.

Conveyance or **Transfer** whether on sale or otherwise :

Of any debenture, stock or funded debt or shares of any Company or Corporation.

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the nominal amount transferred	0 2 6

Exemption.

Transfer of shares registered in a branch register under the Companies (Branch Registers) Ordinance No. 71.

Conveyance or Transfer on sale of any property :

Where the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed £10 ...	0 0 6
Exceeds £ 10 and does not exceed £ 20	0 0 9
„ 20 „ „ 50	0 3 9
„ 50 „ „ 100	0 7 6
„ 100 „ „ 150	0 11 3
„ 150 „ „ 200	0 15 0
„ 200 „ „ 250	0 18 9
„ 250 „ „ 300	1 2 6
„ 300	
For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount or value ...	0 3 9

And *see* Sections 51–56.

Exemption.—Crown Grant of Land.

Covenant—Any separate deed of covenant (not being an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a conveyance on sale or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of, or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid ;

Where the *ad valorem* duty in respect of the consideration or mortgage money does not exceed ten shillings	A duty equal to the amount of such *ad valorem* duty.
In any other case	£0 10 0
Deeds of any kind whatsoever not otherwise mentioned in this Schedule ...	0 10 0
Duplicate or Counter part of any instrument chargeable with any duty	The same duty as the original instrument.

And *see* Section 58.

Lease—(1) For any definite term or for any indefinite term—

Of any lands or hereditaments.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, moving either to the lessor or to any other person, consists of money, stock or security, not being by way of rent.

In respect of such consideration	The same duty as a conveyance on a sale for the same consideration

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

STAMP DUTIES.—Continued.

Under Ordinance No. 28—1908.

Where the consideration, or any part of the consideration, is any rent.

In respect of such consideration,

If the rent, whether reserved as a yearly rent or otherwise, is at a rate or average rate:

	If the term does not exceed 35 years or is indefinite.	*If the term exceeds 35 years but does not exceed 100 yrs.*	*If the term exceeds 100 years.*
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Not exceeding £5 per annum	0 0 6	0 3 0	0 6 0
Exceeding £ 5 and not exceeding £ 10 ...	0 1 0	0 6 0	0 12 0
„ 10 „ „ 15 ...	0 1 6	0 9 0	0 18 0
„ 15 „ „ 20 ...	0 2 0	0 12 0	1 4 0
„ 20 „ „ 25 ...	0 2 6	0 15 0	1 10 0
„ 25 „ „ 50 ...	0 5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
„ 50 „ „ 75 ...	0 7 6	2 5 0	4 10 0
„ 75 „ „ 100 ...	0 10 0	3 0 0	6 0 0
Exceeding £100 for every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof...	0 5 0	1 10 0	3 0 0
(2.) Of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described			0 10 0

Exemptions.

Leases for any definite term less than a year.

(1.) Of any dwelling-house or tenement or part of a dwelling-house or tenement at a rent not exceeding the rate of £10 per annum.

(2.) Of any furnished dwelling-house or apartments.

And *see* Sections 60–63.

	£	s.	d
Letter or Power of Attorney, Mandate or other instrument in the nature thereof			
(1.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment of money at the Colonial Treasury by the Receiver-General	0	1	0
(2.) For the sole purpose of authorising the payment or receipt of money other than by the Receiver-General	0	2	6
(3.) In any other case	0	10	0

Exemption.

(1.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of money deposited in the Government Savings Bank. And *see* Section 74.

(2.) Letter of Attorney authorising the receipt of any sum of money not exceeding two pounds.

(3.) Letter or Power of Attorney granted by any person as trustee for the transfer of any money of a Registered Society or branch invested in his name in public funds.

	£	s.	d
License to practise as a Solicitor and Conveyancer	2	0	0
Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Bill of Sale or Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment:			
(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money not exceeding £25	0	0	6
Exceeding £ 25 and not exceeding £ 50	0	1	0
„ 50 „ „ 100	0	2	0
„ 100 „ „ 150	0	3	0
„ 150 „ „ 200	0	4	0
„ 200 „ „ 250	0	5	0
„ 250 „ „ 300	0	6	0
„ 300			
For every £50, and also for any fractional part of £50, of such amount... ...	0	1	0
(2.) Being a collateral, auxiliary, or additional, or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped:			
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount secured ...	0	0	3
(3.) Transfer of assignment of a mortgage, bond, debenture or covenant, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment:			
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount transferred or assigned	0	0	3
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.		
(4.) Re-conveyance, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured:			

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

	£	s.	d.
For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	0	0	3
And *see* Sections 64–66.			
EXEMPTIONS.—Debenture of Certificate for Drawback of Customs Revenue.			
NOTARIAL act of any kind not being a protest	0	1	0
And *see* Section 67.			
NOTICE of Exportation under a general bond for drawback of Customs duty by virtue of or in relation to any such notice, for every pound or part thereof	0	0	3
PARTITION OR DIVISION—Exchange Instrument effecting, if not otherwise charged by this Ordinance	0	10	0
And *see* Section 59.			
PERMIT for the removal of Gunpowder	0	0	1
POLICY OF INSURANCE—			
Upon any life or lives, or upon any event or contingency relating to or depending upon any life or lives:			
Where the sum insured does not exceed £10	0	0	1
Exceeds £10 but does not exceed £25	0	0	3
Exceeds £25 but does not exceed £500:			
For every full sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 of the amount insured	0	0	6
Exceeds £500, but does not exceed £1,000:			
For every full sum of £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the amount insured	0	1	0
Exceeds £1,000:			
For every full sum of £1,000, and also for any fractional part of £1,000, of the amount insured...	0	10	0
POLICY OF INSURANCE—			
Against loss or damage by fire	0	1	0
And *see* Section 78.			
POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—			
For or upon any voyage,			
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100 ...	0	0	3
For time—			
In respect of every full sum of £100, and in respect of any fractional part of £100.			
Where the insurance is made for any time not exceeding six months ...	0	0	3
Where the insurance is made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding 12 months	0	0	6
But if the separate and distinct interest of two or more persons are insured by one policy for a voyage or for a time, then the duty of three pence or the duty of three pence or six pence as the case may require, shall be charged thereon in respect of every full sum of £100 and every fractional part of £100 thereby insured upon any separate or distinct interest.			
EXEMPTION.			
POLICY OF INSURANCE—			
(1.) Against accident, and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity from personal injury. And *see* Sections 69–73.			
(2.) Policy of Insurance or appointment or revocation of appointment of agent, or other document required or authorised by Ordinance 32—1914 or by rules of a Registered Frienldy Society or branch.			
PROTEST of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note:			
Where the duty on the Bill or Note does not exceed 1/- ...	The same duty as the Bill or Note.		
In any other case	£ 0	1	0
RECEIPT given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards ...	0	0	1
RECEIPT			
Exemptions:			
(1.) Receipt given for money deposited in any bank or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.			
(2.) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.			
(3.) Receipt for any money deposited in or withdrawn from the Savings Bank.			

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.—CONTINUED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 28—1908.

RECEIPT.

Exemptions :

(4.) Receipt given for or upon the payment of any Taxes, Duties, Dues, or other moneys to or for the use of His Majesty or of the Port-of-Spain Town Board, or of any Municipal Corporation or of any other Local Authority.

(5.) Receipt given for the return of any Duties of Customs upon certificates of over payment of Duty.

(6.) Receipt given by an officer of any public department in the Colony for money paid where he derives no benefit therefrom.

(7.) Receipt for money paid into any Court of Justice under the provisions of any Ordinance or Rule.

(8.) Receipt for any money paid into or withdrawn from the Crown Lands Department or Post Office.

(9.) Receipt given by any Bank on any lodgment by the Receiver-General to the credit of a Local Road Board or to any Government Department.

(10.) Receipts given by or to a Registered friendly society by virtue of its Rules. And *see* Sections 75–77.

RE-GRANT of forfeited lands under "The Land Charges and Land Taxes Ordinance," : or of lands Escheated to the crown or of any beneficial interest in lands re-conveyed by the crown.

	£	s.	d.
If made for valuable consideration, the amount or value whereof exceeds £100	The same duty as a Conveyance on a sale for the same consideration.		
And in all other cases	0	5	0

SHARE WARRANT or stock certificate of any public company :

For £10 or any part of £10	0	0	3

And *see* Sections 81–82.

SETTLEMENT.—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bonâ fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money whether charged or chargeable on lands or other hereditaments or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or other hereditaments or not or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever :

For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled	0	3	0

EXEMPTION.

Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons specially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment, created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property or by Will, where duty has been paid on the same property in respect of its devolution by the death of the testator.

And *see* Sections 78–80.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS FROM ALL STAMP DUTIES.

Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either absolutely or by way of mortgage, or otherwise, of any ship or vessel, or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship or vessel.

Bond given to the Marshal or any other person upon the replevy of any goods or chattels, and assignments, of such Bond.

Money or Postal Orders of any description issued or paid by the Postmaster-General of this Colony.

Bank Notes issued under Ordinances Nos. 243 and 244.

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

SAN FERNANDO WHARF DUES.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 210 AND ORDINANCE No. 5 OF 1915.

(Levied by the Municipality of San Fernando.)

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.	£	s.	d.
For every hogshead, tierce, barrel or bag of Sugar, rate per ton	0	0	9
,, ton of Rum or Molasses rate per ton	0	0	6
,, barrel of Cocoa, Coffee, or other Colonial produce ...	0	0	1
Manjak, loose or in bags, rate per ton	0	0	6
For every hogshead of Tobacco	0	2	6
,, half hogshead of Tobacco	0	1	3
,, hogshead, puncheon, tierce or crate of Merchandize, over 4 cubic feet ...	0	0	6
,, case, bale, trunk, or box under 4 cubic feet...	0	0	3
,, barrel of Merchandize (excepting Flour)	0	0	2
,, barrel or bag of Flour, Oats, Oilmeal and other Stock Feed	0	0	1
Galvanized Iron, rate per ton	0	1	0
For every case Soda Water, of 2 dozen bottles	0	0	1
,, ,, 4 ,, ...	0	0	2
,, ,, 6 ,, ...	0	0	3
,, Wine or Spirituous Liquors	0	0	2
,, cask Wine or Spirituous Liquors of over 25 gallons	0	0	3
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 25 gallons and under	0	0	2
,, bag, basket, jar, firkin, demijohn, half barrel, keg, tin or drum	0	0	1
,, box of Candles, Soap, Pipes, American Cheese, Tin-plates, half box of Fish of 50 lbs. Florida Water, Raisins and other packages under 56lbs.	0	0	1
,, case containing Carboy of Acid	0	0	1
,, box of Fish 100 lbs., or any wet goods over 60 lbs.	0	0	1
,, bag or tin of Corn, Salt, Starch, Pepper half box Raisins, Figs, Vermicelli ...	0	0	0½
,, bundle of Iron Hoops, Brooms, Buckets, Shooks, Forks, Spades, Shovels ...	0	0	1
Sheet Lead, per 110 lbs.	0	0	1
Piping (Lead), per 100 lbs.	0	0	1
Fencing Wire, per coil for each cwt. or part of a cwt.	0	0	1
Earthenpots, Jars, Goblets, empty Demijohns, per dozen	0	0	1
Onions, Potatoes, loose, per 100 lbs.	0	0	1
Iron, Iron Piping, per ton	0	1	6
Iron Pots and Stoves, per 100 lbs.	0	0	2
Grindstones and Flagstones, over 24 inches	0	0	2
,, ,, under 24 ,, ...	0	0	1
Anchors, Anvils, Axles, per 100 lbs	0	0	1
Spokes per 100	0	0	2
Naves and Felloes, per dozen	0	0	2
Dried Fish and dried Meat (loose), Tassajo, &c., per 100 lbs.	0	0	1
Draining Pipes, 12 inches and under, each	0	0	1
,, over 12 inches	0	0	2
Lumber (per 1,000 feet) superficial measurement	0	1	6
Staves (per 1,000)	0	1	0
Fencing Posts and Sleepers, per 1,000	0	2	6
Coals (loose), Patent Fuel in blocks, per ton	0	0	6
Fuel Oil, per 100 Imperial gallons	0	0	4
Oil of other kinds, cask of 40 Imperial gallons	0	0	6
Tanks, capacity 400 gallons, with Merchandize	0	2	0
,, 200 ,, ,, ...	0	1	0
,, 400 ,, empty	0	1	0
,, 200 ,, ,, ...	0	0	6
Machinery (loose) per ton, including Boilers and Grating Bars	0	1	6
Carriage and Cart Wheels, per pair	0	1	0
Motor Cars, each	0	7	6
Motor Lorry, each	0	12	6
Carriage, complete	0	4	2
Cart or Gig, each	0	2	0
Horses and Mules, each	0	1	0
Oxen and Asses ,, ...	0	0	6
Slates, Tiles and Bricks, per 1,000	0	1	0
Wood Hoops, per 1,000	0	1	0
Box of Kerosene and other Oils including Gasolene	0	0	1
Goats, Pigs, Sheep and Dogs, each	0	0	3
Packages Red Herrings of 10 boxes	0	0	1
Timber and produce of the Colony, per 40 cubic feet	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

COLONIAL TAXES.

TONNAGE OR HARBOUR DUES.

(Ordinance No. 185.)

	£	s.	d.
Ships over 60 tons:			
On goods landed, transhipped or shipped per ton	0	0	4
Provided that every ship over 60 tons register entering any harbour in the Colony shall pay a minimum due of	0	10	0
Such ships arriving in ballast to load are charged on the cargo shipped, per ton ..	0	0	4
Ships not exceeding 10 tons	Free.		

Ships over 10 and not exceeding 60 tons, pay a commuted fee in respect of inward and outward cargo, as follows:—

Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	0	6	0
„ 20 „ „ 30 „	0	8	0
„ 30 „ „ 40 „	0	10	0
„ 40 „ „ 50 „	0	12	0
„ 50 „ „ 60 „	0	16	0

JETTY AND QUAY DUES.

(Ordinance No. 185 and Proclamation No. 12 of 1902.)

Vessels licensed under the Droghers' Ordinance, and vessels under ten tons net register will be exempt from dues, but all other vessels lying at the jetty and quay will pay the following charges :—

GOODS.

	£	s.	d.
For vessels of 60 tons net register and upwards—			
For each ton loaded or discharged	0	1	0

For vessels over ten and not exceeding 60 tons net register, a commuted fee, to include discharge and loading, as follows :—

Over 10 and not exceeding 20 tons	0	12	0
„ 20 „ „ 30 „	0	16	0
„ 30 „ „ 40 „	1	0	0
„ 40 „ „ 50 „	1	10	0
„ 50 and under 60 „	2	0	0

The above charges are exclusive of Harbour Dues.

The time allowed for vessels under 60 tons to discharge and load cargo is as follows :—

Vessels under 40 tons net register	4 days.
„ exceeding 40 and not exceeding 60 tons net register ...	6 days.

For each day the Jetty or Quays are occupied beyond these periods a further charge of one third of the amount payable under the above scale will be exacted.

In the case of vessels exceeding 60 tons net register, the rate of discharge is to be :—

Over 60 and not exceeding 100 tons net register	20 tons per day.
„ 100 „ „ 200 „ „	30 „ „
„ 200 „ „ 500 „ „	40 „ „
„ 500 tons net register	50 „ „

and in default thereof for each day the vessel occupies the Jetty or Quays, a charge of 1/- per ton at the above rate of discharge will be payable.

PASSENGERS.

	£	s.	d.
For every passenger landing from or embarking in a vessel exceeding 100 tons ...	0	0	6
Vessels not exceeding 100 tons having a passenger license for every ton net register inward or outward	0	0	1

Provided that no dues shall be paid in respect of Passengers' Luggage admitted by the Collector as such.

Digitized by Google

B.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS: SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

YEAR 1918.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN IN THE OFFICE OF THE COLONIAL SECRETARY.

APPROVED IN COUNCIL 30TH JUNE, 1813.

	£	s.	d.
Signature with Seal of Office	5	0	0
Commission of Surveyor	12	10	0
Passport with Great Seal	1	11	3
Passport, with Seal	0	4	2
Special Marriage Licenses (under Ordinances Nos. 59, and 11 of 1911)	5	0	0
Certificate of Naturalization (under Ordinance No. 80)*	10	0	0
,, Identity	0	1	0

These Fees are paid into the Treasury.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER ORDINANCE No. 32 (DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE) TO THE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFIED IN THAT ORDINANCE.

	£	s.	d.
For every copy of any document, for every ninety words	0	0	6
For certificate of correctness of such copy	0	5	0

FEES TAKEN IN THE CROWN LANDS OFFICE.

UNDER AMENDED REGULATIONS OF 24TH DECEMBER, 1917.

	£	s.	d.	
When land petitioned for does not exceed 20 acres	2	10	0	per acre.
,, ,, ,, exceeds 20 acres but does not exceed 100 acres ...	3	15	0	,,
,, ,, ,, ,, 100 acres	5	0	0	,,

except in special instances and by permission of the Secretary of State

	£	s.	d.
On every Petition for an Exploration License a fee of	2	0	0
On every Petition for a Prospecting License a fee of	5	0	0
On every Lease a fee of	5	0	0
The following are the Fees payable in respect of Searches, &c., in the Crown Lands Department :—	£	s.	d.
For every general search of the Proceedings—for each day	0	5	0
For examining the Assessment Rolls of each or any Ward Union	0	2	0
For examining the Ward Rate Proceedings of each or any Ward Union	0	2	0
For examining each or any Ward Map, or any other Plan	0	1	0
For examining the Register of Grants	0	1	0
For examining the General Index of Proceedings	0	5	0
For examining any other Document not mentioned above	0	1	0
For any Certificate given by the Sub-Intendant	0	5	0
For the production of Records in Court	0	10	0

* For fees under Section 2 (1)—Imperial Naturalization Ordinance No. 19 of 1915.—*See* page B 32.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES PAYABLE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATION OF PROPERTY ORDINANCE No. 35 OF 1913.

FEES—ADMINISTRATOR-GENERAL'S.

SECTIONS 27 & 28 OF ORDINANCE 35 OF 1913—M.P. 6491/1913.—2660/1917.

Administrator-General's Commission on gross value	5 per cent.
Transfer Fee on gross value	3 „
In lieu of Legacy duty, unless the rate chargeable under the Estate duty Ordinance is greater on net value	6 „
Registration fee	£1 0 0
Stamp Duty	0 5 0

FEES UNDER THE IMPORTATION OF ANIMALS ORDINANCE—(No. 153).

TAKEN BY THE EXAMINER OF ANIMALS.

	£	s.	d.
I. On first inspection—			
For every horse or mule	0	3	0
For every ass, bull, cow, ox, calf or dog	0	1	0
For every pig, sheep or goat	0	0	3
II. For certificate of non-infection, (Schedule Form B.) :			
(i.) In the case of a vessel in which any horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported, if not more than five animals are imported	0	5	0
if more than five animals are imported	0	10	0
(ii.) In the case of a vessel in which no horse, mule, ass, bull, cow or ox is imported if not more than five animals are imported	0	2	0
if more than five animals are imported	0	4	0
III. For every day on which animals in detention (other than dogs) shall be visited by the Examiner	0	10	0
IV. For examiner's visit to a dog in detention (to be paid on landing)	0	10	0
V. For certificate of freedom from disease after detention (for animals other than dogs)—(Schedule, Form E.)	1	0	0

The above Fees shall be paid to the Collector of Customs, with the exception of those under III and V, which shall be paid to the Examiner of Animals.

RULES UNDER DEBTORS ORDINANCE, No. 37.

WHERE AMOUNT UNPAID AT DATE OF SUMMONS—

	Does not exceed £2.	*Does not exceed £5.*	*Exceeds £5.*
For every Judgment Summons	1/-	1/-	2/-
For every Order of Arrest	1/-	1/6	2/-
Solicitor's cost for issuing Summons ...	Nil	2/-	3/-
Solicitor's costs for hearing (including adjournments, unless otherwise ordered)	Nil	4/-	7/6
Special costs of every adjournment may be granted in addition not exceeding ...	Nil	2/6	5/-

For issuing Judgment Summons outside the District a fee of 1/- in addition to the above fees.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

UNDER ORDINANCE No. 1 AND ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1911.

	£	s.	d.
For each Information or Complaint	0	3	0
For each Summons to a Witness, either for Complainant or Defendant	0	1	0
For each Warrant of distress	0	1	0

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.

(O. 65, R. G.)

SCHEDULE I.

In all causes or matters in which the successful party recovers more than £50, or in which the subject matter of the action is land, the annual value of which does not exceed £5. Solicitors shall be entitled to charge and be allowed the fees set forth hereunder :—

Writs, Summonses, and Warrants.

	£	s.	d.
Writ of summons for the commencement of any action	0	13	4
And for indorsement of claim, if special	0	5	0
Concurrent writ of summons	0	6	8
Renewal of a writ of summons	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service in lieu of writ out of jurisdiction	0	5	0
Writ of inquiry	1	1	0
Writ of mandamus	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Writ of subpœna ad testificandum or duces tecum	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	0	1	4
Writ or writs of subpœna ad testificandum for any number of persons not exceeding three, and the same for every additional number not exceeding three	0	6	8
Any writ not included in the above	0	10	0
Summonses to attend at Judges' Chambers	0	6	8
Or if special, not exceeding	1	1	0
Copy for the Judge when required	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Originating summons for proceedings in Chambers not exceeding	1	1	0
And attending to get same and duplicate sealed, to file duplicate and get copies for service stamped	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4

Services and Notices.

Service, or filing in lieu of service, of any writ, summons, warrant, interrogatories, petition, order, or notice, on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorized to be served by post	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than two miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom ..	0	1	0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served, it is proper to effect such service through an agent, for correspondence in addition not more than	0	7	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service, or to ground an application for substituted service, such further allowance may be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction, such allowance is to be made as the taxing Judge shall think fit.			
Service where an appearance has been entered on the Solicitor or party	0	2	6
Or if authorized to be served by post	0	1	6
Where any writ, order, and notice, or any two of them, have to be served together, one fee only for service is to be allowed.			
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :-			
As to writs, if exceeding two folios, for copy for service, per folio beyond such two ...	0	0	4
As to summons to attend at the Judges' Chambers, for each copy to serve	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—Continued.

Services and Notices.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
As to notices in proceedings to wind up companies, for preparing or filling up each notice to creditors to attend and receive debts, and to contributories to settle list of contributories ...	0	1	0
And for preparing or filling up each notice to contributories to be served with a general order for a call, or an order for payment of a call	0	1	0
And for drawing notice to be served on contributories or creditors of a meeting, per folio ...	0	1	0
For each copy of the last-mentioned notice to serve per folio	0	0	4
For preparing or filling up for service in any other cause or matter, each notice to creditors to prove claims, and each notice that cheques may be received, specifying the amount to be received for principal and interest, and costs, if any	0	1	0
For preparing notice to produce on the trial or hearing of an action, or notice to admit ...	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio	0	1	0
And for each copy, such allowance as the taxing Judge shall think proper, not exceeding per folio...	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion	0	5	0
Or per folio	0	1	0
Copy for service	0	1	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	0	2	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios, for preparing same, for each folio beyond three...	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	0	0	4
Copies for service of interrogatories and petitions, and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany per folio	0	0	4

Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.

Where notice of filing affidavits is required, only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.

In proceedings to wind up a company, the usual charges relating to printing shall be allowed in lieu of copies for service, where the fee for copies would exceed the charges for printing, and amount to more than £3.

Where any appointment is or ought to be adjourned, service of a notice of the adjournment, or next appointment, is not to be allowed.

Appearances.

	£	s.	d.
Entering any appearance	0	6	8
If entered at one time, for more than one person, for every defendant beyond the first ...	0	2	0
If a person appearing to a writ of summons to recover land, limits his defence by his memorandum of appearance, in addition to the above	0	6	8

Instructions.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Every letter or notice of action	0	5	0				
To sue or defend	0	13	4				
For Statement of claim or special case, from	0	13	4	to	2	2	0
For indorsement of writ of summons when no further statement of claim, from ...	0	6	8	to	1	1	0
For originating summons 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	1	1	0				
For defence or further defence 6s. 8d., or not to exceed	0	13	4				
For counter-claim	0	13	4				
For reply when defendant sets up a counter-claim 6s. 8d., or not to exceed ...	1	1	0				
For reply or further reply in any other case with or without joinder of issue ...	0	6	8				
For confession of defence	0	6	8				
For joinder of issue without other matter	0	6	8				
For special petition, any other pleading (not being a summons, and) interrogatories for examination of a party or witness	0	13	4				
To amend any pleading	0	6	8				
For affidavit in answer to interrogatories, and other special affidavits ...	0	6	8				
To appeal against order of Court or Judge, and to appear thereon ...	1	1	0				
To add parties by order of Court or Judge	0	6	8				
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally or not to exceed	1	1	0				
For Counsel to make any application to a Court or Judge where no other brief ...	0	10	0				
For brief on motion for special injunction	1	1	0				

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.

Statement of claim...	1	1	0				
Or per folio	0	1	0				
Defence, from	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	1	0				
Counter-claim, from	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Or per folio	0	1	0				

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCALE OF ALLOWANCES.—Continued.

Drawing Pleadings and other Documents.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Reply, with or without joinder of issue, confession of defence, joinder of issue without other matter, and any other pleading (not being a petition or summons) and amendments of any pleading	0	10	0				
Or per folio	0	1	0				
Particulars, breaches, and objections, when required, and one copy to deliver ...	0	6	8				
Or such amount as the taxing Judge shall think fit, not exceeding per folio ..	0	1	0				
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio ...	0	0	4				
Special case, whether original or in an action, affidavits in answer to interrogatories and other special affidavits, special petitions, and interrogatories, per folio ...	0	1	0				
Affidavits and fair copies	0	5	0				
Or per folio	0	1	6				
Bills of costs per folio	0	1	0				
Accounts, statements, and other documents for the Judges' Chambers when required not exceeding per folio	0	1	0				
Advertisements to be signed by Judges' Clerk, including attendance therefor signing	0	13	4				
Bill of costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing Judge, per folio ...	0	1	0				
Copies.							
Per folio or part thereof	0	0	4				
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio	0	0	4				
Perusals.							
Of statement of claim, defence, reply, joinder of issue, and other pleading (not being a petition in a pending cause or matter, or summons other than an originating summons), by the solicitor of the party to whom the same are delivered ...	0	6	8				
Or per folio	0	0	4				
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	0	6	8				
Or per folio	0	0	4				
Of any other document by the Solicitor of the party to whom the same is delivered, from	0	3	4	to	0	13	4
Attendances.							
For every attendance, from	0	3	4	to	2	2	0
For every attendance at trial without Counsel, from	0	6	8	to	1	0	0
Miscellaneous.							
For maps or plans from	1	1	0	to	3	0	0
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses, special case and petition, before a Court or Judge, marshal, commissioner, referee, examiner, or officer of the Court, when necessary and proper in addition to pleadings, including necessary and proper observations per folio	0	1	0				
Brief on application to add parties	0	6	8				
Or per folio...	0	1	0				

SCHEDULE II.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE:

SOLICITOR.	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
For every letter or notice of action, including service	0	3	4				
Receiving instructions to sue or defend any action	0	3	4				
Writ of Summons or originating summons and copy to file and attending to issue ...	0	10	0				
Each copy of Writ for service	0	0	3				
For preparing memorandum of appearance	0	3	4				
For every statement of claim or defence ordered by the Court or a Judge ...	0	10	0				
Instructions for brief (when brief necessary)	0	6	8				
Drawing brief and fair copy, per folio	0	0	9				
And such further sum as the taxing Judge may deem fit and reasonable.							
For every notice, rule, order or summons according to length, from ...	0	1	6	to	0	2	6
For service of same...	0	1	3				
For every set-off or counterclaim, according to length, from	0	2	6	to	0	10	0
Drawing and fair copy of Common Affidavit	0	2	6				

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

WHERE THE AMOUNT RECOVERED DOES NOT EXCEED £50, AND IN CASES IN WHICH THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THE ACTION IS LAND, THE ANNUAL VALUE OF WHICH DOES NOT EXCEED £5 SOLICITORS SHALL BE ENTITLED TO CHARGE.—CONTINUED.

SOLICITOR.—CONTINUED.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Drawing and fair copy of Special Affidavit, per folio	0	0	6				
Drawing Bill of Costs, per folio	0	0	6				
Attending Judge, computing and taxing, from	0	3	4	to	0	6	8
For every attendance before the Court when action comes on for trial (No Counsel), from	0	6	8	to	1	0	0
For every attendance before the Court with Counsel when action comes on for trial, from	0	6	8	to	0	13	4
For striking a Special Jury	0	6	8				
For every Common Attendance, from	0	1	8	to	0	3	4
For every Special Attendance, from	0	3	4	to	0	6	8

Fees, other attendances and generally for all services rendered, one half of the fees allowed in Schedule I or as the Taxing Judge shall deem fit and reasonable.

PLAINTIFF'S COSTS IN ACTIONS TO RECOVER A DEBT OR LIQUIDATED DEMAND WHEN JUDGMENT HAS BEEN OBTAINED "ON CONFESSION" OR BY DEFAULT OF APPEARANCE.

SCALE.

	£25—£50.			*£50—£200.*			*Over £200.*		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Default of appearance	2	10	0	4	0	0	5	0	0
Confession or consent before trial	3	0	0	5	0	0	6	10	0

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.

There shall be paid to the Marshal in Port-of-Spain and to the Deputy Marshal in San Fernando in all actions and civil matters in the Supreme Court, fees according to the following Schedule.

SCHEDULE.

	For the service of every Writ of Summons, Subpœna & other Document not provided for.			*For service of Writ of Executions.*		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Port-of-Spain	0	4	0	0	10	0
Laventille	0	5	0	0	12	0
San Juan's	0	5	0	0	12	0
Cimaronero	0	5	0	0	12	0
St. Ann's	0	5	0	0	12	0
Mucurapo	0	5	0	0	12	0
Cocorite	0	5	0	0	12	0
Aricagua	0	5	0	0	13	0
*Diego Martin	0	8	0	0	16	0
*Maraval	0	6	0	0	16	0
St. Joseph	0	6	0	0	16	0
*Santa Cruz	0	8	0	0	18	0
Carenage	0	6	0	0	18	0
Five Islands	0	5	0	0	10	0
Ward of St. Joseph	0	7	0	0	18	0
Tunapuna	0	7	0	0	18	0
Tacarigua	0	8	0	1	0	0
Arouca	0	8	0	1	5	0
*Caura	0	10	0	1	5	0
Lower Caroni	0	10	0	1	0	0
Arima	0	10	0	1	5	0
Caroni (Upper)...	0	10	0	1	5	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—Continued.

SCHEDULE—Continued.

	For the service of every Writ of Summons, Subpœna & other Document not provided for.			*For service of Writ of Executions.*		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Chaguanas	0	10	0	1	5	0
Guanapo	0	10	0	1	10	0
Aripo	0	10	0	1	10	0
Maracas Bay	0	10	0	1	10	0
* Valley of Arima	0	12	0	1	10	0
Chaguaramas	0	13	0	1	10	0
Chacachacare	0	13	0	1	15	0
* Maracas	0	10	0	1	5	0
Bocas	0	13	0	1	15	0
Gasparillo (Island)	0	13	0	1	10	0
Couva	0	10	0	1	10	0
Carapichaima	0	10	0	1	5	0
California Village	0	10	0	1	10	0
Pointe-à-Pierre	0	8	0	0	15	0
Claxton Bay	0	8	0	0	15	0
San Fernando	0	4	0	0	10	0
Vessels in Harbour San Fernando	0	8	0	0	16	0
* Montserrat	0	15	0	2	10	0
North and South Naparima	0	8	0	0	15	0
Savana Grande	0	9	0	1	0	0
* Oropuche	0	12	0	2	0	0
La Brea	0	16	0	2	0	0
Guapo	0	16	0	2	5	0
Turure	0	16	0	2	10	0
Manzanilla	0	16	0	2	10	0
Cedros	1	5	0	3	0	0
Irois	1	5	0	3	0	0
Icacos	1	10	0	3	10	0
Moruga	1	5	0	3	0	0
Erin	1	10	0	3	10	0
Blanchisseuse	1	10	0	3	0	0
Toco	1	15	0	4	0	0
Mayaro	1	15	0	4	0	0
Guayaguayare	1	15	0	4	0	0
* Vessels in Harbour	0	5	0	0	15	0

When more than one party to be served in the same action or other proceeding reside in the same Village or within one mile from each other, the fee for service on each such party after the first shall be 2/- only in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando, and 5/- elsewhere.

Service otherwise than by the Marshal will only be permitted on special ground, and any suggested reduction of expense will not be deemed a special ground.

For service in districts marked * the fee stated covers the expense of any service within the district.

In other districts an additional charge of 6d. per mile shall be made for every mile beyond the third from the Railway Station, or Steamers landing place of the district or the nearest such landing place or station if more than one.

Possession charges 3/- a day, poundage or Commission on Executions 3 per cent.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

MARSHAL'S AND DEPUTY MARSHAL'S FEES.—CONTINUED.

SCHEDULE B.—DISTRICT OR PETTY CIVIL COURT.

	On each Judgment Summons. £ s. d.	On each order of Arrest. £ s. d.
For every service in Port-of-Spain	0 2 0	0 5 0
For every service beyond the limits of Port-of-Spain the following :		
Laventille	0 3 0	0 8 0
St. Juan's	0 3 0	0 8 0
Cimaronero	0 3 0	0 8 0
St. Ann's	0 3 0	0 8 0
Mucurapo	0 3 0	0 8 0
Cocorite	0 3 0	0 8 0
Aricagua	0 3 0	0 8 0
Diego Martin	0 5 0	0 10 0
Maraval	0 4 0	0 9 0
Santa Cruz	0 5 0	0 10 0
Carenage	0 4 0	0 9 0
Five Islands	0 5 0	0 10 0
Chaguaramas	0 8 0	0 13 0
Chacachacare	0 8 0	0 13 0
Bocas	0 8 0	0 13 0
Gasparillo	0 8 0	0 13 0
Vessels in Harbour, Port-of-Spain	0 4 0	0 10 0
San Fernando	0 2 0	0 10 0
North and South Naparima	0 5 0	0 15 0
Pointe-à-Pierre	0 5 0	0 12 0
Claxton Bay	0 8 0	0 13 0
Vessels in Harbour, San Fernando	0 5 0	0 15 0

APPENDIX Q.

SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 74.

In the Registrar's Office, Port-of-Spain and Sub-Registrar's Offices in Tobago and San Fernando.

	Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which does exceed £5. £ s. d.	Where the cause of action is £50 or under or is in respect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5. £ s. d.
Commissioner's fees on taking oath to affidavit ...	0 2 0	0 2 0
On sealing a Writ of summons or Originating Summons ...	0 15 0	0 8 0
On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended writ of Summons ...	0 5 0	0 2 6
On entering an appearance for each person	0 2 0	0 1 0
On filing or sealing a notice	0 2 0	0 0 6
On sealing a writ of injunction	1 0 0	0 5 0
On sealing a writ of mandamus	1 0 0	
On sealing a writ of subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	0 5 0	0 2 0
On sealing every other writ	0 10 0	0 5 0
On sealing a commission to take oaths or affidavits ...	3 0 0	
Every other commission	1 0 0	
On filing every Petition to the Court	0 5 0	
On every rule or order in the course of any action ...	0 2 0	0 2 0
On filing every affidavit	0 1 0	0 0 6
On every summons before a Judge not being a Summons for sale ...	0 5 0	0 1 0
On setting down any cause for assessment of damages or for hearing before the Court	1 1 0	0 2 6

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.—Continued.

SCHEDULE OF FEES REFERRED TO IN ORDER 74.

In the Registrar's Office, Port-of-Spain and Sub-Registrar's Offices in Tobago and San Fernando.

	Where the cause of action is above £50, or is in respect of land the annual value of which does exceed £5.			Where the cause of action is £50 or under or is in respect of land the annual value of which does not exceed £5.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
On setting down every motion for hearing before the Court ...	0	5	0	0	1	0
On every order of adjudication of real property ...	0	10	0			
On registrar signing every deed	1	1	0	0	10	0
On precept for striking a Special Jury	1	1	0	0	10	0
On filing every document or exhibit	0	2	0	0	0	6
On every judgment after trial or on appeal	0	5	0	0	5	0
On every search in Cause Book	0	2	6	0	2	6
On inspection of a judgment or order	0	1	0	0	1	0
On inspection of any other document	0	0	6	0	0	6
On searching any index of actions	0	1	0	0	1	0
On inspecting the file of proceedings in any action or matter ...	0	2	6	0	2	6
On office copies of any document for the first folio (to consist of 90 words)	0	1	0	0	1	0
For every other folio or part of a folio	0	0	6	0	0	6
On perusing and allowing by a Judge of any bond ...	0	4	0	0	4	0
On perusing or allowing by a Judge of any deed ...	1	1	0			
On every certificate of result of account or inquiry or other matter referred to a Judge	1	1	0	0	5	0
On every taxation of bill of costs including certificate ...	0	5	0	0	1	0
On a certificate of appearance, or of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken, or of the negative thereof	0	2	6	0	1	0
On every acknowledgment of a deed by a married woman ...	0	10	0			
On every judge's certificate to any deed or other instrument ...	0	10	0			
On every certificate of funds in Court	0	1	0			
In appeals from Petty Civil Courts the fees shall be the same as those in cases under £50.						

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8. OF 1907.

Additional Rule made under Section 107 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance, No. 8 of 1907.

FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.

	£	s.	d.
On filing every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	0	5	0
On issuing every bankruptcy notice	0	5	0
On every bond with sureties	0	10	0
On every affidavit filed other than proof of debts	0	2	0
On every Subpœna	0	2	0
On filing every application for an order of discharge including expenses of gazetting ...	1	10	0
On every other application to the Court	0	5	0
On filing any other document	0	2	0
On every record of trial	3	0	0
On issuing a judgment or other summons	0	5	0
On public examination of the debtor	1	0	0
On hearing every application to the Court, verbal or otherwise	0	10	0
On giving any notice, in addition to actual cost of printing, if same is advertised ...	0	4	0
On searching records	0	2	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—Continued.

Additional Rule made under Section 107 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance No. 8 of 1907.

FEES PAYABLE TO THE REGISTRAR.—Contd.

	£	s.	d.
On every office copy, each folio of 72 words	0	0	4
On every certificate for any costs, charges or disbursements			
Where the amount shall not exceed £4	0	2	0
Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof ...	0	1	0
For any other act not herein provided the same fee as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			
In respect of the services of the Marshal, the same fees as in cases of actions under the Rules of the Supreme Court.			

FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER.

	£	s.	d.
For inspecting books kept by him, provided such inspection does not exceed half an hour ...	0	2	0
For every additional half hour or part thereof	0	1	0
For copies of documents and accounts, each folio of 72 words	0	0	4
For receiving and filing each claim with the documents and vouchers in support thereof ...	0	2	0
For administering oath to affidavit of claimant, if not previously sworn to before a Commissioner of Affidavits	0	2	0
For searching the records	0	2	0
For giving off certificates from such records	0	2	0
For every insolvency petition	5	0	0
For every petition under Section 105 of the Ordinance	5	0	0
For every special proxy or voting paper	0	1	0
For every general proxy	0	2	0
For every application for an administration order under Section 101 of the Ordinance ...	1	0	0
For every administration order granted under Section 101 of the Ordinance	1	0	0
For every application to approve a scheme of composition where the gross amount of assets exceeds £1,000	5	0	0
Where it does not exceed £1,000	3	0	0
For every application to appoint a special manager	0	5	0
For every order of the Receiver for a local banking account	1	0	0

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Receiver, whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting all sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by a receiver when acting as a trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale:

On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	£8 per ct.
,, next £1,000 ,, ...	4 ,,
,, ,, £2,000 ,, ...	3 ,,
On all further sums	1 ,,

On the amount distributed to creditors by the Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition:—

On the first £ 500 or fraction thereof	£4 per ct.
,, next £ 500 ,, ...	2 ,,
,, ,, £1,000 ,, ...	1½ ,,
On all further sums	1 ,,

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Receiver when acting as trustee under adjudication, schemes or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent:—

On the first £1,000 or fraction thereof	£4 per ct.
,, next £1,000 ,, ...	2½ ,,
,, ,, £2,000 ,, ...	2 ,,
On all further sums ,, ...	1 ,,

	£	s.	d.
For the Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentages chargeable on realizations, on every order	3	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—Continued.

Additional Rule made under Section 107 of the Bankruptcy Ordinance No. 8 of 1907

FEES PAYABLE TO THE RECEIVER – Continued.

	£	s.	d.
For every notice by a Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court.			
On the first twenty notices—Each notice	0	1	0
For each notice above twenty	0	0	6
For supervising a special manager or the carrying on a debtor's business.			
If the gross assets are estimated by the Receiver not to exceed £500	£1	10	week.
If to exceed £ 500 but not to exceed £ 5,000	2	,,	
,, £ 5,000 ,, £10,000	3	,,	
,, £10,000 ,, £20,000	4	,,	
,, £20,000	5	,,	
Travelling, keeping possession and other reasonable expenses, the amount disbursed.			
For stationery, printing, books, forms and postage	£0	10	0
On every application for release by Trustee in non-summary cases a fee of 2/- on every £100 or fraction of £100 of assets realized and brought to credit.			

SCALE OF SOLICITORS' FEES.

Petitioning Debtor's Solicitor's Bill of Costs.

	£	s.	d.
Where the assets are not likely to exceed in value £200—			
Instructions for petition, search for prior petition, drawing and altering petition, attending presentation and hearing thereof, attending official receiver with deposit on giving him all necessary information after order made and upon preliminary examination of debtor, attending public examination, drawing bill of costs, obtaining appointment to tax and copy notice of and attendance at taxation (exclusive of Court fees and other proper disbursements)	3	0	0
Where assets are likely to exceed £200—			
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Drawing and altering petition	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with deposit	0	6	8
Attending presentation and hearing petition	0	10	0
Drawing receiving order and copy and attending passing	0	6	8

PETITIONING CREDITORS' COSTS.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions for petition	1	0	0
Examining witnesses as to act of bankruptcy	0	10	0
Drawing petition	0	10	0
Two copies of petition for dealing, each folio	0	0	4
Attesting signature of each petition, except where the petitioners are in partnership ...	0	6	8
Attending Court for hearing petition	1	0	0
Attending Official Receiver after receiving order made and giving him all necessary information ...	0	13	4
Instructions for appointment of interim receiver	0	10	0
Drawing and copy application	0	5	0
Attending Court on hearing application	0	13	4
Attending Official Receiver with order paying deposit and giving all necessary information ...	0	13	4
Drawing exceptions to sureties	0	3	4
Instructions for appointment of Special Manager	0	13	4
Attendance at public examination when the Court thinks such attendance necessary and so certifies ..	1	0	0
Drawing any affidavit and fair copy... ... ... £0 3 4 to	0	10	0
Drawing any order in duplicate and attending to pass	0	10	0
All necessary attendances	0	6	8
Drawing Bill of costs and copy of notice of and attendance at taxation	0	15	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—Continued.

Petitioning Creditors' Costs.—*Continued.*

The petitioning creditor's Solicitor may be allowed all proper charges at the rate specified in the scale for all work necessarily or usually done in the interest of the creditors generally for the protection or benefit of the estate between the presentation of the petition and the date of the receiving order, if the receiver or trustee shall certify that the work done was necessary or useful. Such certificate may be given by the signature of the receiver or trustee to a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

In exceptional cases where the petitioning creditor's Solicitor has from the presentation of the petition rendered special services in the interest of the creditors generally, and such services shall have assisted to preserve or increase the assets, or otherwise been of substantial advantage to the estate, all proper charges for such services at the rate specified in the scale may be allowed upon a certificate signed by the receiver or trustee to that effect which may be given by a memorandum containing such certificate at the foot of the bill of costs.

When the receiver employs the petitioning creditor's Solicitor or the debtor's or other Solicitor to take any steps for the protection or benefit of the estate or in other matters not included in the foregoing scale, the costs of the work done under such employment in the absence of any special agreement with the receiver, may be allowed.

Where the petition is opposed costs may be allowed in addition for necessary matters, such allowance shall be made in conformity with the scale as nearly as may be of costs in the Supreme Court.

DEBTOR'S SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

Where the Court allows Costs to the Debtor on a Bankruptcy Notice being set aside.

	£	s.	d.
Instructions to apply to set aside bankruptcy notice	0	6	8
Perusing and considering notice	0	5	0
Instructions for affidavit of counterclaim	0	6	8
Drawing same and fair copy	0	6	8
Attending to file, and drawing application for appointment to hear and notice... ...	0	6	8
Costs of further affidavits or of procuring *vivâ voce* evidence, and of other incidental charges properly incurred, including where necessary usual charges for brief and fees to Counsel may be allowed.			
Attending Court on application	0	13	4
Drawing Order and copy and attending to pass	0	6	8

Where the Court allows Costs to the Debtor on Dismissal of Petition.

	£	s.	d.
Attending debtor served with copy of petition and taking instructions to shew cause ...	0	6	8
Drawing notice to shew cause	0	5	0
Two fair copies for service	0	2	0
Attending filing	0	6	8
Service on creditor	0	2	6
Service on creditor's Solicitor	0	2	6
Perusing and considering petition	0	6	8
Special attendances may be allowed to examine witnesses as to the facts they can prove, and also for summoning witnesses, and where it is necessary to instruct Counsel, the usual charges for brief and Counsel's fees may be allowed.			
Attending Court on petition	0	13	4
Drawing order and copy and attending to pass	0	6	8

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

BANKRUPTCY ORDINANCE No. 8 OF 1907.—Continued.

MISCELLANEOUS COSTS.

Instructions.	£	s.	d.
For statement of facts of special case for the opinion of the Court or a Judge	0	13	4
For motion	0	6	8
For motion on appeal	0	13	4
For any proceeding or application not otherwise provided for	0	6	8
For application for directions	0	6	8
For application for substituted service	0	6	8
For brief on hearing, trial, or determination of any petition, issue of fact, special case or motion other than an interlocutory motion before the Court or a Judge	1	0	0
Perusals.			
Perusals of any document	0	6	8
Attendances.			
In Court	0	13	4
General attendances, each	0	6	8

ON JUDGMENT SUMMONSES.

Amount of debt and costs unpaid not exceeding ...	£10	£25	£50	Exceeding £50.
For every summons	2/-	2/6	3/-	„ 5/-
„ Affidavit	2/1	2/1	2/1	„ 2/1
„ Order of Arrest	1/-	1/-	2/-	„ 3/-

SOLICITOR'S COSTS.

	£10	£25	£50	Exceeding £50.
Including appearance in Court and applying for and obtaining Order of Arrest	According to Inferior Court scale.	10/-	20/-	30/-
For every adjournment (if allowed by the Judge) ...		5/-	7/6	10/-

FEES TAKEN UNDER "THE REMEDIES OF CREDITORS' ORDINANCE, No. 35." (*SEE* RULES MADE BY THE JUDGES UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE SAID ORDINANCE, DATED 5th DECEMBER, 1898.)

	£	s.	d.
Fees for issuing an Order for execution	0	10	0
Fees for issuing a Summons for sale	1	1	0
For every execution by seizure of any lands	0	10	0
For every endorsement upon an Order of execution	0	5	0
For every notice of the Execution Creditor or his Solicitor	0	5	0

TO A BARRISTER OR CONVEYANCER.

For reporting as to the Defendant's title under Section 21, such fee not being less than £1 1, as the Judge may, having regard to the value of the property and the nature of the title reported on, in each case allow.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

COURT FEES UNDER WILLS AND PROBATE ORDINANCE, 1902.

On Issue of Probate or Grant.

	£	s.	d.
When estate does not exceed £50 for all fees and expenses including advertisement and registration	1	0	0
When estate exceeds £50 and does not exceed £100 for all fees and expenses including advertisement	1	0	0
When estate exceeds £100 and does exceed £300 for all fees and expenses but excluding costs of advertisement and registration	1	10	0

If the above mentioned fees have been lodged with the Registrar or District Delegate on application or at any other time before grant is issued and the grant is refused, the above-mentioned fees, less in each case the sum of five shillings, as a fee on application, shall be returned by the Receiver-General to the applicant. The above fees include all fees that in such cases would otherwise be payable by the applicant in accordance with the list hereinafter set forth, except fees on entry and renewal of caveat and on issue of warning.

In all other cases.

	£	s.	d.
Fee on application	0	5	0
Fee on issue of grant (irrespective of succession duty) on gross value of estate exceeding £300 and not exceeding £1,000	1	0	0
Exceeding £1,000 and not exceeding £ 3,000	1	10	0
,, £3,000 ,, ,, £10,000	2	10	0
,, £10,000	5	0	0
On issue of grant of administration *de bonis non* of probate or grant of administration pursuant to leave reserved, when full duty has already been paid on prior issue of probate or administration in respect of the same estate	0	10	0
On each entry of Caveat	0	5	0
On renewal of Caveat	0	2	6
On issue of warning to a caveator	0	2	6
On entry of appeal under Section 82	0	2	6
On entry of an application for proof in solemn form under Section 88 or otherwise ...	0	2	6
On other document to be filed	0	1	0
On issue of Summons for directions under Section 97	0	2	6
On setting down for hearing any originating Summons	0	2	6
On entry for trial of any issue or other matter arising in the course of contentious business ...	0	10	0
On any application for an order to convey or transfer land under Section 4 Sub-section 2 of the Property Devolution Ordinance, 1900, or for directions under Section 7 of the same Ordinance	0	5	0

ADDITIONAL RULES DATED 2ND JANUARY, PUBLISHED IN "ROYAL GAZETTE" OF THE 9TH JANUARY, 1908.

SOLICITORS' COSTS IN PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION IN COMMON FORM.

	£	s.	d.
Where the estate does not exceed £ 50	1	1	0
Exceeding £ 50 and not exceeding 100	3	3	0
,, 100 ,, 300	4	4	0
,, 300 ,, 500	6	6	0
,, 500 ,, 700	8	8	0
,, 700 ,, 1000	10	10	0
For every additional £1,000	1	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshal in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
For any service within the limits of the Town of Scarborough	0	1	0
At Scarborough to Lower Scarborough, Wilson's Road, Mountpelier, Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Mount Marie, Rockley Vale, Old Road, Government House Road, Caldor Hall, Morne Quiton, Bagatelle, Fort King George, Scarborough Point Road	0	1	6
At Bacolet	0	2	0
„ John Dial and Chuny Ville	0	2	6
„ The Hope and Mesopotamia	0	3	0
„ Mount St. George Estate and Village	0	3	6
„ Studley Park	0	4	0
„ Waterloo	0	6	0
„ The Luse	0	8	0
„ Pembroke Estate and Village	0	7	6
„ Glamorgan Estate and Village	0	8	6
„ Richmond Estate and Village	0	9	0
„ Sion Hill, Rosamond Bower and Belle Garden	0	9	6
„ Kendal Place and as far as Argyle River	0	10	6
„ Roxborough Estate and Village	0	12	0
„ Betsey's Hope Estate including settlement from Roxborough Village	0	13	0
„ Delaford Settlement including Frogmore	0	14	0
„ King's Bay Estate and Settlement	0	15	0
„ Trois Rivières Estate	0	16	0
„ Spey Side Estate	0	16	6
„ Observatory Height and Mount Stewart	0	18	0
„ Charlotte Ville Estate, including Belle Yard Village	1	0	0
„ Hermitage	1	5	0
„ Lambeau Settlements, Burleigh Castle, Carnbee Appendage and Auchenskeoch ...	0	2	6
„ Carnbee Estate, Lowlands, Sherwood Park, and New Grange	0	3	0
„ Cove and Friendship	0	4	0
„ Kilgwyn. Bon Accord, including Canaan and Tyson Hall Villages ...	0	6	0
„ Milford	0	7	0
„ Buccoos, Shirvan and Gold Grove	0	5	0
„ Riseland Settlement, Bethel, Montgomery, Old Grange	0	3	6
„ Orange Hill	0	2	6
„ Patience Hill, Prospect, Mount Hay, and Mount Ararat	0	3	6
„ Mount Irvine and Bethlehem	0	4	6
„ Whim	0	2	0
„ Mary's Hill	0	2	6
„ Roselle	0	3	0
„ Courland and Adventure	0	4	6
„ Plymouth, Back Bay and Courland Black Rock	0	5	0
„ Grafton, Grafton Black Rock and Pleasant Prospect	0	6	0
„ Cinnamon Hill, including Harmony Hall and Concordia Settlement	0	2	0
„ Mason Hall	0	4	0
„ Belmont and the Alma	0	5	0
„ Graig Hall	0	5	6
„ Highlands	0	5	0
„ Indian Walk Estate and Settlement	0	6	0
„ Moriah and Woodlands	0	6	6
„ Runnemede and Settlement	0	7	6
„ Mount Dillon	0	9	0
„ Castara	0	11	0
„ Englishman's Bay	0	13	0
„ Parrot Hall	0	14	0
„ Parlatuvier	0	15	0
„ Bloody Bay and Ance Fourmi	1	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

APPENDIX Q.—Continued.

There shall be paid to the Deputy-Marshal in Tobago for every service fees according to the following Schedule :—

SCHEDULE.

	£	s.	d.
At St. Cecillia, Providence, Dunveygan, Mount Grace, and Courland Castle	0	3	0
,, Franklyn's Settlement	0	4	6
,, Arno's Vale	0	6	0
,, Les Coteau	0	5	0
,, Golden Lane and Culloden	0	8	0

Where a horse is employed, horse hire is to be charged at the following rates :—

For any distance reckoned from 1 mile from the Court House, Scarborough, and not exceeding 3 miles	0	3	0
Five miles and not exceeding 10 miles	0	5	0
Above 10 miles, horse hire is to be charged at the rate per mile of 6d. Where a boat is employed, reasonable boatage expenses are to be allowed.			
For man or woman in possession per day	0	2	0
Actual cost incurred in hiring carts or otherwise not included in the above.			

Note.—Where more persons than one are served or duties done at or near the same place, for the same suitors, mileage is to be charged only once. Where the duty of service has been done for different suitors, the charge shall be divisable and borne equally between them.

If any place is omitted in the above docket the charge to the next nearest place on the Scarborough side shall be deemed to be the charge for service at such place. On each execution there shall be charged a sum of 3/- irrespective of the mileage fee and other incidental expenses.

FEES PAYABLE TO DEPUTY MARSHAL FOR EXECUTIONS.

	£	s.	d.
In Scarborough—			
In cases below £25	0	5	0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	0	10	0
Above £50	0	11	0
Within a radius of 5 miles from Scarborough—			
In cases below £25	0	7	6
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	0	15	0
Above £50	1	1	0
Within the island beyond the radius of 5 miles—			
In cases below £25	0	15	0
Of £25 and not exceeding £50	1	10	0
Above £50	2	2	0

FEES TO BE TAKEN FOR PROBATE OF WILLS AND GRANTS OF LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION.

Same fees as those taken by Registrar of Supreme Court under Wills and Probate Ordinance, 1902. (See page 14.)

The Deputy Marshal—

For all citations and processes the deputy Marshal shall receive the same Fees as are allowed in actions.

ADDITIONAL RULE.

Judgment Summonses issuing from the Courts holden by the Stipendiary Justices under the Ordinance 16 of 1841, entitled "An Ordinance for establishing Petty Civil Courts," shall be personally served upon the Judgment Debtor by the Bailiffs of the said Courts respectively.

Fee for service of each Summons (payable to the Stipendiary Justice) ...	Two Shillings.
For every service effected beyond the limits of the jurisdiction of the Court from which the Summons issues, mileage money in addition according to distance after the rate allowed to the Marshal by the Docket of the 21st November, 1877, as nearly as possible.	
Court and Solicitor's fees as in the said Docket.	

FEES TO BE ALLOWED TO COUNSEL AND SOLICITOR.

Assigned to any Prisoner—under Ordinance No. 13.

	£	s.	d.
To Counsel	7	7	0
To Solicitor	2	2	6

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

SCHEDULE OF FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1905, SUMMARY CONVICTION OFFENCES (PROCEDURE), PASSED ON THE 6TH MARCH, 1905.

	£	s.	d.
1. Registrar—			
On filing or sealing notice	0	2	0
On sealing a writ of subpœna not exceeding 3 persons	0	5	0
On any affidavit	0	1	0
Copies of notes of evidence or any document filed in the proceedings, per folio of 90 words ...	0	0	6
On every taxation of bill of costs	0	2	6
2. Counsel—			
Fee on brief ... ... From £2 2 0 to	7	7	0
3. Solicitors—			
Instructions to support or to vary or rescind Magistrate's order	0	6	8
Attendances ... ... From £0 3 4 to	0	13	4
Copy of notes of evidence for Counsel, per folio of 90 words	0	0	6
Every notice for præcipe or subpœna	0	2	6

APPENDIX B.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.

	£	s.	d.
Summonses, Notices, Commissions and Warrants.			
1. On sealing a Writ for commencement of a cause	0	10	0
2. On sealing an amended Writ for the commencement of a cause	0	2	6
3. On sealing a subpœna for witnesses, not exceeding three persons	0	5	0
4. On sealing or issuing a Summons	0	3	0
5. On filing a notice to have a reference to the Registrar placed on the list for hearing ...	0	10	0
6. On a notice for the issue of any instrument under the seal of the Court	0	15	0
7. On sealing or issuing a Commission to take oaths or affidavits in prize matters (to be paid by the applicant) for each person appointed thereby	2	0	0
8. On every other Commission or letter of request	1	0	0
9. On marking a copy of a petition or right for service	0	5	0
10. On filing a notice to enter or withdraw a Caveat	0	5	0
Appearances.			
11. On entering an appearance or amending the same, for each person	0	2	0
Copies.			
12. On a copy of a written deposition of a witness to enable a party to print the same, for each folio	0	0	4
13. On examining a written or printed copy and marking or sealing same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	2
14. On making a copy and marking same as an office copy, for each folio	0	0	6
15. On a copy in a foreign language—the actual cost.			
16. On a copy of a plan, map, section, drawing photograph or diagram—the actual cost.			
17. On a printed copy of an order, not being an office or certified copy, for each folio ...	0	0	1
Attendances.			
18. On any application with or without a subpœna for any officer to attend as a witness, or to produce records or documents to be given in evidence (in addition to the reasonable expenses of the officer), for each day or part of a day he shall necessarily be absent from his office...	1	0	0
The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of any further fees, and a deposit of money on account of any further expenses which may probably become payable beyond the amount paid for fees and expenses on the application and the officer or his clerk taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof on the application.			
Oaths, &c.			
19. On swearing an affidavit or making a declaration (except for the purpose of receipt of dividends from the Paymaster-General), for each person making the same	0	1	6
20. And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked ...	0	1	0
Filing.			
21. On filing a Petition of right	1	0	0
22. For every instrument or document (other than an exhibit or any instrument or document previously issued from the Registry or the Marshal's Office), unless otherwise provided ...	0	5	0
23. On an application to search for an appearance or an affidavit, and inspecting the same ...	0	1	0
24. On an application to search an index, and inspect a pleading, judgment, decree, order, minute, or other record, unless otherwise expressly provided for by any Act of Parliament or this order, for each hour or part of an hour occupied	0	2	6
25. Not exceeding one day	0	10	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—CONTINUED.

EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES.

	£	s.	d.
26. On the issue of an order for an examination to be taken before the Judge, Registrar or examiner or for letters of request	0	5	0
27. For examining witnesses, except by the Judge, or Registrar, *viva voce*, per day or part of a day... ... ... From £ 2 2 0 to	4	4	0

On an examination of witnesses by any examiner at a greater distance than three miles from the Registry, a reasonable sum for travelling and other expenses in addition.

The officer may require a deposit of stamps on account of fees and a deposit of money on account of expenses which may probably become payable beyond any amount paid for fees and expenses upon the examination and the officer or his clerk, taking such deposit shall thereupon make a memorandum thereof and deliver the same to the party making the deposit.

The officer may also require an undertaking in writing to pay any further fees and expenses which may become payable beyond the amount so paid and deposited.

	£	s.	d.
29. For the examination of witnesses by the Judge or Registrar, whether by interpretation or not, for each Witness	1	0	0
30. For preparing affidavit as to ship papers, for every folio	0	2	6
31. For sorting and numbering ship papers	0	10	0

HEARING.

	£	s.	d.
32. On entering or setting down, or re-entering or re-setting down any cause or matter for hearing	2	0	0
33. On writing for the attendance of Trinity masters or other assessors on the hearing	0	10	0
34. On setting down any petition or a reference	0	10	0

JUDGMENTS, DECREES AND ORDERS.

On drawing up and entering decrees and orders—

	£	s.	d.
35. If made in Court on the hearing of a cause or on the hearing of a petition	1	0	0
36. If an order of course on a petition of right...	0	10	0
37. If an order for a Commission on a petition of right	1	0	0
38. On any other order including a consent or agreement filed pursuant to Order XXIII and filing same	0	5	0
39. On a memorandum to enter an order *nunc pro tunc*	0	5	0

ON REFERENCES BEFORE A REGISTRAR.

	£	s.	d.
40. On any reference to the Registrar, including examination of witnesses, if any, having regard to the nature and importance of the accounts and other matters and to the time occupied ... ... From £ 1 1 0 to	15	15	0
41. If the attendance of one or more Merchants is required, for each Merchant the same fees as to the Registrar ... ... From 1 1 0 to	15	15	0

In cases of great intricacy, or very large amount, occupying more than one full day, larger fees may be taken. The fees Nos. 40–41 inclusive shall be paid in the first instance by the party setting down the reference for hearing as hereinafter provided:

To the notice mentioned in Order XVII Rule 3 the party setting down shall affix the stamp for the reference and if the Registrar shall so require a deposit in stamps to an amount which in the opinion of the Registrar will cover the reference fees. If any further amount becomes due in respect of the proceedings such amount shall be paid by the said party on the report of the result of the reference, or if no report is made, on the completion of the proceedings on the reference, or if not completed, a due proportion shall be paid on so much of the proceedings as shall have taken place, the amount to be fixed by the Registrar. Such further amounts shall be paid by stamps impressed upon or affixed to a memorandum stating in what account such fees are paid.

IN THE MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

	£	s.	d.
42. On the execution of a warrant or on taking possession of a ship in pursuance of Section 16 of the Naval Prize Act	2	0	0
43. On the execution of an attachment, for every person attached...	1	0	0
44. On the execution of any decree, order commission or other instrument, other than those herein provided for, which is required to be executed by a Marshal	1	0	0
45. On attending, appointing and swearing appraisers	1	0	0
46. On delivering up a ship or goods to a purchaser agreeably to the inventory	1	0	0
47. On attending the unlivery of cargo, or sale or removal of a ship or goods, per day ...	2	0	0

Digitized by Google

EES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE TAKEN IN PRIZE MATTERS BY THE COURT AND ITS OFFICERS.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
In the Marshal's Office.—*Continued.*			
48. On retaining possession of a ship with or without cargo or of a ship's cargo without a ship to include the cost of a ship keeper, if required, per day	0	5	0
Any sum above this amount which has necessarily been incurred in the payment of a ship keeper shall also be recoverable.			
The Marshal shall be entitled to his reasonable expenses for travelling, board, and maintenance, in addition to the above fees.			
49. On the sale of any vessel or goods sold pursuant to a decree or order of the Court, for every £50 or fraction of £50 gross proceeds realised	0	10	0
50. On the release of any ship, goods or person from arrest	1	0	0
Taxation of Costs.			
51. On taxing a Bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed £4	0	2	0
52. Where the amount exceeds £4, for every £2 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	1	0
On Proceedings in the Pay Office of the Supreme Court.			
53. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities including the request therefor	0	1	0
54. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor ...	0	2	0
55. On a request to the Paymaster, Bank of England, the Registrar, or other official for any of the following purposes: paying, lodging, transferring or depositing money funds or securities in Court without an order or money in addition to the amount directed by an order to be paid in; paying out of Court any money without an order or a certificate of a taxing officer; information in writing in respect of any money, funds or securities or any transaction in the pay office	0	1	0
56. On a request for information respecting any money, funds or securities to the credit of any cause or matter contained in any list prepared by the paymaster of causes and matters to the credit of which any money funds or securities have not been dealt with during 15 years	0	2	6
57. On an affidavit for the purpose of paying transferring or depositing any money, funds or securities in Court pursuant to the Statute 56 and 57 Vict. c. 53	0	1	0
58. On preparing a Power of Attorney	0	3	0
Miscellaneous.			
59. On a fiat of a Judge	0	5	0
60. On signing, settling or approving an advertisement	0	10	0
61. On taking a recognisance or bond whether one or more than one recognisor or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	0	10	0
62. On assignment of a bond	0	5	0
63. By a Commissioner on taking bail	1	1	0
64. On a commitment	0	5	0
65. On registering in the registry a Power of Attorney for a King's ship generally and a copy thereof for the Accountant-General of the Navy	1	10	0
66. On registering same specially	0	10	0
67. On taking accounts by the Registrar in Naval prize matters	0	5	0

APPENDIX C.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.

	£	s.	d.
Writs, Warrants and Summonses.			
Writ for the commencement of any cause	0	6	8
Notice of a writ for service out of Jurisdiction	0	4	0
Warrant for arrest (including attendance on the Marshal)	0	10	0
Subpœna *ad testificandum* or *duces tecum*	0	6	8
,, ,, for any number of persons not exceeding three	0	6	8
And if more than four folios, for each folio beyond four	0	1	4
Any order or warrant not included in the above	0	6	8

These fees include all indorsements and copies for the Officer sealing them, and attendances to issue or seal, except where otherwise provided, but not the Court fees.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Writs, Warrants and Summonses.—*Continued.*			
Summons to attend at Judge's Chambers	0	3	0
Or if special, at taxing officer's discretion not exceeding	0	13	4
Copy for the Judge, or Registrar when required	0	2	0
Or per folio	0	0	4
Services, Notices and Demands.			
Service or filing in lieu of service, of a writ, summons, warrant, petition order or notice on a party who has not entered an appearance, and if not authorised to be served by post ...	0	5	0
If served at a distance of more than 2 miles from the nearest place of business, or office of the Solicitor serving the same, for each mile beyond such two miles therefrom ... ... or such reasonable sum for out of pocket expenses, and for the time occupied as the taxing officer shall think fit.	0	1	0
Where, in consequence of the distance of the party to be served it is proper to effect such service through an agent (other than the London agent), for correspondence in addition ...	0	7	0
Where more than one attendance is necessary to effect service or to ground an application for substituted service such further allowance may be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
For service out of the jurisdiction such allowance is to be made as the taxing officer shall think fit.			
Service (where an appearance has been entered) on the Solicitor or party	0	2	6
Or, if authorised to be served by post	0	1	6
In addition to the above fees, the following allowances are to be made :—			
As to writ if exceeding two folios, for copy for service beyond such two, per folio... ...	0	0	4
As to summons to attend at Judge's Chambers, for each copy to serve	0	1	0
Or, per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice to produce for inspection, or on the hearing of a cause or notice to admit ...	0	5	0
If special or necessarily long, such allowance as the taxing officer shall think proper not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
And for each copy not exceeding per folio	0	0	4
For preparing notice of motion	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Copy for service	0	1	0
Or, per folio	0	0	4
For preparing any necessary or proper notice, not otherwise provided for	0	1	6
Or if special, and necessarily exceeding three folios for preparing same, for each folio beyond three...	0	1	0
And for each copy for service, per folio beyond such three	0	0	4
Copies for service of petitions and of orders with necessary notices (if any) to accompany, per folio	0	0	4
Except as otherwise provided the allowances for services include copies for service.			
Where notice of filing affidavits is required only one notice is to be allowed for a set of affidavits filed, or which ought to be filed together.			
Appearances.			
Entering any appearance	0	6	8
If entered at one time for more than one person, for every party beyond the first... ...	0	1	0
Instructions.			
To institute proceedings for condemnation or other proceedings	0	13	4
To appear and claim or defend	0	13	4
For petition or claim under Order III or on a reference	0	13	4
For answer	0	6	8
For reply	0	6	8
To amend any pleading	0	6	8
For any special case or affidavit except an affidavit of service for which no fee for instructions shall be allowed	0	6	8
For bail bond	0	6	8
To appeal against order of Judge or Registrar and to appear thereon	0	13	4
To add parties by order of Judge or Registrar	0	6	8
For Counsel to advise on evidence when the evidence in chief is to be taken orally ...	0	6	8
Or not to exceed	1	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Appearances.—*Continued.*			
For Counsel to make any application to the Judge or Registrar where no other brief ...	0	6	8
Or such further allowance as the taxing officer shall consider reasonable, having regard to the nature of the application.			
For brief on hearing of a cause, or a reference, or objection to Registrar's report such fee may be allowed as the taxing officer shall think fit, having regard to all the circumstances of the case and to other allowances, if any, for attendances on witnesses, procuring evidence, and perusal of documents.			
An allowance for instructions for brief may be made if the cause or application has not come on for hearing if, in the opinion of the taxing officer, it was reasonable that preparation should be made for the hearing of the cause or application.			
Drawing, Pleadings and other Documents.			
Petition, claim or claim on reference	0	10	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Answer	0	5	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Reply and any other pleading and amendments of any pleading	0	5	0
Or, per folio	0	1	0
Notice of motion	0	10	0
Particulars, breaches and objections, when required and one copy to deliver	0	5	0
Or such amount as the taxing officer may think fit, not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
If more than one copy to be delivered, for each other copy per folio	0	0	4
Special case, admissions and affidavits, per folio	0	1	0
Or such further allowance for work, labour or expenses in and about the preparation of such documents as the taxing officer in his discretion may think proper.			
Bail Bond including copy	0	6	8
Brief, on trial or hearing of cause, issue of fact reference, assessment of damages, examination of witnesses special case or petition before a Judge, Registrar, examiner or Officer of the Court when necessary and proper, including necessary and proper observations, per folio ...	0	1	0
Brief on motion or Summons	0	6	8
Or per folio	0	1	0
Accounts, statements and other documents for the Judge's Chambers, when required, not exceeding per folio	0	0	8
Advertisements, including attendance therefor	0	6	8
Bill of Costs for taxation, including copy for the taxing officer, per folio	0	0	8
Copies.			
Of pleadings, briefs and other documents where no other provision is made, at per folio ...	0	0	4
Where, pursuant to Rules or order of Court any pleading, special case, or petition of right, or evidence is printed the Solicitor of the party printing shall be allowed for a copy for the printer (except when made by the officer of the Court), at per folio	0	0	4
And for examining the proof print, at per folio	0	0	2
And for printing the amount actually and properly paid to the printer, the amount allowed for in Admiralty actions.			
And in addition, for every 20 beyond the first 20 copies, at per folio	0	0	1
And where any part shall properly be printed in a foreign language, or as a *fac-simile*, or any unusual or special manner, or where any alteration in the document being printed becomes necessary after the first proof, such further allowance shall be made as the taxing officer shall think reasonable.			
The Solicitor for a party entitled to take printed copies shall be allowed, for such number of copies as he shall necessarily or properly take, the amount he shall pay therefor.			
In addition to the allowances for printing and taking printed copies, there shall be allowed for such printed copies as may be necessary or proper for the following but for no other purposes (videlicet).			
Of any pleading for delivery to the opposite party, of filing in default of appearance.			
Of any petition of right for presentation, if presented in print, and for the Solicitor of the Treasury, and service on any party.			
Of any pleading special case or petition of right for the use of the Judge or Registrar.			
Of any affidavit to be sworn to in print.			

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
Copies.—*Continued.*			
And of any pleading special case petition of right or evidence for the use of Counsel in Court and in country agency causes when proper to be sent as a close copy for the use of the country Solicitor, at per folio	0	0	2
Such additional allowances for printed copies for the Judge or Registrar, and for Counsel, are not to be made where written copies have been made previously to printing, and are not in any case to be made more than once in the progress of the cause.			
Close copies whether printed, typed or written are not to be allowed as of course, but the allowance is to depend on the propriety of making or sending the copies which in each case is to be shown and considered by the taxing officer.			
Inserting amendments in a printed copy of any pleading, special case, or petition of right, when not reprinted	0	1	0
Or, per folio	0	0	4
Perusals.			
Of petitions, answer, reply, claim on reference and other pleading by the Solicitor of the party other than the party filing or delivering the same	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	0	4
Of amendment of any such pleading in writing	0	6	8
Or, per folio	0	0	4
If same reprinted	0	6	8
Or, per folio of amendment	0	0	4
Of interrogatories to be answered by a party by his Solicitor	0	6	8
Or per folio	0	0	4
Of notice to produce on hearing of cause or examination of witnesses, and notice to admit by the Solicitor of the party served...	0	6	8
Or if to admit facts, per folio	0	1	0
Of affidavits by the Solicitor of the party against whom the same can be read, per folio ...	0	0	4
Attendances.			
To deliver, or file in lieu of delivery, any pleading and a special case	0	3	4
To file any document or instrument, or notice of motion including the minute	0	6	8
To inspect or produce for inspection, documents pursuant to a notice to admit	0	6	8
Or, per hour	0	6	8
To examine and sign admissions...	0	6	8
To obtain or give any necessary or proper consent	0	6	8
To obtain an appointment to examine witnesses	0	6	8
In the Marshal's office on leaving with him any instrument required to be served by him ...	0	6	8
On examination of witnesses before any examiner, Commissioner, officer, or other person ...	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	5	5	0
On deponents being sworn or by a Solicitor or his clerk to be sworn to an affidavit in answer to interrogatories or other affidavit	0	6	8
When there are several deponents, or it is necessary for the purpose of an affidavit being sworn to go to a distance beyond two miles or to employ an agent, the taxing officer may make such furth er allowance as he shall consider reasonable.			
On a Summons at Judge's Chambers'	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	1	1	0
On Counsel with brief or other papers—			
If Council's fee one guinea	0	3	4
If more and under five guineas	0	6	8
If five guineas and under 20 guineas	0	6	8
If 20 guineas	0	13	4
If more, for each 10 guineas or part thereof above 20 guineas	0	6	8
On consultation or conference with Counsel	0	13	4
To enter or set down cause or special case, for hearing or trial	0	6	8
In Court on every motion, each day	0	6	8
On same when heard, each day	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	5	5	0
On hearing or trial of any cause, or matter, or issue of fact, or on assessment of damages, when in the paper or when heard or tried each day...	0	13	4
Or according to circumstances, not to exceed	5	5	0
If the Solicitor does not carry on business in the town in which the Prize Court sits the Registrar may in his discretion allow him for each day he is necessarily absent from his place of business any sum not exceeding, per day	5	5	0
And expenses (besides actual reasonable travelling expenses) each day including Sundays, not exceeding	1	1	0
If the Solicitor has to attend on more than one hearing or assessment at the same time and place the expenses in such case to be rateably divided.			

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TO BE CHARGED BY AND ALLOWED TO PRACTITIONERS IN PRIZE MATTERS IN THE COURT. CONTINUED.

	£	s.	d.
ATTENDANCES.—*Continued*.			
To hear judgment when same adjourned	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	1	1	0
Before the Registrar or before the Registrar and Merchants on a reference From £ 1 1 0 to	5	5	0
To deliver papers (when required) for the use of a Judge prior to a hearing	0	6	8
On taxation of a bill of costs	0	6	8
Or according to circumstances, not exceeding	3	3	0
To pay reference fees	0	6	8
To arrange for and on completion of bail papers...	0	13	4
To enquire as to sufficiency of sureties in respect of each surety	0	6	8
Or such further amount as the taxing officer may think reasonable if any special enquiries have been made.			
Inspecting bail papers when filed	0	6	8
To obtain or give an undertaking to appear	0	6	8
On printer to insert advertisements, or for any other necessary purpose	0	6	8
On Registrar to certify that a cause set down is settled, or for any reason not to come into the paper for hearing	0	6	8
To advise or receive instructions from, a client, where rendered necessary by anything done by an opposite party during the progress of a cause or matter, for each attendance	0	6	8
Or such further allowance as the taxing master shall consider reasonable.			
On any other attendance (whether before the Judge in Chambers, before the Registrar, a Commissioner, Examiner or the Marshal, or upon a witness or a party or his Solicitor) which the taxing officer shall deem necessary. and for which a fee has not been specially provided ...	0	6	8
OATHS AND EXHIBITS.			
Commissioners to take oaths or affidavits. For each oath or declaration	0	1	6
The Solicitor for preparing each exhibit	0	1	0
The Commissioner for marking each exhibit	0	1	0
LETTERS.			
For every letter written by the Solicitor which does not fall under the head of instructions for brief, and which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	0	5	0
For every letter in the nature of a notice sent by a Solicitor to his own client or any other person...	0	1	6
And in addition, in respect of correspondence between a Solicitor and his client, other than correspondence allowed for by the taxing officer under the head of instructions for brief, for every letter which the taxing officer shall deem reasonable and necessary	0	3	6
Or according to circumstances not to exceed	0	5	0
In addition to the above an allowance is to be made for the necessary expense of postages, carriage and transmission of documents.			

EVIDENCE.

As to evidence such just and reasonable charges and expenses as appear to have been properly incurred in procuring evidence and attendance of witnesses are to be allowed.

COUNSEL.

Fees to Counsel shall be allowed in cases where such fees would be allowed in like proceedings in Admiralty business and to the like amount, provided that, as to refresher fees, the taxing officer shall allow such fees as in his discretion he shall consider reasonable.

BAIL.

The Commission or fee paid to persons becoming sureties to bail bonds or otherwise giving security may be allowed, provided that the amount thereof shall not in the aggregate exceed one pound per centum.

GENERAL.

On every taxation the taxing master shall allow all such costs, charges and expenses as appear to him to have been necessary or proper for the attainment of justice, or for defending the rights of any party, but save as against the party who incurred the same no costs shall be allowed which appear to the taxing master to have been incurred or increased through over caution, negligence or mistake, and the fees herein before mentioned are subject to this general rule.

In addition to the fees hereinbefore mentioned the taxing officer may allow to the Solicitor such remuneration as he may consider just and reasonable in respect of work and labour, which is not specifically provided for by the above scale, and which in the opinion of the taxing officer was reasonably necessary for the conduct of the cause or matter.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

Authorized by Ordinance No. 56, "For Registering Births and Deaths."

	£	s.	d.
For every general search not directed to any particular entry	0	4	2
For every search for a particular entry	0	2	1
For every search for two or more particular entries, and not exceeding four entries, each ...	0	1	0½
For every search for any number of particular entries exceeding four	0	4	2
For every certified copy of an entry	0	2	1

To Superintendent Registrars.

For the Registration of every Birth after three months and under twelve months ...	0	2	6
For the Registration of every Birth after twelve months	0	5	0
For every entry in certified copies verified by them and sent to the Registrar-General ...	0	0	2
For every general search of their Registers	0	5	0
For every particular search	0	1	0
For a certified copy of an entry	0	2	6

To Registrars.

For the Registration of every birth after three months and under twelve months ...	0	2	6
For the registration of every birth after twelve months	0	5	0
For the registration of baptismal name	0	1	0
For the first ten entries of births and deaths made by them on their registers during the year ...	0	2	6
For every other entry	0	1	0
For every search of their Register Books extending over a period of not more than one year ...	0	1	0
For every additional year	0	0	6
For every single Certificate	0	2	6
For taking, &c., declaration respecting a birth in another district	0	2	0

For Ministers of Religion.

For their Certificate immediately after Baptism	0	1	0
For every search of their Registers, extending over a period of not more than one year ...	0	1	0
For every additional year	0	0	6
For every single Certificate	0	2	6

Authorised by Ordinances No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To Regulate the Fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."

For the Registration of any Deed or the copy of any Deed by which any property, real or personal, shall be granted, sold, mortgaged, leased, or assigned, where the consideration money by such Deed expressed to be paid or secured shall not exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling, or the rent reserved by any such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall not exceed the rate of Ten Pounds by the year, the sum of	0	10	0
And where such consideration money shall exceed the sum of Fifty Pounds, or the rent reserved by such Deed, being a lease or an agreement for a lease, shall exceed the sum of Ten Pounds Sterling by the year, the sum of	1	0	0
For every deed of gift	1	0	0
For the registration of every Power of Attorney and other Deed or Document not herein otherwise provided for, the sum of	1	0	0
For the Registration of the Exemplification of a Will with Probate, and all Letters of Administration where the Estate and Effects within this Colony for or in respect of which Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, and exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any other person and not beneficially, shall exceed the value of Fifty Pounds and shall not exceed the value of £100—Except cases under Ordinance 3 of 1918	0	10	0
Where the same shall be above the value of One Hundred Pounds and not exceeding Three Hundred Pounds	1	0	0
Where the same is above the value of £300 and not exceeding £700	2	0	0
And where the same is above the value of £700	3	0	0
For the registration of all Letters of Administration *de bonis non* or of Administration limited to substantiate proceedings in Equity, the sum of	0	5	0
For every office copy of any Deed, Will, or other Document, for every ninety words in addition to the Certificate	0	0	6

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

Authorized by Ordinance No. 55 and No. 32, No. 29 of 1907 "To regulate the fees to be taken by the Registrar-General."

	£	s.	d.
For the certificate of the correctness of any such Office Copy	0	5	0
For every other Certificate	1	1	0
For every general search of the Indexes, for each day	0	5	0
For examining any Deed, Will or other Document	0	1	0
And where any search shall be first had to ascertain the particulars of registration of such Deed, the further sum of	0	0	6
And where any extract shall be taken, for every one hundred and twenty words the sum of ...	0	1	0
Attendance in Court on any Subpœna to produce any Deed or any other Document in custody of the Registrar-General	0	10	6
For the Registration of every Judgment	0	5	0
For every search of the Judgment Books	0	2	6

Under Ordinance No. 76, "For amending the Law of Patents for Inventions and to provide for the Registration of Designs, and of Trade Marks."

	£	s.	d.
On application for a Patent or extension thereof	10	0	0
On registration of every disclaimer or amendment	2	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission of a Patent	1	0	0
On application for registration of every Design	3	0	0
On application for registration, or renewal of registration, of every Trade Mark ...	3	0	0
On restoration to Register in addition	1	0	0
On registration of every assignment, charge, or transmission, of copyright in a Design, or property in a Trade Mark	0	10	0
On Publication in *Royal Gazette* of any application, Declaration, Disclaimer, or other matter required to be published	0	10	0
On every search or inspection of any of the Registers	0	2	0
On inspection of any Specification	0	3	0
On every Certificate other than of the correctness of a copy	1	0	0

Under Ordinance No. 80.

For the enregistration of a Certificate of Naturalization	1	0	0

Under Ordinance No. 55.

For every particular search for any Deed or Memorandum in the Indices or Memoranda ...	0	1	0
For every general search, per day	0	5	0
In respect of every Memorandum examined	0	1	0

Under Ordinance No. 37.

For a search in the Index of Debtors to the Crown	0	1	0

Authorised by Ordinance No. 59, "relating to the Solemnization and Registration of Marriages."

For the registration of any new Building or substituted place to be used for the Solemnization of Marriages	3	0	0
For each search of the Entries in the Marriage Register Book and the File of such Statements ...	0	2	0
For every Certified Copy of such entries or statements ...	0	2	0

Under Ordinance No. 31 of 1913.

For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed £2,000, a fee of ...	2	0	0
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds £2,000, the above fee of £2, with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say):			
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £2,000 up to £5,000 ...	1	0	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £5,000 up to £100,000 ...	0	5	0
For every £1,000 of nominal capital or part of £1,000 after the first £100,000 ...	0	1	0
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per £1,000 or part of a £1,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original capital at the time of registration.			
For registering any document hereby required or authorized to be registered other than the Memorandum of Association	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact hereby authorized or required to be recorded by the Registrar-General, a fee of	0	5	0
Search of Companies Register	0	1	0
,, ,, File (particular search)	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES TAKEN BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL—Continued.

II.—By a Company not having a Share Capital.

	£	s.	d.
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	2	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	5	0	0
For registration of a company whose number of members as stated in the articles exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of £5 with an additional 5/- for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.			
For registration of a company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	20	0	0
For registration of an increase on the number of members made after the registration of the company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members of that increase ...	0	5	0
Provided that no company shall be liable to pay, on the whole a greater fee than £20 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the company.			
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by the reciever or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up	0	5	0
For making a record of any fact, by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	0	5	0

Fees payable to the Registrar-General under the Newspaper Ordinance, No. 112.

	£	s.	d.
For registering Bond	1	0	0
For registering Affidavit	0	5	0

UNDER "REAL PROPERTY ORDINANCE, No. 60."

Fees payable to Licensed Surveyors.
(Third Schedule).

	For surveying and preparing Plan.			*For preparing Plan where fresh survey is not required.*		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Where Land to be surveyed is under 5 acres, or where survey is of a Lot with dwelling-house in Port-of-Spain, San Fernando or Arima	1	5	0	1	5	0
Where Land is of 5 acres in extent and under 10 acres ...	2	10	0	1	5	0
10 acres and under 20 acres	4	3	4	1	5	0
20 acres and under 50 acres	7	10	0	1	13	4
50 acres and under 100 acres	12	10	0	2	10	0
For every acre above 100	0	1	10½	0	0	2½

When a fresh survey of any parcel is not required, no fee shall be paid by the Colonial Government, but the Licensed Surveyor shall be entitled to receive from the Applicant for a Certificate of Title the fee in the second column for the plans on the duplicate Certificate of Title and for a duplicate Plan to be filed with the Engineer in charge of Surveys.

FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.
(Fourth Schedule).

For application to bring land under the provisions of this Ordinance, or to be registered in respect to an estate of freehold of a deceased proprietor to be paid to the Registrar-General over and above the costs of all Advertisements herein prescribed to be in such case published :

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee and the land has never been sold, mortgaged, encumbered or made the subject of settlement	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £400 and does not exceed £500...	2	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £300 and does not exceed £400...	1	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value exceeds £200 and does not exceed £300...	1	0	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £200 ...	0	10	0
When the title is of any other description and the value does not exceed £100 ...	0	5	0
For every Certificate of Title	1	0	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES PAYABLE TO REGISTRAR-GENERAL.—Continued.

(Fourth Schedule).

	£	s.	d.
Registering memorandum of transfer, lease, mortgage, encumbrance, or the transfer or discharge of a mortage, or the transfer or surrender of a lease where the value does not exceed £ 100 ...	0	2	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 200 ...	0	5	0
Do. do. do. do. £ 500 ...	0	7	6
Do. do. do. do. £ 1,000 ...	0	10	0
Do. do do. is £1,000 and upwards ...	1	0	0
Registering proprietor of any estate or interest derived by settlement or transmission ...	1	0	0
For every power of attorney	0	10	0
Registering revocation thereof	0	10	0
For every registration abstract...	1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract	0	5	0
Noting caveat	0	5	0
Cancelling or withdrawing of caveat and service of notice to caveator or caveatee ...	0	2	6
For search of a single Index Book	0	1	0
,, ,, volume of the Register Book	0	2	0
For every general search each day	0	5	0
For registering order, decree or memorandum of judgment or *lis pendens*... ...	0	5	0
Taking declaration in case of lost grant or other instrument or where production of duplicate is dispensed with	0	10	0
Taking affidavit or statutory declaration	0	2	0

(Sixth Schedule).

Contribution to Assurance Fund upon first bringing land under this Ordinance, and upon the registration of an estate of freehold in possession derived by settlement, will or intestacy, in the pound sterling	0	0	0½

FEES TO BE PAID TO BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS.

(Fifth Schedule).

1. Fee on obtaining First and all other Certificates of Title

	£	s.	d.
Where value of Land does not exceed £50	1	1	0
Between £ 50 and £ 100	2	2	0
,, £100 and £ 300	3	3	0
,, £300 and £ 500	5	5	0
,, £500 and £ 750	6	6	0
,, £750 and £1,000	7	7	0

Above £1,000 £7 7s. for first £1,000 and £1 1 0 for every succeeding £1,000 or part thereof.

2. Transfers of Land:
The same fee as under No. 1.

3. Transmissions:
Taking out Certificate of Title subsequent to Probate of Will or to Intestate Estate:

Where property is less than £100 in value	1	1	0
Between £100 and £ 250	2	2	0
,, £250 and £1,000	3	3	0
Above £1,000	5	5	0

4. Mortgages:
A fee at the rate of £1 1 0 for the first £100 of amount of loan, and for every succeeding £100 or part thereof, 10/.

5. Incumbrances:
Same scale as Mortgages, taking 10 years of the annual sum chargeable on estate as value.

6. Transfers and Discharges of Mortgages:
For Transfers, same as for Mortgages. Discharges 1 1 0

7. Caveats:
Entering, withdrawing or removing 1 1 0

These fees to cover all correspondence, meetings, attendances, drawing and filling up Schedules, and all manner of costs which might formerly have been chargeable where no such fees as above allowed.

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

FEES UNDER "THE AGRICULTURAL CONTRACTS ORDINANCE, No. 67."

TABLE OF FEES PAYABLE TO STIPENDIARY JUSTICES, WARDENS OR ANY PUBLIC OFFICERS DULY APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR IN THAT BEHALF.

	£	s.	d.
For attesting each copy of Contract	0	1	0
For taking acknowledgment of any Contract	0	1	0
For any Conveyance of land, if above £5 (by stamps)	0	5	0
If £5 or under (by stamps)	0	4	2
For certified copy of a Contract	0	1	0

TO THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL.

	£	s.	d.
For searching Book of Agricultural Contracts	0	1	0
For copy of any Contract	0	1	0

TO THE BAILIFF OR MARSHAL

	Above £5			£5 and under.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
For every Writ of Execution (paid by stamps)	0	6	0	0	4	0

COSTS IN CASES BEFORE THE JUSTICE.

In actions for recovery of possession of land where the value of the Contract is less than £10 or where the amount recovered is under £10 or where any sum up to £10 is claimed and the Defendant obtains judgment:—

FEES TO SOLICITORS:

	£	s.	d.
On any Plaint not exceeding £2 10 0	0	5	0
On any Plaint above £2 10 0 but not exceeding £5	0	7	6
On any Plaint exceeding £5 but not exceeding £10	0	10	0

In actions where the sum recovered shall exceed £10 but not exceeding £20 or where a corresponding claim is made and the Defendant obtains judgment:

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Attendance in Court at trial from	0	10	0	to	0	15	0
Fee to Counsel from	1	1	0	to	2	2	0

In actions where the sum recovered is over £20, or where the Defendant obtains judgment:—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	0	10	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel from	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

In actions for recovery of possession of land under Contract where the value of the Contract is over £10, or the Defendant obtains judgment:

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Solicitor's Attendance in Court	0	5	0	to	1	1	0
Fee to Counsel	1	1	0	to	4	4	0

Fees to persons appointed by the Justice to go upon lands under Contract and report thereon—from Five Shillings to three Guineas per day.

FEES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1916 SECTION 182.

	£	s.	d.
For every search of the Marriage or Divorce Registers	0	1	0
For every certified copy of the entries	0	1	0

Digitized by Google

FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS, SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THE SAME ARE DEMANDED.

NATURALIZATION.

REGULATION MADE BY THE ACTING GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 2 (1) OF THE IMPERIAL NATURALIZATION (FEES) ORDINANCE, 1915. (NO. 19–1915.)

THE FOLLOWING FEES MAY BE TAKEN AND SHALL BE APPLIED IN THE MANNER HEREINAFTER SHOWN :—

Table of Fees.

The matter in which the fee may be taken.	The amount of the fee.	To whom the payment of the fee to be made.
	£ s. d.	
The grant of a certificate of Naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	0 5 0	To the Colonial Secretary on the issue of the Certificate. This fee covers registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.
The grant of a certificate of Naturalization in other cases ... -	5 0 0*	To the Colonial Secretary.
Registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof	1 0 0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on the registration of the certificate and oath.
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British Nationality.	0 2 6	To the person taking the declaration or administering the oath if a Justice of the Peace or Commissioner, and if a Judge or Magistrate to be received by him and paid into the Treasury.
Administering the oath of allegiance		
Registration of a declaration of alienage, or of retention or resumption of British Nationality	1 0 0	To the Registrar-General by means of stamps affixed to the certificate on registration.
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath	0 7 0	To the Registrar-General.

* Of the fee of £5 payable in respect of the grant of a certificate of naturalization, £1 shall be payable on the submission of the application for the certificate and shall in no circumstances be returned; the remaining £4 shall be payable on receipt of the decision to grant a Certificate.

Digitized by Google

C.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE.

REVENUE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	357,739	10	10			
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	10,124	9	2			
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	332,000	19	5½			
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for specified Services and Reimbursements in aid	101,985	13	1½			
5. Post Office	8,800	18	4½			
6. Government Railway, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	160,286	18	7			
7. Rents of Government Property	3,284	6	2½			
8. Interest	9,685	5	0			
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	2,097	16	8½			
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	46,949	12	8½			
11. Produce Tax	63,507	7	7½			
12. War Tax on Incomes	76,237	5	8			
£	1,172,700	3	5½			
Total Revenue				£1,172,700	3	5½

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE.

EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d
1. Charges on Account of Public Debt	100,889	17	2			
2. Pensions	47,713	8	6			
3. The Governor and Legislature	6,467	14	3			
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	5,010	19	2½			
5. Auditor-General's Department	4,199	3	10			
6. Immigration Department	10,710	10	11			
7. Receiver-General's Department	10,989	7	10			
8. Savings Bank Department	3,251	10	2½			
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department	8,720	15	7			
10. Forest Department	4,864	15	1½			
11. Customs Department	11,010	19	7½			
12. Constabulary Department	76,420	3	8½			
13. Military Department	4,874	4	8			
14. Registrar-General's Department	4,530	2	6			
15. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy	23,661	4	1½			
16. Port and Marine Department	3,837	9	10½			
17. Printing and Stationery Department	12,439	16	11			
18. Legal Department...	17,851	10	11			
19. Magistracy	13,963	11	10			
20. Wardens	18,980	13	6½			
21. Medical Department	18,579	8	3½			
22 Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	91,182	2	4			
23. Public Health and Quarantine	12,366	15	11			
24. Education Department	69,223	2	11			
25. Prisons, Reformatory and Industrial Schools ...	31,588	19	9			
26. Ecclesiastical	10,600	0	0			
27. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory ...	13,741	16	1			
28. Veterinary Surgeon	464	2	0			
29. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures .	973	10	8½			
30. Mines	3,013	10	0½			
31. Fire Brigade, San Fernando	285	7	0½			
32. Miscellaneous Services	61,791	4	10			
33. Government Railway Department	154,042	0	2½			
34. Public Works Department, Recurrent	54,513	14	6½			
35. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent...	134,190	11	10½			
£	1,046,944	7	8½			
36. Public Works—Extraordinary	9,276	14	0½			
37. Roads and Bridges—Extraordinary	43,564	8	5½			
38. Defence Scheme	13,395	14	9½			
39. Trinidad Contingent	11,076	16	7½			
£	1,124,258	1	7½			
Total Expenditure...				£1,124,258	1	7½

Examined and found correct.

1st April, 1919.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

D.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF THE

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE STATE

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in the year 1917.			Amount collected in the year 1918.		
REVENUE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Customs	407,605	11	4	357,739	10	10
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c., Dues	11,474	6	5	10,124	9	2
3. Licenses, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	314,104	9	9½	332,000	19	5½
4. Fees of Court and Office, Payment for Specified Services and Reimbursements in Aid	87,385	1	11	101,985	13	1½
5. Post Office	9,403	15	10½	8,800	18	4½
6. Government Railways, Tramroads and Telegraphs ...	157,514	0	10½	160,286	18	7
7. Rents of Government Property	3,060	2	9	3,284	6	2½
8. Interest	5,399	3	5	9,685	5	0
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	6,712	8	7½	2,097	16	8½
10. Land Sales, Royalties, &c.	50,633	12	0	46,949	12	8½
11. Produce Tax	44,890	13	5	63,507	7	7½
12. War Tax on Incomes	...	...	...	76,237	5	8
TOTAL	£1,098,183	6	5	£1,172,700	3	5½

Digitized by Google

MENT OF THE REVENUE.

Increase 1918.			Decrease 1918.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
..	...	...	49,866	0	6	
...	...	...	1,349	17	3	
17,896	9	8	...	..	...	
14,600	11	2½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	602	17	6	
2,772	17	8½	...	...	...	
224	3	5½	...	...	...	
4,286	1	7	...	...	...	
...	...	...	4,614	11	11	
...	...	...	3,683	19	3½	
18,616	14	2½	...	...	...	
76,237	5	8	...	...	...	
134,634	3	6	60,117	6	5½	

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE STATE

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure. 1st January, to 31st December, 1917.			Expenditure. 1st January, to 31st December, 1918.		
EXPENDITURE.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. Charges on account of Public Debt	101,420	1	0	100,889	17	2
2. Pensions	45,867	15	5½	47,713	8	6
3. The Governor and Legislature	7,086	11	7	6,467	14	3
4. Colonial Secretary's Department	5,001	18	11	5,010	19	2½
5. Auditor-General's Department	4,315	14	8	4,199	3	10
6. Immigration Department	11,877	0	7	10,710	10	11
7. Receiver-General's Department	10,749	14	1½	10,989	7	10
8. Savings Bank	2,916	16	9	3,251	10	2½
9. Crown Lands and Survey Department	11,703	17	7½	8,720	15	7
10. Forest Department	...	...	...	4,864	15	11½
11. Customs Department	10,887	18	11	11,010	19	7½
12. Constabulary Department	72,455	14	10½	76,420	3	8½
13. Military Department	4,407	14	8½	4,874	4	8
14. Registrar-General's Department	4,599	7	7	4,530	2	6
15. Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy	22,856	8	0½	23,661	4	1½
16. Port and Marine Department	3,692	7	11½	3,837	9	10½
17. Printing and Stationery Department	11,121	11	8½	12,439	16	11
18. Legal Department	17,499	1	1	17,851	10	11
19. Magistracy	14,061	2	0	13,963	11	10
20. Wardens	19,776	8	5½	18,980	13	6½
21. Medical Department	18,837	1	3½	18,579	8	3½
22. Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries	73,812	10	11½	91,182	2	4
23. Public Health and Quarantine	10,590	19	2½	12,366	15	11
24. Education Department	68,177	16	9	69,223	2	11
25. Prisons, Reformatories and Industrial Schools ...	25,011	1	10½	31,588	19	9
Transport	2	5	0	...	...	...
26. Ecclesiastical	10,581	1	8	10,600	0	0
27. Department of Agriculture and Laboratory ...	13,732	16	5½	13,741	16	1
28. Veterinary Surgeon	494	3	4	464	2	0
29. Queen's Park, Belmont and St. Clair Pastures ...	1,023	10	0½	973	10	8½
30. Mines...	2,925	7	4½	3,013	10	0½
31. Fire Brigade San Fernando	260	5	3½	285	7	0½
32. Miscellaneous Services	63,504	10	1	61,791	4	10
33. Government Railway Department	140,325	15	7	154,042	0	2½
34. Public Works Department, Recurrent	51,792	11	8	54,513	14	6½
35. Roads and Bridges, Recurrent	134,143	16	7	134,190	11	10½
	997,512	19	2½	1,046,944	7	8½
36. Public Works, Extraordinary	10,513	6	8	9,276	14	0½
37. Roads and Bridges Extraordinary	41,333	0	5½	43,564	8	5½
38. Defence Scheme	14,523	4	9	13,395	14	9½
39. Trinidad Contingent	33,813	0	9½	11,076	16	7½
TOTAL	£1,097,695	11	10½	£1,124,258	1	7½

Digitized by Google

MENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Increase 1918.			Decrease 1918.			Cause of Increase or Decrease.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	530	3	10	
1,845	13	0½	...	...	...	
..	...	...	618	17	4	
9	0	3½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	116	10	10	
...	...	...	1,166	9	8	
239	13	8½	...	...	...	
334	13	5½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2,983	2	0½	
4,864	15	11½	...	...	..	
123	0	8½	...	...	...	
3,964	8	10	...	...	...	
466	9	11½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	69	5	1	
804	16	1	...	...	...	
145	1	11	...	...	...	
1,318	5	2½	...	...	...	
352	9	10	...	...	...	
...	...	...	97	10	2	
...	...	...	795	14	11	
...	...	...	257	13	0	
17,369	11	4½	...	...	...	
1,775	16	8½	...	...	...	
1,045	6	2	...	...	...	
6,577	17	10½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	2	5	0	
18	18	4	...	...	...	
8	19	7½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	30	1	4	
...	...	...	49	19	4	
88	2	8	...	...	...	
25	1	9	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,713	5	3	
13,716	4	7½	...	...	...	
2,721	2	10½	...	...	...	
46	15	3½	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,236	12	7½	
2,231	8	0	...	...	...	
...	...	...	1,127	9	11½	
...	...	...	22,736	4	2	
£60,093	14	3½	£33,531	4	6½	

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

1st April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

E.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES—1918.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	Personal Emoluments 1918.			Other Charges 1918.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charges on account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	100,889	17	2	100,889	17	2
Pensions	...	...	...	47,718	8	6	47,718	8	6
The Governor and Legislature	5,731	0	0	736	14	3	6,467	14	3
Colonial Secretary's Department ...	4,106	18	8½	904	0	6	5,010	19	2½
Auditor-General's Department	3,909	7	6½	289	16	8½	4,199	3	10
Immigration Department	3,693	2	10	7,017	8	1	10,710	10	11
Receiver-General's Department ...	8,620	9	6	2,368	18	4	10,989	7	10
Savings Bank	2,113	3	7	1,138	6	7½	3,251	10	2½
Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	4,105	4	4	4,615	11	3	8,720	15	7
Forest Department	2,184	16	7	2,679	19	4½	4,864	15	11½
Customs Department	9,614	4	4	1,396	15	3½	11,010	19	7½
Constabulary Department	47,748	18	10	28,671	4	10½	76,420	8	8½
Military Department	794	1	2½	4,080	3	5½	4,874	4	8
Registrar-General's Department ...	2,078	7	0½	2,451	15	5½	4,530	2	6
Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ...	8,955	17	1½	14,705	7	0	23,661	4	1½
Port and Marine Department	2,519	13	10½	1,317	16	0	3,837	9	10½
Printing and Stationery Department ...	6,045	17	10½	6,393	19	0½	12,439	16	11
Legal Department	12,948	1	6	4,903	9	5	17,851	10	11
Magistracy	10,739	17	4	3,228	14	6	13,968	11	10
Wardens	12,134	1	10	6,846	11	8½	18,980	13	6½
Medical Department	16,703	18	7	1,875	9	8½	18,579	8	3½
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	15,987	12	3½	75,194	10	0½	91,182	2	4
Public Health and Quarantine ...	815	0	0	11,551	15	11	12,366	15	11
Education Department	58,095	19	8½	11,127	3	2½	69,223	2	11
Prisons, Reformatories & Industrial Schools	5,747	8	5½	25,841	11	3½	31,588	19	9
Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	10,600	0	0	10,600	0	0
Department of Agriculture and Laboratory	5,389	11	7½	8,352	4	5½	13,741	16	1
Veterinary Surgeon	405	7	0	58	15	0	464	2	0
Queen's Park, Belmont & St. Clair Pastures	277	10	0	696	0	8½	973	10	8½
Mines	2,454	18	9	558	11	3½	3,013	10	0½
Fire Brigades, San Fernando	150	0	0	135	7	0½	285	7	0½
Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	61,791	4	10	61,791	4	10
Government Railway Department ...	52,457	7	5½	101,584	12	9	154,042	0	2½
Public Works Department, Recurrent ...	13,504	8	3½	41,009	6	3	54,513	14	6½
Roads and Bridges Recurrent ..	...	...	...	134,190	11	10½	134,190	11	10½
	320,032	6	2½	726,912	1	6	1,046,944	7	8½
Public Works, Extraordinary	...	.	...	9,276	14	0½	9,276	14	0½
Roads and Bridges, Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	43,564	8	5½	43,564	8	5½
Defence Scheme	...	...	...	13,895	14	9½	13,395	14	9½
Trinidad Contingent	...	...	...	11,076	16	7½	11,076	16	7½
Total Expenditure ...	£320,032	6	2½	£804,225	15	5	£1,124,258	1	7½

Digitized by Google

F.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES—1918.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	Personal Emoluments 1918.			Other Charges 1918.			Total.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Charges on account of Public Debt ...	...	...	...	100,889	17	2	100,889	17	2
Pensions	...	...	...	47,718	8	6	47,718	8	6
The Governor and Legislature	5,731	0	0	736	14	3	6,467	14	3
Colonial Secretary's Department ...	4,106	18	8½	904	0	6	5,010	19	2½
Auditor-General's Department	3,909	7	6½	289	16	3½	4,199	3	10
Immigration Department	3,693	2	10	7,017	8	1	10,710	10	11
Receiver-General's Department ...	8,620	9	6	2,368	18	4	10,989	7	10
Savings Bank	2,113	3	7	1,138	6	7½	3,251	10	2½
Crown Lands and Survey Department ...	4,105	4	4	4,615	11	3	8,720	15	7
Forest Department	2,184	16	7	2,679	19	4½	4,864	15	11½
Customs Department	9,614	4	4	1,396	15	3½	11,010	19	7½
Constabulary Department	47,748	18	10	28,671	4	10½	76,420	3	8½
Military Department	794	1	2½	4,080	3	5½	4,874	4	8
Registrar-General's Department ...	2,078	7	0½	2,451	15	5½	4,530	2	6
Post Office and Telegraph Cable Subsidy ...	8,955	17	1½	14,705	7	0	23,661	4	1½
Port and Marine Department	2,519	13	10½	1,317	16	0	3,837	9	10½
Printing and Stationery Department ...	6,045	17	10½	6,398	19	0½	12,439	16	11
Legal Department	12,948	1	6	4,903	9	5	17,851	10	11
Magistracy	10,739	17	4	3,228	14	6	13,968	11	10
Wardens	12,134	1	10	6,846	11	8½	18,980	18	6½
Medical Department	16,703	18	7	1,875	9	8½	18,579	8	3½
Hospitals, Asylums and Dispensaries ...	15,987	12	3½	75,194	10	0½	91,182	2	4
Public Health and Quarantine ...	815	0	0	11,551	15	11	12,366	15	11
Education Department	58,095	19	8½	11,127	3	2½	69,223	2	11
Prisons, Reformatories & Industrial Schools	5,747	8	5½	25,841	11	3½	31,588	19	9
Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	10,600	0	0	10,600	0	0
Department of Agriculture and Laboratory	5,389	11	7½	8,352	4	5½	13,741	16	1
Veterinary Surgeon	405	7	0	58	15	0	464	2	0
Queen's Park, Belmont & St. Clair Pastures	277	10	0	696	0	8½	973	10	8½
Mines	2,454	18	9	558	11	3½	3,013	10	0½
Fire Brigades, San Fernando	150	0	0	135	7	0½	285	7	0½
Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	61,791	4	10	61,791	4	10
Government Railway Department ...	52,457	7	5½	101,584	12	9	154,042	0	2½
Public Works Department, Recurrent ...	13,504	8	3½	41,009	6	3	54,513	14	6½
Roads and Bridges Recurrent ...	...	...	...	134,190	11	10½	134,190	11	10½
	320,032	6	2½	726,912	1	6	1,046,944	7	8½
Public Works, Extraordinary	...	.	...	9,276	14	0½	9,276	14	0½
Roads and Bridges, Extraordinary ...	...	...	...	43,564	8	5½	43,564	8	5½
Defence Scheme	...	...	...	13,895	14	9½	13,395	14	9½
Trinidad Contingent	...	...	...	11,076	16	7½	11,076	16	7½
Total Expenditure ...	£320,032	6	2½	£804,225	15	5	£1,124,258	1	7½

Digitized by Google

F.

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES.

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET OF THE COLONY

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. LOANS :									
Under Ordinance No. 2 of 1915							70,260	0	0
2. ADVANCES :									
From Imperial Treasury				460,000	0	0			
Government Currency Notes				239	3	6½			
Diego Martin Local Road Board				115	19	8	460,345	3	2½
3 DEPOSITS :									
(a.) For Investments.									
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets and Profits (as per List)	148,395	3	6½						
Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund ...	32,278	5	4½						
Land Assurance Fund	2,675	18	6						
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund ...	40,173	6	0						
Sub-Registrar, Tobago—Trustee for Ruth Billy, a minor	22	12	2	223,545	5	7			
(b.) Reward Funds (as per List)				529	17	4			
(c.) War Stamp Suspense Account				5,072	7	10			
(d.) For construction of Works not payable from Public Funds (as per List)				1,723	8	6			
(e.) By other Administrations (as per List)				913	15	10			
(f.) Interest on Savings Bank Investments				3,769	17	3			
(g.) Suitors' Moneys				2,316	11	3			
(h.) Under Royal Order in Council				1,271	6	5½			
(i.) Post Office Savings Bank				1,406	18	10½			
(j.) Collector of Customs				4,212	19	8			
(k.) Enemy Property (as per List)				7,195	12	0½			
(l.) Public Officers' Guarantee Fund				355	16	10½			
(m.) Immigrants' Deposits (as per List)				581	17	3			
(n.) Miscellaneous (as per List)				2,381	16	4½			
							255,277	11	1½
4. FAMILY REMITTANCES...							296	3	4
5. PLANTERS' (IMMIGRATION) FUND							40,591	13	10½
TOTAL LIABILITIES ... ... £							826,770	11	6½
6. SURPLUS							173,263	2	3½
£							1,000,033	13	10

COLONIAL TREASURY,
8th March, 1919.

Digitized by Google

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

ASSETS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1. CASH :						
Colonial Bank, Deposit Account	50,000	0	0			
Colonial Bank, Current Account	80,749	19	10			
Receiver-General	2,547	9	10½			
Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	4,496	4	7½			
Do. Tobago	2,084	17	5½			
Wardens	6,305	17	2½			
Crown Agents, London	32,933	6	4			
Emigration Agent at Calcutta	967	1	9½	180,084	17	1½
2. ADVANCES :						
(a.) Expenditure on Works in anticipation of Loans (as per list)	524,892	11	7			
(b.) Investment:	£	s.	d.			
Surplus Funds	57,044	9	4			
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets ...	44,582	4	10			
Gulf Steamers Depreciation Fund ...	32,261	2	3			
Land Assurance Fund	2,514	1	5			
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund ...	40,099	17	3			
Sub-Registrar, Tobago—Trustee for Ruth Billy, a minor	1	2	7	176,502	17	8
(c.) Statutory and other Authorities (as per list)	29,129	10	3			
(d.) Construction of Works in anticipation of votes of Legislature (as per list)	1,720	19	1			
(e.) Other Administrations (as per list)...	21,481	3	9			
(f.) Chief Manager, Government Savings Bank	37,000	0	0			
(g.) Government Exhibitioners (as per list)	290	8	3			
(h.) Public Officers (as per list)	430	4	2½			
(i.) Crown Agents	5,000	0	0			
(j.) Miscellaneous (as per list)	2,765	18	1½			
				799,213	12	11
3. IMPRESTS (as per list)				1,513	19	11
4. DEPOSITS (as per list)				6,812	17	3
5. BILLS DRAWN BY EMIGRATION AGENT				1,000	0	0
6. REMITTANCES TO COLONIAL BANK, NEW YORK				11,408	6	7½
TOTAL ASSETS ... ... £				1,000,033	13	10

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

1st April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.

	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS :			
Alien Enemy Surplus Assets and Profits :			
P. F. Collignon (In Liquidation)	833	6	8
Henkell & Co. Do.	8	8	6
Hugo Hoffman Do.	5,060	19	3½
W. F. Holler Do.	157	4	8½
S. E. Jacobson Do.	1,250	0	0
A. S. Laing & Co. Do.	2,084	0	2
E. L. Mirus Do.	1	4	5½
Neubauer & Huttenheim Do.	15,426	12	6
Max Reimer Do.	9,791	19	2
P. H. Scheerer & Co. Do.	8,270	16	8
Mrs. J. A. A. Scheerer Do.	1,250	0	0
Schjolseth and Holler Do.	6,339	3	6½
Jas. Spaett Do.	166	13	4
Trinidad Properties, Ltd. Do.	86,059	15	4½
Wessels Bros. & Von Gontard (Port-of-Spain) (In Liquidation)	5,208	6	8
Do. do. (San Fernando) Do.	1,875	0	0
Profits on Enemy Surplus Assets	4,611	12	6
	148,395	3	6½
Reward Funds :			
Colonial Hospital	11	5	8½
District Hospitals	22	6	6
House of Refuge	25	12	4½
Leper Asylum	8	7	5½
Lunatic Asylum	12	14	11½
San Fernando Hospital	2	3	3
Railway Servants	447	7	1
	£ 529	17	4
Construction of Works not payable from Public Funds :			
His Majesty's Trade Commissioner		19	2
San Fernando Water Authority	1,250	0	0
,, Waterworks	122	3	4½
St. Augustine Estate—Repairs to Buildings	41	15	11
St. Clair Lots	308	10	0½
	£ 1,723	8	6

Digitized by Google

LIABILITIES.—Continued.

	£	s.	d.
DEPOSITS:			
By other Administrations:			
Incorporated Law Society	44	12	9½
Jamaica Emigration Agency	576	8	11
Rockfeller Foundation	292	14	1½
	£913	15	10
Enemy Property:			
Custodian of Enemy Property	6,952	10	2½
Sale of Enemy Goods	243	1	10
	£ 7,195	12	0½
Immigrants' Deposits:			
By Return Coolies	516	19	8
Estates of Deceased Immigrants	64	17	7
	£581	17	3
Miscellaneous:			
Administrator-General	30	5	5½
Agricultural Fund	168	10	2½
Baptist Church Private Bill	50	0	0
A. G. Bell	3	6	8
Central Oilfields, Ltd.	62	10	0
Cruse Syndicate, Ltd.	10	0	0
Director of Public Works	39	9	3
Exploration Licenses	2	0	0
Government Schools	8	6	8
Interest on War Loan Subscriptions...	60	9	6
Licenses for Prospecting on Crown Lands	110	19	8
A. V. Lucie-Smith	4	6	8
G. H. May		12	6
Ordinance 9 of 1911	44	19	4
Quarantine Islands	25	13	10
Red Cross Society	300	0	0
Salvation Army Bill	5	0	0
St. Ann's Local Road Board, Additional Rates	13	0	2
Subscription to Colonial Office Journal		16	6
Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	34	3	4
Survey Fees for Oil Prospecting	62	6	0
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Railway Account	100	0	0
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Fyzabad, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	1,245	0	7
	£ 2,381	16	4

Digitized by Google

INVESTMENTS.

SURPLUS FUNDS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1918.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Barbados, 3½ per cent. Stock (1925/42) ...	2,500 0 0	2,562 11 0	1,750 0 0
New South Wales 5¾ per cent. Stock (1922/32) ...	5,000 0 0	5,293 16 0	5,100 0 0
Queensland, 3½ per cent. Stock (1930) ...	10,000 0 0	10,147 11 10	8,400 0 0
South Australia, 3½ per cent. Stock (1939) ...	9,000 0 0	9,122 9 2	6,930 0 0
Straits Settlements, 3½ per cent. Stock (1937/67) ...	1,687 12 7	1,629 10 9	1,198 4 4
Trinidad, 4 per cent. Stock (1917/42) ...	2,565 0 0	2,821 10 0	2,154 12 0
Victoria 3½ ,, ,, (1921/26) ...	20,122 11 11	21,054 12 7	17,909 2 2
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock (1915/35) ...	4,638 9 6	4,412 8 0	3,432 9 5
	£ 55,513 14 0	£ 57,044 9 4	£ 46,874 7 11

ENEMY SURPLUS ASSETS.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1918.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1921)	12,700 0 0	12,700 0 0	12,700 0 0
,, 5 ,, ,, (1922)	700 0 0	700 0 0	703 10 0
,, 6 ,, ,, (1920)	300 0 0	300 0 0	301 10 0
,, 5 ,, National War Bonds (1927)	950 0 0	950 0 0	950 0 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ,, (1928)	1,900 0 0	1,900 0 0	1,900 0 0
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock (1929/47)	29,512 16 9	28,032 4 10	27,889 12 8
	£46,062 16 9	£44,582 4 10	£44,444 12 8

GULF STEAMERS DEPRECIATION FUND.

Particulars.	Face Value.	Cost.	Market Value at 31st Dec., 1918.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1927/52)	3,000 0 0	2,654 15 8	1,830 0 0
Gold Coast 3½ ,, ,, ... (1934/59)	516 11 10	450 8 11	366 15 7
Jamaica 3 per cent. Stock ... ... (1922/24)	1,700 0 0	1,683 2 11	1,071 0 0
New Zealand 4 per cent. Stock ... ... (1929)	1,600 0 0	1,811 2 6	1,424 0 0
Sierra Leone 4 ,, ,, ... (1938/63)	1,934 1 6	1,855 14 8	1,547 5 2
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1930/55)	9,389 5 9	9,121 9 3	6,666 7 11
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ... (1937/67)	9,109 11 6	8,302 4 9	6,467 16 0
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock ... ... (1923)	1,000 0 10	1,019 4 10	930 0 9
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds (1922)	400 0 0	400 0 0	402 0 0
,, 6 ,, ,, ,, (1920)	200 0 0	200 0 0	201 0 0
,, 5 ,, National War ,, (1927)	1,450 0 0	1,450 0 0	1,450 0 0
,, 5 ,, ,, ,, (1928)	900 0 0	900 0 0	900 0 0
British 5 per cent. War Loan Stock ... (1929/47)	2,540 8 2	2,412 18 9	2,400 13 9
	£33,739 19 7	£32,261 2 3	£25,656 19 2

IN THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.

	£ s. d.
Land Assurance Fund	2,514 1 5
Immigrants' Repatriation Fund	40,099 17 3

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.

ADVANCES.

	£	s.	d.
Expenditure on Works in anticipation of Loans:			
Conversion of Railway Engines into Oil Burners	3,721	16	5
New Steamer, San Fernando-Cedros	20,477	16	0
Railway Extensions	387,380	18	2½
Special Road Scheme	113,312	0	11½
	£524,892	11	7
Statutory and other Authorities:			
Borough Council of Arima, (Ordinance No. 11 of 1910)	1,250	0	0
Do. San Fernando, (Ordinance No. 1 of 1910)	2,592	13	6
Do. do. (Ordinance No. 47 of 1912)	899	16	3
Government Floating Dock, Purchase of Stores	1,300	6	0
Port-of-Spain City Council—For House Sewer Connections	5,114	14	9
Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee	1,291	2	11
Royal Victoria Institute	1,227	3	2
San Fernando Water Authority—Improvement of Waterworks	2,587	19	3
Tunapuna & St. Joseph Water Authority	12,865	14	5
	£ 29,129	10	3
Construction of Works in anticipation of votes of Legislature:			
Further Harbour Improvements	806	11	10
Trinidad Leaseholds, Ltd.—Fyzabad, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	914	7	3
	1,720	19	1
Other Administrations:			
Army Account	1,838	17	11
British Minister at Caracas	33	0	0
Expenses on behalf of the Admiralty	16,650	5	10
War Office	2,048	14	2½
Government of Barbados	2	5	6
do. British Guiana	135	7	6
do. Grenada	404	14	1
do Jamaica	68	7	3
do. Nigeria	215	14	10
do. Sierra Leonne	15	0	0
do. St. Lucia	27	1	3½
do. St. Vincent	41	15	4
	£ 21,481	3	9
Government Exhibitioners:			
R. Fortier	48	13	4
R. A. S. Hoyte	29	10	0
R. James	29	16	6
N. E Laurence	4	16	0
A. C. D. Telfer	74	6	0
J. L. Timothy	54	6	1
F. A. Valdez	49	0	4
	£ 290	8	3

Digitized by Google

ASSETS.—Continued.

ADVANCES—*Continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Public Officers:			
E. Blackman	9	10	0
J. Blaize	2	1	8
E. S. Brown	1	5	0
Edward Brown		6	8
M. E. Coombs	105	12	11
A. B. Cowherd	11	14	4½
E. H. Crooks	8	6	8
Lt.-Col. W. H. A. de Boissière	30	0	0
A. de Verteuil	8	6	8
C. E. de Verteuil	14	11	8
Norman Fraser	8	6	8
M. H. Frith		6	8
P. W. Gay	4	3	4
M. S. Gobin	7	10	0
C. M. Gooch	5	0	0
H. H. Hancock		9	11
J. T. Henley	6	7	2
R. A. James		6	8
J. H. Le Gendre	16	13	4
H. R. Marwood	62	10	0
J. Maurice		1	0
G. H. May	24	5	6
J. Menzies	2	1	8
J. M. Muir	75	0	0
W. W. Reid	25	0	0
C. Sebro		6	8
	£ 430	4	2½
Miscellaneous:			
Agricultural Credit Societies	166	13	4
H. C. Bernard	100	0	0
Chairman, Ground Provision Committee	500	0	0
Custodian of Enemy Property	17	0	0
Expenses, Froghopper Expert	176	5	10
,, Liquidating Committee	1,330	4	11
Inspector-General of Constabulary (Explosive Books)	16	13	4
National Assurance Association	1	0	10½
Purchase of New Gulf Steamer	175	0	0
Registrar—Agricultural Credit Societies	2	13	9
River Estate	14	11	8
Stores, s.s. *Saba*	265	4	5
Unrecovered charges in Crown Agent's accounts for August, 1918		10	0
	£ 2,765	18	1½
Imprests:			
Administrator-General	110	0	0
Magistrate, Arima	98	15	9½
Magistrate, San Fernando	5	0	0
Paymaster, Trinidad Contingent	1,000	0	0
Surgeon-General	300	4	1½
	£ 1,513	19	11
Deposits:			
Cab and Cart Drivers' Licenses	24	0	3½
Entomological Research Committee	50	0	0
Post Office	6,233	17	7
Remittances between Chests	504	19	4½
	£ 6,812	17	3

Digitized by Google

OUTSTANDING ARREARS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918, AS COMPARED WITH THOSE ON 31st DECEMBER, 1917.

Particulars.	Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1917.	Amount in respect of year ended 31st December, 1918.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Arrears — Land and House Tax	*2,693 6 11½	2,922 12 5½
Balance due on Land Sales	130 11 7	159 2 4
Arrears of Ground Rent	126 16 3	211 12 7
,, of Rents of Government Property	17 9 3	7 6 8
Arrears of Hospital and Asylum dues	4,362 10 4½	4,958 0 10½
Fines outstanding (Magistrates and Harbour Master, etc.)	1,849 16 10½	2,604 4 5 (a)
Due to Railway	3,480 5 10½	2,256 16 0
Outstanding debt to Government Printer	3 10 8½	21 17 3
,, ,, Pastures	58 9 8½	52 0 11½
Due to Queen's Royal College	123 6 8	145 0 0
Due to Botanical Department	42 6 7½	55 17 4½
,, Government Analyst	62 8 11½	86 16 9
,, ,, Farm	111 3 7½	220 19 4½
,, ,, Prisons	8 6 4½	8 4 3½
,, Public Works Department	53 18 10	5 8 11
	£ 13,124 8 8	13,716 0 3

This list, based on Departmental Records, is approximately correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

1st April, 1919.

* Exclusive of Tobago. (a) Amount in arrear on 30th September, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

G.

STATEMENTS SHOWING:

(A.)—Loans raised by the Government and the Colony's Funded Debt at 31st December, 1918, and the Sinking Funds accumulated for the Extinction of the Debt.

(B.)—Disbursements to 31st December, 1918, from Loans raised under the Authority conveyed by Ordinances Nos. 255, 260, 261, 262, 264 26 of 1912, 2 of 1915 and 15 of 1918.

(C.)—Loans made by the Government from Loan Funds, to various Statutory Authorities, to 31st December, 1918.

(D.)—Funds raised in lieu of and pending the flotation of the loan sanctioned by Ordinance No. 16 of 1914, and the Expenditure to 31st December, 1918, authorized by the said Ordinance.

(E.)—Loans and Advances made by the Government from Surplus Revenue to Statutory and other Authorities to 31st December, 1918.

Digitized by Google

(A.)

TATEMENT SHEWING THE LOANS RAISED BY THE GOVERNMENT AND THE COLONY'S FUNDED DEBT

(i.)—Loans raised by the issue of Debentures.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.			Rate of Interest.	Amount redeemed to date.	Value of Debentures converted into Stock.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			£	£
Ordinances 7 and 15 of 1873 (252)	150,000	100,000 40,000 10,000	150,000(a)	100,181 12 0 40,100 0 0 10,050 0 0	... ... 150,331 12 0	March, 1874. April, 1875.. Decr., 1875..	5 per cent.	120,700	29,300
Ordinance 1 of 1878 (254) ...	170,000	...	100,000(b)	...	101,260 11 8	May, 1878...	5 per cent.	50,300	49,700
Ordinance 8 of 1880 (255) ...	250,000	144,000 106,000	250,000(c)	144,001 13 6 101,750 0 0	... ... 245,751 13 6	Dec., 1880... Aug., 1881...	4 per cent.	59,400	183 700
Ordinance 1 of 1882 (256) ...	120,000	...	100,000(c)	...	100,000 0 0	May, 1882...	4 per cent.	16,500	83,500
	£690,000		600,000		597,343 17 2			246,900	346,200
Ordinance 2 of 1915 ...	100,000	...	70,260(d)	...	70,260 0 0	March to May, 1915	4 per cent.	...	...
Ordinance 15 of 1918 ...	100,000	Bonds ... Scrip Certificates	94,180 (e) 5,820	...	100,000 0 0	Sep., 1918 ...	6 per cent.	...	...

(ii.)—Conversion of Debentures into Stock.

Ordinance 28 of 1890 (260) ... (*See* last Column above for details.) (f) ... 4 per cent. ... 346,200

(iii.)—Loans raised by the Sale of Inscribed Stock.

Legal Authority.	Amount authorised to be raised.	Value of Bonds or Stock issued.		Amount realised and date.			Rate of Interest.
	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Ordinance 10 of 1892 (261)	100,000	...	100,000(g)	...	102,189 16 6	June, 1892...	4 per cent.
Ordinance 20 of 1894 (262)	400,000	...	400,000(h)	270,498 16 0 67,775 6 2 53,825 4 5	... ... 392,099 6 7	July, 1897... Aug., 1897... Sep., 1897...	3 per cent.
Ordinance 34 of 1895 (263)	100,000	...	100,000(h)	134,688 15 11	...	March, 1902.	3 per cent.
				29,176 11 10	...	April, 1902.	
Ordinance 13 of 1896 (264)	100,000	...	100,000(h)	23,275 7 9	187,140 15 6	May, 1902...	
Ordinance 26 of 1912	551,042	...	550,000 (i)	...	529,148 17 1	Feby. to Oct., 1914.	4 per cent.
	£ 1,251,042		£ 1,250,000		£ 1,210,578 15 8		

COLONIAL TREASURY,
10th March, 1919.

Digitized by Google

(A.)

AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

Present Debt.				Remarks.
£	s.	d.		
...			(a.)	These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents and the Receiver-General at their offices in London and Trinidad respectively, by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Debentures issued and five per cent. on the amount of the Bonds already drawn. The repayments commenced in March 1874 and were made by annual drawings, by lot, in the presence of a Notary Public. The Bonds were finally paid off in March, 1911.
...			(b.)	These Bonds were payable by the Crown Agents at their Office in London under the same conditions as stated above. The Bonds were finally paid off in 1918.
6,900	0	0	(c.)	These Bonds are payable by the Crown Agents by annual instalments, by means of a Sinking Fund equal to one per cent. on the total amount of Debentures issued plus 4 per cent. on the value of the drawn Bonds. Interest is paid on 15th March and 15th September. The final payment, in respect of the Bonds issued under Ordinance 8 of 1880, will be made about March, 1924. The whole of the outstanding Debentures issued under Ordinance 1 of 1882 were converted into Inscribed Stock in 1896.
6,900	0	0		
70,260	0	0	(d.)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th June, 1925 by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the Loan raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th June and 15th December.
100,000	0	0		
177,160	0	0	(e.)	These Bonds will be redeemable from the 15th September, 1928, by annual drawings to be held by the Receiver-General at his Office, in the presence of a Notary Public to be appointed by the Governor for the purpose. The amount payable each year shall be one-twentieth part of the amount raised. Interest is payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September. Scrip Certificates will be redeemed on or after 15th September, 1919.
322,592	19	6	(f.)	Stocks were given in exchange for Bonds in accordance with proposals contained in a prospectus issued by the Crown Agents in April, 1892, by which the holders of Debentures were offered an opportunity of conversion into 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock. The amount of Debentures surrendered in exchange for Inscribed Stock is £346,200. The Stock will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917–1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum which commenced on 15th July, 1897. The Sinking Fund is invested in Colonial Stocks. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.—(*Vide* Council Paper No. 88 of 1897.)
100,000	0	0	(g.)	These Stocks will be repayable on the 15th March, 1917–1942 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1893. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th March and 15th September.
400,000	0	0	(h.)	These loans will be paid off on the 15th July, 1922–1944 by the operation of a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum on the total amount of Stock issued, commencing as from 15th January, 1898. Interest on the Loan is payable on 15th January, and 15th July.
100,000	0	0		
100,000	0	0		
550,000	0	0	(i.)	This loan will be repayable at par on the 15th March, 1917–1942 by a Sinking Fund of one per cent. per annum to be formed under the management of the Crown Agents for the Colonies who are appointed Trustees. The interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum will be payable half-yearly on the 15th March and 15th September in each year by Dividend Warrants, the first payment becoming due on the 15th September, 1914.
£1,749,752	19	6		

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct,
R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

2nd April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

(A.)

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNTS PAID TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1918, FROM GENERAL REVENUE FOR THE CREATION OF SINKING FUNDS, FOR THE EXTINCTION OF THE FUNDED DEBT AND OF THE INVESTMENTS IN CONNECTION THEREWITH.

		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Contribution from General Revenue ...	*For redemption of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 23 of 1890 (260) 10 of 1892, (261) and 26 of 1912:*	122,220 7 0	
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue ...		54,360 18 0	176,581 5 0
Contribution from General Revenue ...	*For redemption of 3 per cent. Inscribed Stock issued under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264):*	117,000 0 0	
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue ...		51,644 4 0	168,644 4 0
Dividends from Investment of amounts contributed from Revenue for the redemption of loan raised under the authority of Ordinance No. 255	... ...		34 12 2
			£345,260 1 2

Investments.

	Face Value of Stock.	Price paid.	Market Value at 31st December 1918.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For redemption of 4 per cent. Stock	186,988 18 3	176,589 12 5	147,513 15 3
For redemption of 3 per cent. Stock	179,326 19 2	168,647 17 7	137,360 13 6
	£366,315 17 5	345,237 10 0 (a)	284,874 8 9
For redemption of loan raised under Ordinance No. 255; deposited at interest in the London County and Westminster Bank	...	...	£ 34 12 2

(a) The investments exceed the contributions from Revenue and the dividends thereon by £12 1 0, which has been advanced by the Trustees of the Sinking Funds.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
10th March, 1919.

D. SLYNE.
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct.
R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

2nd April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT OF SINKING FUNDS.

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 28 of 1890 (260) and 10 of 1892 (261.)

Particulars.		Face Value.			Price paid.			Market value at 31st Decr., 1918.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Barbados 3½ per cent. Stock	(1925/42)	1,000	0	0	1,011	18	10	700	0	0
Cape of Good Hope 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1933/43)	4,000	0	0	3,678	0	3	2,760	0	0
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock	(1934/59)	6,870	15	9	6,611	18	9	4,946	19	4
Do. 4 ,, ,, ,, ...	(1939/59)	135	15	10	135	13	5	111	7	0
Do. 3 ,, ,, ,, ...	(1940)	2,346	11	5	1,658	16	4	1,666	1	4
Do. 4 ,, ,, ,, ...	(1934)	6,362	12	9	5,368	17	6	5,471	17	4
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock	(1934/59)	6,858	5	9	6,681	19	6	4,869	7	8
Do. 3 ,, ,, ,, ...	(1927/52)	7,913	8	6	7,003	2	1	4,827	3	9
Hong Kong 3½ ,, ,, ,, ...	(1918/43)	8,059	3	4	7,617	17	7	5,963	15	8
Mauritius 4 per cent. Stock	(1937)	206	4	11	177	8	5	175	6	2
Do. 3½ per cent. Stock	(1930/55)	2,100	0	0	2,029	6	6	1,449	0	0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock	(1929/49)	3,105	6	6	2,987	9	9	2,049	10	3
New South Wales 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1935)	2,200	0	0	2,203	14	10	1,672	0	0
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1940)	3,741	9	7	3,499	7	10	2,880	18	9
Queensland 3½ per cent. Stock	(1930)	1,000	0	0	1,083	7	6	840	0	0
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1916/26)	3,000	0	0	2,795	15	1	2,580	0	0
South Nigeria 3½ ,, ,, ,, ...	(1930/55)	22,738	2	0	21,398	5	7	16,144	1	0
Sierra Leone 3½ ,, ,, ,, ...	(1929/54)	8,159	8	4	7,621	2	0	5,793	3	9
Do. 4 ,, ,, ,, ...	(1938/63)	4,485	8	7	4,338	10	0	3,588	6	10
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1937/67)	31,631	4	0	28,946	0	6	22,458	3	0
Victoria 3½ per cent. Stock	(1929/49)	10,000	0	0	9,894	16	3	7,400	0	0
West Australia 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1915/35)	3,000	0	0	2,838	1	9	2,220	0	0
Zanzibar 3 per cent. Guaranteed Loan (Debentures) ..		2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	2,000	0	0
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds 1922)		6,700	0	0	6,700	0	0	6,733	10	0
Bank of England, 5 ,, National War Bonds (1927)		7,750	0	0	7,750	0	0	7,750	0	0
Do. 5 ,, ,, ,, (1928)		10,500	0	0	10,500	0	0	10,500	0	0
British 5 per cent. War Loan	(1929/47)	21,125	1	0	20,058	2	2	19,963	3	5
		£186,988	18	3	£176,589	12	5	£147,513	15	3

For redemption of loans raised under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894 (262), 34 of 1895 (263) and 13 of 1896 (264.)

Particulars.		Face Value.			Price paid.			Market value at 31st Decr., 1918.		
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
British Guiana 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1923/45)	2,100	0	0	2,039	9	9	1,565	0	0
Ceylon 3 per cent. Stock	(1940)	13,929	14	3	11,937	5	1	9,890	1	11
Ceylon 3½ per cent. Stock	(1934/59)	8,244	8	11	7,862	11	5	5,936	0	0
Ceylon 4 per cent. Stock	(1939/59)	445	3	5	444	13	3	358	7	3
Gold Coast 3 per cent. Stock	(1927/52)	5,894	3	9	5,193	4	5	3,595	9	1
Gold Coast 3½ per cent. Stock	(1934/59)	4,807	8	3	4,643	0	9	3,413	5	3
Gold Coast 4 per cent. Stock	(1939/59)	771	17	3	609	17	5	625	4	2
Hong Kong 3½ per cent. Stock	(1918/43)	4,266	3	1	3,872	9	8	3,156	19	1
India 2½ per cent Stock	(1926)	600	0	0	523	4	5	303	0	0
Natal 3 per cent. Stock	(1929/49)	3,032	2	10	2,797	17	7	2,001	4	3
New Zealand 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1940)	4,822	10	8	4,542	7	3	3,713	7	0
South Australia 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1916/26)	3,000	0	0	2,773	8	3	2,580	0	0
Sierra Leone 3½ per cent. Stock... ...	(1929/54)	5,091	10	1	4,775	14	10	3,614	19	4
Sierra Leone 4 per cent. Stock	(1938/63)	3,193	8	2	3,013	13	6	2,554	14	6
South Nigeria 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1930/55)	32,080	14	11	30,399	6	0	22,777	6	7
Transvaal 3 per cent. Stock	(1923/53)	10,000	0	0	9,587	11	0	7,000	0	0
West Australia 3 per cent. Stock ...	(1915/35)	2,000	0	0	1,879	18	5	1,480	0	0
Straits Settlements 3½ per cent. Stock ...	(1937/67)	38,204	9	7	35,816	19	6	27,125	3	7
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds	(1922)	4,500	0	0	4,500	0	0	4,522	10	0
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Nat'l. War Bonds	(1927)	5,850	8	0	5,850	0	0	5,850	0	0
Bank of England, 5 per cent. Nat'nl War Bonds	(1928)	8,400	0	0	8,400	0	0	8,400	0	0
British 5 per cent. War Loan	(1929/47)	18,093	4	0	17,185	5	1	17,093	1	6
		£179,326	19	2	£168,647	17	7	£137,360	13	6

Digitized by Google

(B.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE DISBURSEMENTS TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1918, FROM LOANS RAISED UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCES 255, 260, 261, 262, 264, 26 OF 1912, 2 OF 1915 AND 15 OF 1918.

		Expenditure to 31st December, 1918.		Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st Dec., 1918.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Debenture Holders—Ordinance No. 255		...	...	6,900 0 0
,, ,, ,, 2 of 1915		...	...	70,260 0 0
Debenture and Scrip Holders—Ordinance No. 15 of 1918		...	..	100,000 0 0
Holders of 4 per cent. Inscribed Stock—Ordinance 260		...	...	322,592 19 6
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, 261		...	...	100,000 0 0
,, 3 ,, ,, ,, 262		...	...	400,000 0 0
,, 3 ,, ,, 264		...	...	200,000 0 0
,, 4 ,, ,, ,, 26 of 1912		...	...	550,000 0 0
				£ 1,749,752 19 6
Railway—Ordinance 255		6,900 0 0		
,, ,, 260		322,592 19 6		
,, ,, 262		235,443 0 0		
,, ,, 26 of 1912		9,290 14 8		
,, ,, 2 of 1915		31,876 10 7½	606,103 4 9½	
Roads — Ordinance 261		100,000 0 0		
,, ,, 26 of 1912		103,486 12 5		
,, 2 of 1915		33,016 0 11½	236,502 13 4½	
Harbour Improvements—Ordinance 262		109,782 0 0		
,, ,, ,, 26 of 1912		72,933 0 11½	182,715 0 11½	
Gulf Steamers— ,, 262		14,775 0 0		
,, ,, 26 of 1912		583 0 3	15,358 0 3	
Buildings:				
Prison Extension— Ordinance 262 ...	£4,500 0 0			
,, ,, 26 of 1912...	177 11 4	4,677 11 4		
Lunatic Asylum— ,, 262 ...	40,000 0 0			
,, ,, 26 of 1912...	1,578 7 6	41,578 7 6		
Medical Officers' Quarters— ,, 262 ...	3,000 0 0			
,, ,, 26 of 1912...	118 7 7	3,118 7 7		
Leper Asylum— ,, 262 ...	6,000 0 0			
,, ,, 26 of 1912...	236 15 2	6,236 15 2		
Red House— ,, 26 of 1912...	... ...	38,328 5 5½	93,939 7 0½	
Belmont Improvement Scheme—Ordinance 26 of 1912		...	15,721 1 2	
East Dry River Improvement— ,, ,, ...		...	10,000 0 0	
Government Floating Dock and Workshop—Ordinance 26 of 1912 ...		...	83,033 0 4½	
Port-of-Spain City Council		...	330,158 19 2 *	
San Fernando Water Authority—Ordinance 262		...	16,615 10 5 *	
Arima Water Authority— ,, ,, ...		...	5,450 8 0 *	
Contingencies		...	48,788 5 6½	
Gift to His Majesty the King towards expenses of the War—Ordinance 15 of 1918		...	100,000 0 0	
			1,744,385 11 1	
Unexpended balance of the loan raised under Ordinance 2 of 1915 ...		...	5,367 8 5	
Total Funded Debt		...	£ 1,749,752 19 6	£ 1,749,752 19 6

* For details see pages 6 and 7.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
10th March, 1919.

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

2nd April, 1919.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Digitized by Google

(C.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds that should have been available for the City Council had there not been excesses on other works.	Proceeds ultimately available for the City Council and paid out by the Receiver-General.	Amount on which annual charge is based. (C.P. 43 of 1915).	Outstanding amount still due by the City Council on 31st December, 1918.		REMARKS.
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain ...	100,000 (a.)	99,430 18 11	99,430 18 11	112,556 4 0	89,949 8 10	(a.)	This loan was raised under the Authority of Ordinance 13 of 1896 and forms part of the funded debt of the Colony. The amount expended is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest, the first of which was paid into the Colonial Treasury in March, 1904.
Sewerage Works, Port-of-Spain	3,000	2,886 5 3	2,886 5 3	3,000 0 0	2,785 5 9	(b.)	This loan was raised under Ordinance 26 of 1912. It is repayable by annual instalments of £170 11 3 consisting of principal and interest.
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain ..	57,000 (c.)	56,828 13 4	57,000 0 0	(c)			
				130,680 15 8	108,813 2 3	(c.)	This amount is included in the loan of £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable by the City Council by forty-two annual instalments including interest. The first instalment was paid in May 1905.
Waterworks, Port-of-Spain, Diego Martin, St. Clair, Cascade and Maraval ...	64,500	62,054 12 7	61,883 5 11	(d)		(d.)	This loan will be repaid in the same manner as explained at (a.) above, as from the 16th March, 1914.
Port-of-Spain Abattoir..	12,000	11,545 1 0	9,634 13 0¼	10,014 4 10	9,585 9 7		
Western Cemetery, Port-of-Spain ...	8,000	7,696 14 0	3,479 15 9	3,616 17 8	3,462 0 1	(e.)	The City Council paid interest at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914, as a reimbursement towards the interest charged by the Crown Agents, on the Advances made by them to the Government. Since the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and interest at the rates of 1 per cent. and 4 per cent. respectively on the proportion of the loan charged to the City Council.
Belmont Improvement Scheme ...	15,150	14,575 12 5	15,146 13 7	15,150 0 0	14,501 6 10		
Improvement of Drainage System of the District to the East of the Dry River ...	10,000	9,620 17 5½	9,620 17 5½	10,000 0 0	9,571 16 11		
Port-of-Spain Storm Water Drains:							
(a.) Duke street ...	2,579 (e.)	5,772 10 6	2,579 0 0	4,227 5 10	4,046 5 10	(f.)	This amount was being repaid by the City Council since March 1904 by an annual instalment of principal and interest fixed at £118 3 10 for forty-two years. The system of repayment has been as at (b) above, since the 16th March, 1914.
(b.) Additional ...	3,421		1,488 1 1¼				
Purchase of Woodbrook, &c. ...	95,000 (f.)	91,398 5 0	87,892 14 11	91,355 11 8	87,444 3 1	(g	The City Council has paid interest on this Loan at Bank rate varying, to 15th March, 1914. From the 16th March, 1914, the repayments consist of Sinking Fund and Interest to be made in the same manner explained above.
	370,650	361,809 10 5½	351,042 5 11	380,600 19 8	330,158 19 2		

Digitized by Google

(C.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF THE LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM LOAN FUNDS TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.—*Continued.*

	Total Allocation.	Net proceeds.	Paid out by the Receiver-General	Amount on which annual charge is based.	Outstanding amount on 31st December, 1918.		REMARKS.
	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
SAN FERNANDO WATER AUTHORITY:							
Waterworks, San Fernando ...	21,500	21,435 7 6	21,500	21,500 0 0	16,615 10 5	(h.)	This loan also forms part of the £600,000 raised under the authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is repayable in forty-two years by an annual instalment consisting of principal and interest amounting to £985 8 4 (*see* Council Paper 148 of 1899) the first of which was paid into the Treasury in February 1903. An additional loan of £2,750 was made from General Revenue in 1915.
ARIMA WATER AUTHORITY:							
Waterworks Arima ..	8,000	7,975 19 1	7,809 16 6½	8,000	5,450 8 0	(i)	This Loan is also included in the funded debt of the Colony created under authority of Ordinances 20 of 1894, 34 of 1895 and 13 of 1896. It is redeemable by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The sum of £418 was paid in October, 1899, as the first instalment towards its repayment. The annual payment has since been fixed at £366 13 4 in accordance with Provisional Order contained in Council Paper 142 of 1899.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
10th March, 1919.

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHF
Auditor-General.

2nd April, 1919.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Digitized by Google

(D.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE EXPENDITURE TO THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1918, FROM THE LOAN RAISED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1915, AND FROM THE AMOUNT ADVANCED BY THE IMPERIAL TREASURY PENDING THE FLOTATION OF THE LOAN SANCTIONED BY ORDINANCE No. 16 OF 1914.

	Expenditure to 31st December, 1918, from		Total.	Funds raised to meet Expenditure to 31st December, 1918.*
	Advance from the Imperial Treasury.	Local Loan Ordinance 2 of 1915.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ADVANCE FROM IMPERIAL TREASURY ...	...	...	...	460,000 0 0
PROCEEDS OF LOAN RAISED BY THE ISSUE OF LOCAL DEBENTURES, UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE No. 2 OF 1915	...	...	...	70,260 0 0
				£530,260 0 0
RAILWAY:				
Tabaquite–Rio-Claro	152,897 15 9	4,701 0 7	157,598 16 4	
San Fernando–Siparia	157,221 5 5	9,285 2 4½	166,506 7 9½	
Guaracara–Cipero Junction	6,494 12 5	823 17 0½	7,318 9 5½	
Princes Town Station, Improvement ...	2,233 5 6	456 8 4	2,689 13 10	
Cipero Tramway	4,868 18 5	817 17 6	5,686 15 11	
Jordan Hill Branch Line, Cherkoo Bridge ...	861 0 1	43 16 4½	904 16 5½	
Port-of-Spain Station	34,649 6 5	12,026 12 0	46,675 18 5	
Purchase of Steamer, St. Patrick	20,477 16 0	...	20,477 16 0	
Conversion of Locomotives into Oil Burners ...	...	3,721 16 5	3,721 16 5	
	379,704 0 0	31,876 10 7½	411,580 10 7½	
SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME	80,296 0 0	33,016 0 11½	113,312 0 11½	
	460,000 0 0	64,892 11 7	524,892 11 7	
OUTSTANDING LIABILITIES:				
Railway	...	86 1 5½	86 1 5½	
Special Road Scheme	...	213 3 6	213 3 6	
	460,000 0 0	65,191 16 6½	525,191 16 6½	
UNEXPENDED BALANCE	...	(a) 5,068 3 5½	5,068 3 5½	
	£ 460,000 0 0	£ 70,260 0 0	£ 530,260 0 0	£ 530,260 0 0

(a.) The following amounts have been appropriated for expenditure from the unexpended balance :—

Railway	£3,226 13 10	
Special Road Scheme	965 10 4	£4,192 4 2
Leaving available for further allocation		875 19 3½ £5,068 3 5½

* As the Crown Agents have been unable to continue their advances on account of the war, the following measures have been adopted to meet the Crown Agents' advances and further expenditure sanctioned by the Ordinance : –

(1.) In March, 1915, £460,000 was repaid to the Crown Agents by an advance to the Colony by the Imperial Treasury on the condition that £488,120 17 10 will be repaid by to Treasury by the Colony in respect thereof viz., £92,000 at £100 for each £95 ... . £ 96,842 2 1
£368,000 at £100 for each £99 now changed to £371,717 3 0 at £105 5 3 for each £100 ... ... £391,278 15 9
£488,120 17 10

(2.) By Ordinance No. 2 of 1915 an issue of £100,000 in Local Debentures has been authorised, in respect of which £70,260 was realized.

The sum of £806 11 10, expended to the 31st December, 1918 in respect of "Further Harbour Improvements" has been charged as an advance pending a final decision on the question of raising a loan for the purpose.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
10th March, 1919.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Examined and found correct.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

2nd April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

(E.)

STATEMENT SHEWING THE POSITION OF LOANS AND ADVANCES MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT FROM SURPLUS REVENUE TO VARIOUS STATUTORY AND OTHER AUTHORITIES, AT 31ST DECR., 1918.

	Total Amount Advanced.	Outstanding Amount.	REMARKS.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
ST. JOSEPH & TUNAPUNA WATER AUTHORITY:			
Waterworks, St. Joseph and Tunapuna ...	16,277 16 11½	12,865 14 5	This Loan is re-payable by the Water Authority by forty-two annual instalments of principal and interest. The first re-payment was made in February, 1903.
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF SAN FERNANDO:			
Improvement to the Water Mains of San Fernando ...	3,000 0 0	2,592 13 6	This Loan was authorised by Ordinance No. 1 of 1910. It shall be re-payable to the Receiver-General by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando out of the Revenues of the Borough, by thirty-five annual instalments of £150 each including interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. The first instalment was paid on 28th June, 1911.
San Fernando Market	1,000 0 0	899 16 3	This Loan was authorized by Ordinance No. 47 of 1912 for the erection of a Market at San Fernando. It is re-payable by the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of San Fernando by thirty-three annual instalments of £55 2 1 including interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum; the first payment having been made on the 30th June, 1913.
	4,000 0 0	3,492 9 9	
BOROUGH COUNCIL OF ARIMA:			
Improvements to the town of Arima and purchasing the "Industry" estate	2,500 0 0	1,250 0 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1910 authorises the loan of this amount to the Mayor and Burgesses of the Borough of Arima in three consecutive equal yearly instalments, carrying interest at the rate of 3½ % per annum. It shall be re-payable to the Receiver-General in twenty years in the following manner, *i.e.*, at the end of three years by an instalment of £833 6 8, at the end of six years by an instalment of £416 13 4, at the end of ten years by an instalment of £416 13 4 and at the end of twenty years by an instalment of £833 6 8. The first instalment was paid on the 31st December, 1912.
ROYAL VICTORIA INSTITUTE	1,500 0 0	1,227 3 2	This Loan is re-payable by twenty annual instalments of £110 7 5½, consisting of principal and interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum. The first instalment was payable on the 31st December, 1913.
QUEEN'S PARK CRICKET GROUND COMMITTEE	1,770 16 8	1,291 2 11	This Loan was made to the Queen's Park Cricket Ground Committee for improving the grounds at the St. Clair Oval. It is re-payable by thirty equal annual instalments of £90 7 1 each, including interest. The first re-payment was made in August, 1907.
SAN FERNANDO WATER AUTHORITY:			
Improvements to Waterworks, San Fernando ...	2,750 0 0	2,587 19 3	This Loan is re-payable by twenty-nine annual instalments of £161 18 2, consisting of principal and interest at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum. The first instalment was paid in February, 1916. This loan is in addition to the £21,500 made from Loan Funds.
TEMPORARY ADVANCES.			
PORT-OF-SPAIN CITY COUNCIL:			
House Sewer Connections	...	5,114 14 9	Interest at the rate of 3½ per cent. per annum is payable on the outstanding amount.

COLONIAL TREASURY,
10th March, 1919.

D. SLYNE,
Receiver-General.

Digitized by Google

H.

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
			I.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN The Mayor, Aldermen and Citizens of the City of Port-of-Spain	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 36 of 1918.	Ordinances— Nos. 24 of 1914. 25 of 1914. 36 of 1918.	House Rates. *Rents* from houses and lands belonging to the Corporation (exclusive of Woodbrook Estate).	7½ per cent. on annual rateable value, of property yielding £19,928 17 7
		A.	*Licenses:* Meat Shops, Hucksters, Pedlars, Carts and Carriage (including Private & Public motors and other vehicles) Bicycles and Tricycles. *Markets:* Tolls and Dues. *Abattoir:* Lairage and slaughtering fees *Cemeteries:* Graves and Allotments. *Cocorite Farm:* Sale of Coconuts, Cocoa & other produce. Miscellaneous Receipts.	
		B.	*Woodbrook Estate:* Rent, Sale of Grass, Pasture Fees, and Miscellaneous Receipts.	
			II.	
			Water: i. Rates and Charges. ii. Miscellaneous Receipts.	2 per cent. General Rate and 2 per cent. Supply Rate on annual rateable value of property within the District yielding £10,254 16 5
			III.	
			Sewerage: i. Rates. ii. Miscellaneous Receipts.	4 per cent. on annual rateable value of Property yielding £7,776 10 8

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body. (names of, and mode of appointment.)
£48,981 18 4	£47,174 18 7	£59,166 19 3	*See* Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918), and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914. Number of registered electors 4,742.	The Council of the City of Port-of-Spain *Mayor:* Alderman F. E. Scott *Dep ty Mayor:* R. Rust. *Aldermen:* Mr. G. F. Huggins. Hon. Adam Smith. Mr. H. J. Vieira. ,, E. M. Lazare. *Councillors:* Dr. F. E. Bass. Mr. H. W. Brathwaite. ,, H. A. de Freitas. ,, L. O. Inniss. ,, G. Johnston. ,, M. P. Maillard. ,, L. A. P. O'Reilly. ,, W. F. Stodart. ,, L. D. Acham. ,, H. I. Jeffers. ,, C. Henry Pierre. ,, J. W. McCarthy. Dr. A. H. McShine. Mr. J. P. Farnum.
£ 6,606 17 10	£5,743 19 8½	£87,444 3 1		*See* Section 13 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 5 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918), and Sections 14 to 16 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914.
£16,398 1 11½	£16,245 11 2½	£108,813 2 3		*See* also Section 2 sub-sections 1 to 10 inclusive of Ordinance No. 25 of 1914.
£10,992 6 11	£10,238 15 3	£92,734 14 7		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
SAN FERNANDO.				
The Mayor and Burgesses of San Fernando.	Ordinance No. 210 Ordinance 16 of 1915 Ordinance 20 of 1916.	See Sections 49, 51, 58, 59, 68, 70 and 93 of Ordinance 210.	House Rate, Wharf Dues, Fees on Hucksters, Porters and Carters, &c. Licenses: Market (Meat and Vegetable) Dues, &c., &c.	£1,920 3 11 5 per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
ARIMA.				
The Mayor and Burgesses of Arima.	Ordinance, No. 210 Charter of Incorporation dated 1st Aug., 1888.	Idem	House Rate: Market, Cart, Hucksters' and Porters' Licenses.	£925 19 10½ 7½ per cent. on annual rent or value of property.
SAN FERNANDO.				
Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 45 of 1899 under Ordinance No. 223	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of San Fernando.	Rates: Imposed on Properties.	£3,041 7 7 7 per cent. charged on annual rental of property.
ARIMA.				
Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 44 of 1899 under Ordinance 223.	Do. Town of Arima.	Do.	£476 17 0 being three and one-half per cent. on annual value of properties in the Borough.
ST. JOSEPH.				
Waterworks Authority...	By Proclamation No. 16 of 1901 under Ordinance No. 223.	To assess and collect Water Rates on properties in the Town of St. Joseph and Tunapuna villages.	Do.	£1,375 6 6½ on annual value of property.

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment).
£6,794 10 2	£6,774 3 0½	£2,210 6 6 Waterworks £738 13 5 Market.	Annual rental of £20. — Number of registered Electors, 128.	"The Council of the Borough of San Fernando." By Election, Ordinance No. 210, 16 of 1915 and 20 of 1916, Mayor Hon. H. McLelland, Hon. J. D. Hobson, C. H. Gopaul, L. C. Wharton, Hon. Geo. Fitzpatrick, Mr. T. M. Kelshall, Mr. T. L. Dunsire, Mr. W. W. Bonyun, Mr. J. W. Gill.
£2,720 6 7	£2,704 6 8½	£1,250 0 0	Annual Rental or value of £12 10 0 — Number of registered Electors, 131.	"The Council of the Borough of Arima." By Election, Ordinance No. 210 Section 21. Council of 7. (Mayor), C. H. J. de Gannes, H. de Nobriga, W. E. Beccles, Timothy Aqui, E. Kong, J. M. Perreira and R. G. Field.
£4,244 10 1½	£3,155 19 2	£7,062 3 10	None	The Warden, Chairman. Hon. H. McLelland, Mayor, Dr. E. A. G. Doyle, D.M.O., W. Gill, Engineer, Waterworks, F. A. Durity, Secretary. Appointments made by Governor.
£746 18 8½	£725 10 9 including interest and Sinking Fund.	£1,615 6 8	Nominated.	Warden of Arima, Chairman. H. de Nobriga, Mayor, Dr. E. N. Darwent, D.M.O. Director P.W. & Engineer Waterworks, Mr. J. F. Wallen and Mr. W. E. Beccles, D. Chinibas, Secretary. Appointment made by the Governor.
£1,865 12 11½	£2,007 14 1	£16,325 0 0	...	The Warden of Tacarigua, Chairman. Dr. C. B. Reid and Dr. J. A. Perez, H. A. Green, J. W. Martin, G. B. Austin, H. Chinasing & the Engineer Waterworks, N. Mc. C. Guy, Secretary, James Ramdehal, Cashier. Appointment made by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL ROAD

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.				
Chaguanas Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Defined by Sections 41 and 49.	Annual Grant from Government Funds—Voted by Central Road Board—Established under Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	£3,908 19 7 Annual value of property.
Couva Do. ...	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Idem	Idem	Annual value of property.
Manzanilla Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 23 of 1917.	Idem	Idem	...
Montserrat Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917	Idem	Idem	...
Naparima Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Idem	Idem	£4,991 13 5 Annual value of property.
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Local Road Board	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Idem	Idem	£2,694 3 9 Annual value of property.
Tacarigua Local Road Board.	Ordinance No. 28 of 1917.	Idem	Idem	£5,779 18 1 Annual value of property.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS, AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all other sources.	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt.	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Governing Body (names of, and mode of appointment.)
£ 3,563 9 6	£ 3,561 12 5½	Nil.	Defined by Sections 44 and 45 of Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917. No. Reg. 4,181.	By Nomination and Election. Nominated by Govt.: P. de Verteuil, (Chairman), A. L. Springer and J. W. Fletcher. Elected: A. B. Gobin, T. Wilson, E. McGregor, C. C. Abidh, M. O. Jaggesar and G. Bancroft.
£ 2,459 4 4	£ 2,422 3 9	Nil	Idem No. Reg. 1,879.	Nominated by Govt.: J. W. Arbuckle (Chairman), D. Farmer. F. E. Grant. Elected: H. T. Nurse, H. A. Samlalsing, G. Roxburgh, W. Mullahoo, J. Pearce, and D. Bissessar.
£ 2,814 19 7½	£ 2,753 10 5½	Nil.	Idem	Nominated by Govt.: P. Stevens, (Chairman) F. Maingot, C. Fleming. — Elected: Dr. L. H. Robertson, F. Miranda, J. E. Lickfold, Dr. F. J. de Gannes, H. Alexis, and S. Thannoo.
£ 3,300 2 4½	£ 3,281 13 1	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 4,500.	Nominated by Govt.: E. L. Sellier (Chairman) L. D'Abadie, L. Pantin.—Elected: J. D'Abadie, O. Lee Lum, H. Samlalsingh, H. Gajadharsingh, D. Bissessar, J. A. Nurse.
£ 3,269 19 0½	£ 3,256 16 0½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,664.	Nominated by Govt.: A. W. Ibbett, (Chairman) H. Knowles, S. Liddelow, W. H. Bolton, J. R. Foster. Elected Members:—H. I. Cox, J. C. Augustus, A. R. H. de Barry, H. D. Phelps.
£ 4,165 5 2½	£ 3,953 14 4½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 3,114.	Nominated by Govt.: A. V. Stollmeyer, (Chairman), F. Haynes, G. Brash. Elected:—J. W. McCarthy, R. M. T. Prizgar, J. Ryan, M. J. Kavanagh, T. L. Acham, A. A. Waterman.
£ 6,041 2 8½	£ 6,035 16 9½	Nil.	Idem No. Reg. 5,056.	Nominated by Govt.: G. C. Deane, (Chairman), A. Cory Davies, J. S. Lovell. Elected by ballot:—F. M. Herrera, F. E. Scott, G. F. Huggins, F. P. Leotaud, J. Gomez, M. E. Alonzo.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

J.

PUBLIC WORKS.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
		£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
DIEGO MARTIN WATERWORKS.			
39 Maintenance	Repairs.	50 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
PRINCES BUILDING.			
40 Keeper	...	50 0 0	,,
TRANSPORT TRAIN.			
41 Maintenance of Dead Stock and Buildings..	...	600 0 0	,,
42 Wages of Carters and labourers ...	...	675 0 0	,,
43 Maintenance of Live stock	...	1,355 0 0	,,
44 Purchase of Mules	...	420 0 0	,,
45 Fencing, &c., Grass Plot, Government Farm, Tobago and maintenance of road thereto	...	35 0 0	,,
46 Erection of Cart Shed Arima... ...	...	120 0 0	,,
STORES.			
47 Purchase of Stores	...	4,000 0 0	,,
QUARRIES.			
EASTERN QUARRIES.			
48 Foreman	...	187 10 0	,,
49 Pay of labourers and artisans ...	...	4,400 0 0	,,
50 Materials, explosives, tools, repairs to plant, etc.	...	1,200 0 0	,,
51 Clearing and opening new parts of Quarries	...	400 0 0	,,
CARRERA QUARRY.			
52 Clerical Assistance	...	6 0 0	,,
53 Engine Driver	...	80 0 0	,,
54 Materials	...	1,100 0 0	,,
55 Spares	...	25 0 0	,,
56 Quarries in the N.D.—Opening & working	...	300 0 0	,,
57 Quarries in the S.D.—Opening and working	...	925 0 0	,,
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.			
58 Pay of Assistant Operators	...	990 0 0	,,
59 Maintenance and materials	...	829 7 0	,,
60 Transmission of messages *via* other administrations and porterage	...	230 13 0	,,
Carried forward ... £	...		

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	50	13	0				
,,	,,	,,	50	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	566	4	3½	...			Supplementary Vote £50—M.P. 6598/18.
,,	,,	,,	696	17	2	...			,, £100—M.P. 6598/18;
,,	,,	,,	1,695	1	0½	...			,, £300—M.P. 6598/18. ,, £ 39 ,, 7316/18.
,,	,,	,,	354	3	4				
,,	,,	,,	34	12	11½				
,,	,,	,,	108	12	4½				
,,	,,	,,	3,904	2	11	...			Supplemental Vote £1,550—M.P. 2606/18.
,,	,,	,,	138	10	5½				
,,	,,	,,	4,638	16	0	...			Supplemental Vote £281—Finance Com. 10th Dec. 1918.
,,	,,	,,	1,620	3	5	...			Additional Vote £220—Finance Com. 10th Dec. 1918. M.P. 6578/18. £25 Transferred from Carrera Quarry—Materials £180—M.P. 6598/18.
,,	May.	,,	398	14	1				
,,	January.	,,	6	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	80	0	0				
,,	,,	...	915	3	0				
,,	...	...	Nil						
,,	...	...	233	18	1				
,,	...	...	923	2	9½				
,,	January.	Finished.	598	0	10½				
,,	,,	,,	1,132	2	9	...			Supplemental Vote £450—M.P. 359/18. Transferred from pay of operators £300—M.P. 5208/18.
,,	,,	,,	69	1	0½				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL, ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
MISCELLANEOUS			
62 Foreman, Head Quarters District ...	..	187 10 0	H. E. the Governor
63 Cartage of Night Soil — Public institutions	...	109 0 0	,,
64 Upkeep Government Telephones ...	...	1,100 0 0	,,
65 Purchase of tools...	...	300 0 0	,,
66 Drawing and Surveying Instruments and Materials	...	80 0 0	,,
67 Chacachacare Light House road ...	...	20 0 0	,,
68 Tobago Government House — Wages of Keeper and rental of Telephone ...	...	52 0 0	,,
69 Lighting streets, Scarborough ...	...	60 0 0	,,
70 Government Electrical Engineer ...	...	275 0 0	,,
71 Lighting Princes Building	...	30 0 0	,,
72 Lighting Clock, Queen's Royal College ...	...	25 0 0	,,
73 Office rents, Office Keepers, Watchman and Ferrymen	...	1,133 0 0	,,
74 Expenses of Surveys	...	600 0 0	,,
75 Upkeep and clearing of waterways, traces and lagoons	...	735 0 0	,,
76 For Water Rates	...	20 0 0	,,
77 Caretaker, Government Buildings, Port-of-Spain	...	40 0 0	,,
78 San Fernando Colony House—Wages of Keeper	...	...	,,
79 Public Works Library — Purchase of Books	...	25 0 0	,,

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January	Finished	180	0	0				
,,	February	,,	109	0	0				
,,	January	,,	1,006	1	8½				
,,	February	,,	287	13	0½				
,,	March	...	4	5	9½				
,,	August	Finished	12	11	9				
,,	January	,,	51	19	2½				
,,	,,	,,	28	9	7				
,,	August	,,	50	0	0				
,,	January	...	32	9	5½	...			£3 transferred from Lighting Clock Queen's Royal College.
,,	,,	...	...						
,,	January	...	1,093	5	4½				
,,	,,	...	444	14	1				
,,	February	...	592	19	6				
,,	,,	,,	25	7	4	...			£6 transferred from upkeep and clearing waterways, &c.
,,	January	...	40	0	0				
,,	,,	...	...						
,,	,,	...	16	14	2½				
			£ 3,975	11	0½				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.				Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. —CONTINUED.		£	s.	d.		
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF GOVERNMENT WORKS AND BUILDINGS.						
89 Harbour Master's Office	Repairs.	25	0	0		H. E. the Governor.
90 Surgeon-General's and Health Office ...	,,	15	0	0		,,
91 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Bocas	,,	10	0	0		,,
92 St. Clair Experimental Station ...	,,	12	0	0		,,
93 Band Stand, Botanic Gardens ...	,,	5	0	0		,,
94 Quarters on Knaggs Hill	,,	150	0	0		,,
95 Overseer's Quarters, Botanic Gardens ...	,,	10	0	0		,,
96 Glass Houses, Botanic Gardens ...	,,	10	0	0		...
97 Curator's Quarters	,,	5	0	0		H. E. the Governor.
98 Laboratory	,,	20	0	0		,,
99 Asst. Director's Quarters	,,	5	0	0		...
100 Audit Office	,,	10	0	0		H. E. the Governor.
101 Public Works Office	,,	15	0	0		,,
102 Prince's Building	,,	40	0	0		,,
103 Magistrate's Court, Port-of-Spain ...	,,	15	0	0		,,
104 Immigration Office	,,	10	0	0		..
105 ,, Depôt	,,	60	0	0		,,
106 Stables and Bull Pen, Mucurapo ...	,,	2	0	0		...
107 Office and Gate Keeper's Lodge, Queen's Park Savannah	,,	5	0	0		...
108 Warden's Office, Port-of-Spain ...	,,	10	0	0		H. E. the Governor.
109 Public Buildings, including Marshal's Sale Room	,,	125	0	0		,,
110 Government House, St. Ann's ...	,,	170	0	0		,,
111 Customs Buildings, Port-of-Spain ...	,,	75	0	0		,,
112 Petroleum Warehouse	,,	20	0	0		...
113 Treasury Buildings	,,	20	0	0		H. E. the Governor.
114 Excise Warehouse	,,	12	0	0		,,
115 General Post Office	,,	20	0	0		,,
116 Government Printing Office	,,	15	0	0		,,
117 District Court	,,	10	0	0		,,
118 Farm House, St. Clair	,,	15	0	0		,,
119 Warden's Office, Maraval	,,	10	0	0		,,
120 ,, San Juan	,,	16	0	0		,,
121 Farm Buildings and Barracks, Valsayn...	,,	50	0	0		,,
122 Post Office, San Juan	,,	11	0	0		,,
123 Manager's quarters, Valsayn ...	,,	20	0	0		,,
124 ,, ,, River Estate ..	,,	100	0	0		,,
125 Cocoa houses, Storeroom, Stables and Barrack-rooms, River Estate	,,	10	0	0		,,
126 Asst. Manager's quarters, Valsayn ...	,,	6	0	0		,,
Carried forward						

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d	
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	2	1	7				
,,	January	,,	13	12	7				
,,	,,	...	26	2	10½	...			£16 18 4 transferred from Immigration Depôt.
,,	June	...	11	11	1				
,,	September	...	16	1	9	...			£12 1 8 transferred from Harbour Master's Office.
,,	June	...	149	16	8				
,,	November	...	9	12	0				
..	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	January	...	4	19	9				
,,	March	...	19	0	7½				
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	December	...	7	3	1				
,,	February	...	61	3	1½	...			£40 transferred from Gen. Savings P.W.A. Recurrent. £3 transferred from Audit Office. £1 5 0 ,, from Mag. Court.
,,	,,	Finished.	39	2	4½				
,,	August	...	2	15	3				
,,	February	...	32	0	9½	...			£14 6 11½ transferred from Immigration Depôt. £ 8 14 2 transferred from Immigration Depôt
,,	August	...	20	0	4				
...	...	...	...						
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	April	...	8	3	2				
,,	January	...	177	10	4	...			£10 16 9 transferred from Harbour Master's Office. £3 7 1 transferred from Glass houses Botanic Gardens. £7 6 5 transferred from Petroleum Warehouse. £8 6 8 transferred from District Court. £5 transferred from office and gatekeeper's Lodge Queen's Park Savannah. £2 transferred from stables and Bull pens. £10 17 3 transferred from Magistrate's Court, P.O.S. £5 Gen. Savs. P.W.A. Rec'nt.
,,	,,	...	174	2	5½	...			£6 12 11 transferred from Glass houses Bot. Gardens.
,,	,,	...	74	1	3½				
...	..	...	...						
General Revenue.	January	...	28	6	1½	...			£3 19 11 transferred from Petroleum Warehouse. £4 6 10 transferred from Asst. Director quarters.
,,	September	...	11	16	1½	...			£8 15 2 transferred from Petroleum Warehouse.
,,	January	Finished.	28	2	10½				9/3 transferred from Warden's Office, Port-of-Spain.
,,	June	...	15	0	8				
,,	April	...	1	4	10				
,,	January	...	172	18	2½	...			£157 13 4 transferred from General Savings P.W.A. Recurrent.
,,	October	...	1	10	10				
,,	February	...	11	14	1				
,,	January	...	37	1	6				
,,	February	...	5	2	2				
,,	January	...	5	9	6½				
,,	November	...	100	0	0				
,,	,,	...	10	0	0				
...	...	...	...						
			£ 1,277	8	1				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
127 Teacher's Quarters, Carenage ...	Repairs.	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
128 Magistrate's Court, Arima	,,	15 0 0	,,
129 ,, ,, Tunapuna ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
130 Foreman's Qrs. Transport Train Arima...	,,	15 0 0	,,
131 District Officer's quarters, Arima ...	,,	72 0 0	,,
132 St. Augustine Farm Buildings ...	,,	115 0 0	,,
133 Warden's quarters, Arima	,,	15 0 0	,,
134 Magistrate's ,, ,, ...	,,	38 0 0	,,
135 D.M.O's ,, ,, ...	,,	73 0 0	,,
136 Dispenser's ,, ,, ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
137 Superintendent Sergeant's quarters, Arima	,,	15 0 0	,,
138 Head Teacher's quarters, D'Abadie ...	,,	12 0 0	,,
139 D.M.O's quarters, Tacarigua ...	,,	33 0 0	,,
140 Dispenser's ,, ,, ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
141 Public Works Office, Arima ...	,,	22 0 0	,,
142 ,, ,, ,, Morne-la-Croix ...	,,	42 0 0	,,
143 Travelling Officer's Qtrs., Blanchisseuse	,,	6 0 0	,,
144 Public Works Office, Mundo Nuevo ...	,,	30 0 0	,,
145 ,, ,, ,, Cumuto ...	,,	12 0 0	,,
146 ,, ,, ,, Tamana Road ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
147 Post Office, Caroni	,,	9 0 0	,,
148 Savannah Hut, Arima	,,	12 0 0	,,
149 Ward Office, Lower Caroni	,,	43 0 0	,,
150 Warden's Office, Arima	,,	30 0 0	,,
151 Warden's Office, Tunapuna... ...	,,	12 0 0	,,
152 ,, Rest House, Brasso Seco ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
153 Ward Office and quarters, Blanchisseuse...	,,	135 0 0	,,
154 D.M.O's quarters, Sangre Grande	,,	5 0 0	,,
155 Warden's quarters, Sangre Grande ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
156 District Officer's quarters, Guaico ...	,,	10 0 0	...
157 Magistrate's Court, Sangre Grande ...	,,	15 0 0	...
158 Asst. D. O's. quarters, Sangre Grande ...	,,	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
159 Public Works Office, Guaico ...	,,	92 0 0	...
160 ,, ,, ,, Plum ...	,,	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
161 Travelling Officer's quarters, Tamana ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
162 ,, ,, ,, ,, Biche ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
163 ,, ,, ,, ,, Matura ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
164 Post Office, Sangre Grande	,,	8 0 0	...
165 Ferryman's quarters, Nariva ...	,,	8 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
166 ,, ,, Ortoire ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
167 Overseer's quarters, Salibia, Cumuto Junction, Cunapo Southern, Guaico-Tamana, Melajo and Matura ...	,,	50 0 0	,,
168 Warden's Office, Sangre Grande ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
169 Labourer's Barracks, Matura, Plum, Tamana, Cumuto and Biche ...	,,	35 0 0	,,
170 Head Teacher's quarters, Matura ...	,,	3 0 0	,,
171 Public Works Store-room, Salibia ...	,,	1 0 0	,,
172 Public Works Office, Toco ...	,,	30 0 0	,,
173 ,, ,, ,, Grande Rivière ...	,,	7 0 0	,,
174 ,, ,, ,, Petit Rivière ...	,,	13 0 0	,,
175 ,, ,, ,, Mahault ...	,,	11 0 0	,,
Carried forward	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
..	...	...	1,277	8	1		...		
General Revenue	November	Finished	3	19	3½				
,,	March	,,	14	3	9½				
,,	May	,,	13	1	9½				
,,	,,	,,	9	19	1½				
,,	February	,,	71	19	10½				
,,	...	,,		..					
,,	February	,,	13	10	4				
,,	,,	,,	37	18	10				
,,	March	,,	72	6	6				
,,	July	,,	4	15	0				
,,	December	,,	5	10	4				
,,	April	,,	11	4	6½				
,,	March	,,	37	14	10½		...		£3 15 transferred from P W. Office, Mundo Nuevo. 1 2 0½ transferred from P.W. Office, Lower Caroni.
,,	February	,,	8	12	6		...		15/- transferred from Warden's Office, Arima.
,,	March	,,	17	4	2½				
,,	July	,,	3	1	7				
,,	October	,,	2	1	5				
,,	March	,,	9	2	1½				
,,	...	,,		...					
,,	...	,,		...					
,,	June	,,	7	7	6½				
,,	September	,,	10	4	11½				
,,	February	,,	41	8	9½				
,,	November	,,	2	19	1				
,,	August	,,	9	11	9½				
,,	January	,,	6	19	10				
,,	February	,,	131	3	8½				
,,	,,	,,	5	0	0				
,,	March	,,	2	14	10½				
...	February	...	48	14	4		...		£39 4 8 transferred from Constabulary Station Sangre Grande.
...	April	...	14	18	0½				
General Revenue	March	Finished	1	14	10½				
...	February	...	40	16	3				
General Revenue	December	Finished	2	11	0				
,,	September	,,	1	0	7½				
,,	May	,,	4	7	8½				
,,	...	,,		...					
...	July	,,	7	19	5				
General Revenue	November	Finished		7	3				
,,	December	,,	5	9	2½				
,,	February	,,	49	0	3				
,,	April	,,	98	5	8		...		£85 transferred from Constabulary Station Sangre Grande.
,,	May	,,	31	11	0½				
,,	,,	,,		9	3				
,,	...	,,		...					
,,	February	,,	29	18	8				
,,	May	,,	5	9	0½				
,,	April	,,	7	8	9½				
,,	,,	,,	10	4	9				
..		...		...					

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURIN(

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
176 District Officer's Quarters, Toco ...	Repairs.	7 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
177 Warden's Quarters, Toco	,,	18 0 0	,,
178 Clerk of the Peace's Quarters, Toco	,,	7 0 0	,,
179 Dist. Medical Officer's ,, ,, ...	,,	16 0 0	,,
180 Warden's Office and Court House, Toco...	,,	6 0 0	,,
181 ,, Grande Rivière ...	,,	9 0 0	,,
182 Post Office, Toco	,,	13 0 0	,,
183 Chief Overseer's Quarters, Grande Rivière	,,	2 0 0	,,
184 Clerk to D. O., Quarters, Toco ...	,,	7 0 0	,,
185 Wireless Office and Quarters, Toco ...	,,	1 0 0	,,
186 Labourer's Barracks, Toco	,,	1 0 0	,,
187 ,, Grande Rivière ...	,,	1 0 0	,,
188 ,, Petite Rivière ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
189 ,, Tabateau ...	,,	1 0 0	,,
190 ,, Mahault ...	,,	7 0 0	,,
191 Public Works Storeroom, Toco ...	,,	3 0 0	,,
192 Government House, Tobago... ..	,,	60 0 0	,,
193 Dist. Medical Officer's Qrts., Roxborough.	,,	125 0 0	,,
194 ,, ,, ,, ,, Scarborough.	,,	15 0 0	,,
195 Dispenser's Quarters, Roxborough ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
196 ,, ,, Scarborough ...	,,	11 0 0	,,
197 District Officer's Quarters, Tobago ..	,,	30 0 0	,,
198 Acetylene Gas Plant, Scarborough ...	,,	1 0 0	,,
199 Health Office, Mount St. George ...	,,	12 0 0	,,
200 Ward Office, Moriah	,,	9 0 0	,,
201 Court House and Treasury, Scarborough, including Turret Clock	,,	50 0 0	,,
202 Trav. Officer's Qrs. & Court House, Roxboro	,,	13 0 0	,,
203 Fort House, Tobago	,,	120 0 0	,,
204 Custom House, Scarborough ...	,,	23 0 0	,,
205 Public Works Storeroom, Scarborough	,,	1 0 0	,,
206 Powder Magazine, the Fort	,,	1 0 0	,,
207 Market Shed, Scarboro	,,	4 0 0	,,
208 Public Works Office, Scarborough ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
209 Travelling Officers Qtrs., Charlotteville...	,,	42 0 0	,,
210 ,, ,, ,, Parlatuvier ...	,,	17 0 0	,,
211 Travelling Officers Quarters, Botanic Gardens, Scarborough	,,	60 0 0	,,
212 Botanic Station, Tobago	,,	14 0 0	,,
213 Government Stock Farm, Tobago, and Maintenance of Aermotor	,,	40 0 0	,,
214 Ward Office, Plymouth	,,	2 0 0	,,
215 Wireless Operator's Quarters, Tobago ..	,,	40 0 0	,,
216 Post and Telephone Offices, Roxboro ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
217 Labourers Barracks, Tobago ...	,,	35 0 0	,,
218 Fort George Quarters, Tobago ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
219 Magistrate's Court, Gran Couva ...	,,	75 0 0	,,
220 ,, ,, Couva	,,	15 0 0	,,
221 ,, ,, Chaguanas ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
222 Warden's Office, Couva	,,	10 0 0	,,
223 ,, ,, Chaguanas	,,	10 0 0	,,
224 ,, ,, Gran Couva ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
225 ,, ,, Tortuga	,,	10 0 0	,,
Carried forward		...	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue	...	Finished	6	19	1½				
,,	March	,,	16	14	0½				
,,	July	,,	6	19	1				
,,	April	,,	14	15	10				
,,	May	,,	8	4	9	..			£1 14 2 transferred from Ward Office, Grande Rivière.
,,	,,	,,	6	15	7				
,,	April	,,	13	0	0				
,,	November	,,	1	19	3½				
,,	October	,,	4	17	8				
,,	...	,,	...						
,,	December	,,	1	0	0				
,,	April	,,			7½				
,,	...	,,	...						
,,	...	,,	...						
,,	...	,,	...						
,,	April	,,	2	19	1½				
,,	January	,,	55	1	2				
,,	February	,,	51	16	10½				
,,	March	,,	8	11	11½				
,,	August	,,	3	0	8½				
,,	February	,,	7	7	6				
,,	March	,,	14	11	2½				
,,	...	,,	...						
,,	April	,,	7	10	11½				
,,	May	,,	7	14	6½				
,,	January	,,	48	12	11				
,,	May	,,	4	9	4				
,,	April	,,	24	0	10				
,,	February	,,	8	17	3½				
,,	April	,,		19	11				
,,	...	,,	...						
,,	April	,,		7	0				
,,	February	,,	11	17	1½				
,,	March	,,	4	16	7½				
,,	January	,,	20	13	6½	...			£4 10 1½ transferred from labourer's barracks, Tobago.
,,	March	,,	58	16	4				
,,	April	,,	11	3	8				
,,	January	,,	38	16	8				
...	...	,,	...						
General Revenue	May	,,	43	9	5½				
,,	September	,,	1	17	10½				
,,	April	,,	16	2	0½				
,,	March	,,	9	18	8				
,,	November	,,	49	12	0½				
,,	May	,,	14	19	9				
,,	June	,,	9	14	9½				
,,	May	,,	9	17	1				
,,	June	,,	9	19	11½				
,,	August	,,	14	7	0				
,,	May	,,	9	19	6				
			£ 2,855	10	5				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT. —CONTD.		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward	...	...			...
226 Warden's Office, Tabaquite	Repairs.	5	0	0	H. E. the Governor.
227 ,, ,, Flanagin Town ...	,,	10	0	0	,,
228 Post Office, Couva	,,	5	0	0	,,
229 ,, ,, Carapichaima	,,	5	0	0	,,
230 ,, ,, Tortuga	,,	5	0	0	,,
231 ,, ,, Chaguanas	,,	3	0	0	,,
232 ,, ,, California	,,	3	0	0	,,
233 ,, ,, Gran Couva	,,	5	0	0	,,
234 Storeroom, P.W.D., Couva	,,	3	0	0	,,
225 Travelling Officer's Quarters, Brasso ...	...	5	0	0	...
236 P.W. Office & Storeroom, Brasso ...	Repairs.	5	0	0	H E. the Governor.
237 Labourers' Barracks, Brasso ...	,,	10	0	0	,,
238 P.W. Office and Labourers' Barracks, Tabaquite	,,	5	0	0	,,
239 P.W. Office and Labourers' Barracks, Tamana	,,	10	0	0	,,
240 Public Works Office, Mayo	,,	5	0	0	,,
241 D.M.O's., quarters, Gran Couva ...	,,	20	0	0	,,
242 ,, ,, Chaguanas ...	,,	10	0	0	,,
243 ,, ,, Couva ...	,,	100	0	0	,,
244 District Officer's quarters, Brasso ...	...	15	0	0	...
245 Dispenser's Quarters, Chaguanas ...	Repairs.	6	0	0	H. E. the Governor.
246 Warden's quarters, Montserrat ...	,,	15	0	0	,,
247 Warden's quarters, Couva	,,	15	0	0	,,
248 Ward Officer's quarters, Tabaquite ...	,,	5	0	0	,,
249 Public Works Office and Assistant District Officer's quarters, Couva	,,	10	0	0	,,
250 Magistrate's quarters, Princes Town ...	,,	25	0	0	,,
251 Magistrate's Court, Princes Town ...	,,	75	0	0	,,
252 ,, ,, Moruga	,,	30	0	0	,,
253 Warden's Office, Princes Town ...	,,	90	0	0	,,
254 ,, ,, Rio Claro	,,	8	0	0	,,
255 ,, ,, Mayaro	,,	15	0	0	,,
256 Warden's Quarters, Mayaro... ...	,,	20	0	0	,,
257 Warden's Office and Court House, Guayaguayare	,,	10	0	0	,,
258 Warden's Office, and Rest House, Moruga .	,,	59	0	0	,,
259 Warden's Office at Junction Moruga and Lengua roads	,,	5	0	0	,,
260 Warden's Office, New Grant ...	,,	5	0	0	,,
261 ,, ,, Ecclesville	,,	20	0	0	,,
262 Market Shed, Princes Town... ...	,,	15	0	0	,,
263 Post Office, Princes Town	,,	5	0	0	,,
264 ,, Moruga	,,	5	0	0	,,
265 ,, Mayaro	,,	8	0	0	,,
266 Dispenser's quarters, Princes Town ...	,,	33	0	0	,,
267 Teacher's quarters, Indian Walk ...	,,	15	0	0	,,
268 Dispensary & Dispenser's qtrs., Tableland	,,	10	0	0	,,
Carried forward		...			...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	2,855	10	5				
General Revenue.	October	Finished.	4	19	3				
,,	August	,,	9	19	11½				
,,	July	,,	1	9	8				
,,	May	,,	4	18	5				
,,	,,	,,	4	19	9½				
,,	April	,,	2	18	0				
,,	June	,,	2	19	6½				
,,	November	,,	4	16	11				
,,	June	,,	2	18	1				
...	...	...		...					
General Revenue.	November	Finished.	3	19	11				
,,	September	,,	9	15	11½				
,,	December	,,	3	15	1				
,,	November	,,	9	13	0½				
,,	June	,,	4	8	0				
,,	September	,,	19	0	4½				
,,	February	,,	8	16	4½				
,,	,,	,,	99	16	4½				
...	...	...		...					
General Revenue.	August	Finished.	5	12	5				
,,	May	,,	14	19	2				
,,	February	,,	39	14	2	...			Excess of £24 14 2 covered by savings P.W.A, Recurrent.
,,	October	,,	3	19	10				
,,	July	,,	9	19	11½				
,,	March	,,	24	19	6½				
,,	April	,,	74	19	0½				
,,	June	,,	30	0	0				
,,	February	,,	87	17	4				
,,	November	,,	7	17	2½				
,,	March	,,	14	19	10				
,,	February	,,	19	19	7				
,,	May	,,	9	18	6½				
,,	June	,,	58	15	7½				
,,	December	,,	4	19	10½				
,,	February	,,	4	19	3½				
,,	May	,,	19	18	1½				
,,	February	,,	14	18	10				
,,	June	,,	4	19	10				
,,	April	,,	4	18	2½				
,,	March	,,	12	19	9	...			£5 transferred from District Hospital Mayaro.
,,	,,	,,	33	0	0				
,,	February	,,	14	18	9½				
,,	August	,,	9	17	7½				
...	...	...	£ 3,583	17	9				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—Contd.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	
269 D.M.O's., quarters, Indian Walk ...	Repairs.	20 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
270 ,, ,, Mayaro	,,	20 0 0	,,
271 Travelling Officer's quarters, Moruga ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
272 District Officer's quarters, Princes Town..	,,	60 0 0	,,
273 Recreation Shed, Princes Town ...	,,	6 0 0	,,
274 Labourers' Barracks, Mayaro & Moruga...	,,	5 0 0	,,
275 Asst. District Officer's quarters, Rio Claro	,,	10 0 0	,,
276 Travelling Officer's quarters, Mayaro ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
277 Ferryman's qrs., Savana Grande Trace ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
278 Magistrate's Court	,,	12 0 0	,,
279 Resident Surgeon's quarters... ...	,,	110 0 0	,,
280 Assistant ,, ,, ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
281 Teacher's quarters, Gasparillo ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
282 Teacher's quarters, Hardbargain ...	,,	40 0 0	,,
283 ,, ,, Iëre	,,	10 0 0	,,
284 Colony House, San Fernando ...	,,	30 0 0	,,
285 Divisional Engineer's quarters ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
286 District Officer's quarters ...	,,	80 0 0	,,
287 Post Office, San Fernando	,,	65 0 0	,,
288 Landing Waiter's Office	,,	70 0 0	,,
289 Treasury buildings and Bonded Warehouse	,,	150 0 0	,,
290 Petroleum Warehouse	,,	8 0 0	,,
291 Public Works Office, San Fernando ...	,,	13 0 0	,,
292 Keeper's quarters, Paradise... ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
293 Immigration Office, San Fernando ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
294 Magistrate's Court, Erin	,,	12 0 0	,,
295 ,, ,, La Brea	,,	4 0 0	,,
296 ,, ,, Oropuche ...	,,	3 0 0	,,
297 Magistrate's quarters, Cedros ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
298 Warden's Quarters, La Brea ...	,,	53 0 0	,,
299 Quarters of Clerk of the Peace, Cedros .	,,	10 0 0	,,
300 Ward Officer's quarters, La Brea ...	,,	18 0 0	,,
301 Dispenser's quarters, Cedros ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
302 ,, ,, La Brea ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
303 District Medical Officer's quarters, Cedros	,,	7 0 0	,,
304 ,, ,, ,, ,, Erin...	,,	42 0 0	,,
305 ,, ,, ,, ,, La Brea	,,	42 0 0	,,
306 Teacher's quarters, Cedros	,,	2 0 0	,,
307 ,, ,, Buenos Ayres ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
308 Asst. District Officer's quarters, Cedros...	,,	9 0 0	,,
309 Ferrymen's quarters, Guapo River ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
310 District Officer's quarters, Siparia ...	,,	23 0 0	,,
311 Warden's Office, Erin	,,	18 0 0	,,
312 ,, ,, and Court House, Cedros	,,	21 0 0	,,
313 ,, ,, Oropuche	,,	15 0 0	,,
Carried forward		...	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£	s.	d.		
...	...	...	3,583	17	9		
General Revenue	February	Finished.	19	18	10		
,,	,,	,,	19	17	4½		
,,	June	,,	4	19	0½		
,,	Feburary	,,	59	19	10		
,,	...	,,	5	19	6		
,,	June	,,	4	19	9		
,,	July	,,	9	18	2½		
,,	August	,,	5	0	0		
,,	,,	,,	7	19	6		
,,	April	,,	10	0	5½		
,,	September	,,	120	4	2	...	£15 transferred from Treasury Building and Bonded Warehouse San Fernando.
,,	August	,,	7	11	2½		
,,	April	,,	8	6	11½	...	6/11½ transferred from Asst. Surgeon's qtrs., San F'do.
,,	,,	,,	49	18	7½	...	£10 transferred from Treasury Buildings San Fernando.
,,	February	,,	9	19	5½		
,,	January	,,	29	19	7		
,,	,,	,,	14	17	11		
,,	...	,,	81	16	8½	...	6/11½ transferred from Asst. Surgeon's qtrs., San F'do. £1 17 6 transferred from Treasury Buildings San F'do.
,,	January	,,	64	17	9		
,,	March	,,	69	16	11½		
,,	September	,,	10	0	0		
,,	March	,,	7	19	11		
,,	January	,,	15	9	8½	...	£2 10 transferred from Div. Engineer's qtrs., San F'do.
,,	August	,,	4	19	10½		
,,	...	,,	4	19	6		
,,	February	,,	11	19	7½		
,,	June	,,	3	19	7		
,,	August	,,	2	19	8½		
,,	January	,,	4	16	8		
,,	February	,,	52	19	11		
,,	May	,,	9	19	5		
,,	April	,,	17	19	7		
,,	March	,,	7	19	2½		
,,	June	,,	19	19	8½		
,,	,,	,,	6	18	7½		
,,	February	,,	42	0	0		
,,	May	,,	41	16	7½		
,,	,,	,,	1	19	4½		
,,	February	,,	7	19	10½		
,,	April	,,	8	18	5		
,,	July	,,	5	18	3		
,,	February	,,	22	17	1		
,,	March	,,	17	19	3½		
,,	April	,,	20	16	6		
,,	February	,,	13	0	1½		
...	...	...	£4,556	6	2		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—Contd.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
314 Warden's Office, La Brea	Repairs.	3 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
315 Post Office, Cedros	,,	13 0 0	,,
316 ,, La Brea	,,	50 0 0	,,
317 ,, Oropuche	,,	17 0 0	,,
318 ,, Guapo	,,	25 0 0	,,
319 Travelling Officer's quarters, Siparia ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
320 ,, ,, ,, La Brea ...	,,	27 0 0	,,
321 Public Works Office, Siparia ...	,,	3 0 0	,,
322 Travelling Officer's quarters, Erin ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
323 ,, ,, ,, Cedros ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
324 Public Works Office, Cap-de-Ville ...	,,	105 0 0	,,
325 ,, ,, Peñal ...	,,	30 0 0	,,
326 Labourers' Barracks, Erin	,,	2 0 0	,,
327 ,, ,, Chatham ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
328 ,, ,, La Brea ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
329 ,, ,, Cap-de-Ville ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
330 Constabulary Head-Quarters ...	,,	125 0 0	,,
331 ,, Hospital	,,	10 0 0	,,
332 ,, Station, Harbour ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
333 ,, Besson Street	,,	50 0 0	,,
334 ,, St. James	,,	10 0 0	,,
335 ,, Belmont	,,	50 0 0	,,
336 Guard House, Government House ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
337 Fire Brigade Head-Quarters... ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
338 Fire Station, New Town	,,	5 0 0	,,
339 ,, Port-of-Spain, N.E. ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
340 Powder Magazine and Quarters including Dog Kennels	,,	15 0 0	,,
341 St. James Barracks	,,	125 0 0	,,
342 Cavalry Stables	,,	25 0 0	,,
343 Rifle Range	,,	8 0 0	,,
344 Royal Gaol	,,	70 0 0	,,
345 Carrera Convict Depôt	,,	75 0 0	,,
346 Female Prison	,,	10 0 0	,,
347 Girls' Reformatory, Belmont ..	,,	20 0 0	,,
348 Constabulary Station, Maraval ...	,,	40 0 0	,,
349 ,, ,, Santa Cruz ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
350 ,, ,, San Juan ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
351 ,, ,, Diego Martin ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
352 ,, ,, Carenage ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
353 ,, ,, Four Roads ...	,,	30 0 0	,,
Carried forward	...	...	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	4,556	6	2				
General Revenue	June	Finished.	2	19	10½				
,,	April	,,	12	11	4½				
,,	,,	,,	57	2	1	...			£5 transferred from Icacos Jetty. £2 1 8 ,, Steamer Depôt, Erin.
,,	February	,,	14	19	6½				
,,	April	,,	25	0	0				
,,	January	,,	9	19	10				
,,	April	,,	26	19	7½				
,,	February	,,	2	14	5				
,,	...	,,	19	19	7½				
,,	April	,,	14	11	0½				
,,	March	,,	104	18	3½				
,,	April	,,	29	19	6				
,,	March	,,	1	19	0				
,,	June	,,	5	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	7	19	5½				
,,	February	,,	4	19	4½				
,,	January	,,	101	10	10½				
,,	,,	,,	9	10	4				
,,	September	,,	6	11	7				
,,	June	,,	44	3	2				
,,	...	,,	...						
,,	February	,,	49	19	11½				
,,	April	,,	4	7	8½				
,,	May	,,	61	10	10	...			£34 9 11 transferred from Constabulary, Head Qtrs. £3 2 6 transferred from Constabulary Station, St. James. £10 transferred from Buoy Shed. £10 transferred from Light House, Port-of-Spain. £10 transferred from Signal Station.
,,	August	,,	4	11	10				
,,	,,	,,	4	17	9½				
,,	November	,,	14	17	8				
,,	February	,,	137	9	1	...			£13 8 1½ transferred from Constabulary Station, Harbour.
,,	April	,,	24	19	10				
,,	March	,,	7	16	5				
,,	,,	,,	69	19	10½				
,,	,,	,,	56	15	0	...			£14 13 5½ transferred from Female Prison. 3 5 2½ transferred from Audit Office.
,,	February	,,	28	4	5½	...			£5 12 2 transferred from Constabulary Stn., Besson street. £14 13 5½ transferred from Carrera Convict Depôt. £7 14 8 transferred from House of Refuge.
,,	,,	,,	50	3	7½	...			£30 transferred from General Savings P.W.A. Recurrent. £6 17 6 transferred from Constabulary Station, St. James.
,,	August	,,		18	4				
,,	September	,,	1	9	10				
,,	February	,,	14	4	5				
,,	September	,,	14	1	3½				
,,	July	,,	3	18	2½				
,,	March	,,	32	6	3	...			£2 6 3 transferred from Constabulary Station, Maraval.
...	...	...	...						

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—CONTD.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	.	...
354 Constabulary Station and Court House, St. Joseph	Repairs.	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
355 Boys' Reformatory, Diego Martin ...	,,	100 0 0	,,
356 Constabulary Station, Arima ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
357 ,, ,, Arouca ...	,,	30 0 0	,,
358 ,, ,, and Court House, San Rafael	,,	27 0 0	,,
359 ,, ,, Blanchisseuse ...	,,	25 0 0	,,
360 ,, ,, Tunapuna ...	,,	17 0 0	,,
361 ,, ,, Cumuto ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
362 ,, ,, Caroni ...	,,	45 0 0	,,
363 ,, ,, Cunupia ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
364 Drill Hall, Arima	,,	20 0 0	,,
365 Constabulary Station, Sangre Grande ...	,,	150 0 0	,,
366 ,, ,, Manzanilla ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
367 ,, ,, Matura ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
368 ,, ,, Toco	,,	25 0 0	,,
369 ,, ,, Matelot ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
370 ,, ,, Scarborough ...	,,	225 0 0	,,
371 ,, ,, Plymouth ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
372 ,, ,, Roxborough and Maintenance of entrance road ...	,,	25 0 0	,,
373 Constabulary Station, Brasso ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
374 ,, ,, Couva ...	,,	25 0 0	,,
375 ,, ,, Claxton's Bay ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
376 ,, ,, Gran Couva ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
377 ,, ,, Montserrat ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
378 ,, ,, Freeport ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
379 ,, ,, Chaguanas ...	,,	25 0 0	,,
380 ,, ,, Princes Town ...	,,	130 0 0	,,
381 ,, ,, Table Land ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
382 ,, ,, Moruga ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
383 ,, ,, Mayaro ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
384 ,, ,, Rio Clara ..	,,	8 0 0	,,
385 ,, ,, San Fernando ...	,,	75 0 0	,,
386 ,, ,, St. Madeleine ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
387 ,, ,, St. Joseph ...	,,	40 0 0	,,
388 Fire Brigade Station	,,	70 0 0	,,
389 Drill Hall	,,	18 0 0	,,
390 Constabulary Station, Siparia ...	,,	35 0 0	,,
391 ,, ,, Erin	,,	27 0 0	,,
392 ,, ,, Cedros ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
393 ,, ,, Peñal ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
394 ,, ,, Oropuche ...	,,	60 0 0	,,
395 ,, ,, La Brea ...	,,	27 0 0	,,
396 Queen's Royal College and Quarters ..	,,	120 0 0	,,
397 Boys' Training School and Quarters ...	,,	45 0 0	,,
398 St. Ann's Road School	,,	10 0 0	,,
399 Girls' Training School and Quarters ...	,,	25 0 0	,,
400 Boys' and Girls' Eastern School ..	,,	15 0 0	,,
401 Colonial Hospital and Quarters ...	,,	200 0 0	,,
402 Isolation Hospital and Camp ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
Carried forward	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	July	Finished.	7	14	9				
,,	,,	,,	99	15	11½				
,,	February	,,	11	14	9				
,,	January	,,	18	1	9				
,,	February	,,	36	17	4½				
,,	March	,,	24	19	11½				
,,	May	,,	12	15	1				
,,	August	,,	4	10	6½				
,,	March	,,	43	6	3½				
,,	February	,,	19	19	11				
,,	May	,,	4	11	10				
,,	April	,,	10	7	3				
,,	February	,,	34	19	0½	...			£14 3 4 transferred from Constabulary Station Sangre Grande. £6 5 0 transferred from Govt. School, Nariva.
,,	,,	,,	2	11	4½				
,,	April	,,	24	10	0½				
,,	,,	,,	7	11	2½				
,,	March	,,	30	16	6				
,,	February	,,	4	18	11½				
,,	March	,,	17	6	2				
,,	September	,,	9	19	2½				
,,	March	,,	24	19	9				
,,	February	,,	5	0	0				
,,	September	,,	11	12	1				
,,	May	,,	9	18	6				
,,	August	,,	10	0	0				
,,	July	,,	24	14	9½				
,,	April	,,	129	19	10½				
,,	August	,,	14	19	9				
,,	July	,,	14	19	1½				
,,	April	,,	14	19	10½				
,,	January	,,	25	16	7½	...			£18 transferred from General Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent.
,,	March	,,	74	19	11½				
,,	,,	,,	10	6	8½				
,,	June	,,	39	12	9½				
,,	August	,,	69	19	11½				
,,	July	,,	17	18	8½				
,,	June	,,	34	18	9				
,,	February	,,	26	18	11½				
,,	May	,,	7	19	2				
,,	June	,,	7	17	7½				
,,	April	,,	59	19	11				
,,	March	,,	26	9	4½				
,,	,,	,,	117	9	7				
,,	,,	,,	44	18	4				
,,	,,	,,	9	12	3				
,,	May	,,	24	17	2				
,,	August	,,	14	18	9½				
,,	January	,,	328	8	1½	...			£18 13 1 transferred from Gen. Savings, P.W.A. Recurrent. £87 13 2 transferred from Leper Asylum. £26 0 10 transferred from Item 528 generally. £ 4 3 4 transferred from Bacteriological Laboratory.
,,	October	,,	17	14	2½	...			£7 14 8 transferred from House of Refuge.
...	...	...	£7,292	1	7				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—Contd.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	
403 Lunatic Asylum and Quarters ...	Repairs.	250 0 0	H. E. the Governor
404 Leper Asylum and Quarters ...	,,	220 0 0	,,
405 House of Refuge	,,	110 0 0	,,
406 Quarantine Islands	,,	60 0 0	,,
407 Bacteriological Laboratory	...	10 0 0	...
408 Government School, Carenage ...	Repairs.	8 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
409 ,, ,, St. Joseph ...	,,	6 0 0	,,
410 ,, ,, Four Roads ...	,,	30 0 0	,,
411 ,, ,, Diego Martin	,,	34 0 0	,,
412 ,, ,, San Juan ..	,,	8 0 0	,,
413 District Hospital, St. Joseph ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
414 ,, ,, and Dispensary, Arima	,,	60 0 0	,,
415 ,, ,, Tacarigua ...	,,	250 0 0	,,
416 Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine ...	,,	100 0 0	,,
417 Boys' School, Arima	,,	25 0 0	,,
418 Girls' ,, ...	,,	25 0 0	,,
419 Government School, D'Abadie ..	,,	17 0 0	,,
420 ,, ,, Tunapuna ...	,,	43 0 0	,,
421 ,, ,, Arouca ...	,,	62 0 0	,,
422 ,, ,, Blanchisseuse ...	,,	35 0 0	,,
423 Government School, Caura	,,	15 0 0	,,
424 ,, ,, Las Lomas ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
425 Govt. School and Teacher's Qtrs., Nariva	,,	35 0 0	,,
426 ,, ,, Matura ...	,,	3 0 0	,,
427 District Hospital, Sangre Grande ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
428 Yaws Dispensary, Manzanilla ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
429 Dispensary, Grande Rivière	,,	7 0 0	,,
430 ,, Matelot	,,	7 0 0	,,
431 District Hospital, Scarborough ...	,,	48 0 0	,,
432 Yaws Hospital, ,, ...	,,	116 0 0	,,
433 Government School, Chaguanas ...	,,	30 0 0	,,
434 ,, ,, California ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
435 ,, ,, Mayo ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
436 ,, ,, Freeport ..	,,	30 0 0	,,
437 ,, ,, Longdenville ...	,,	25 0 0	,,
438 District Hospital, Couva	,,	25 0 0	,,
439 Emergency Hospital, Chaguanas ...	...	10 0 0	...
440 Market Shed, Chaguanas	Repairs.	3 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
441 Health Office, Gran Couva	,,	3 0 0	,,
442 District Hospital, Princes Town ...	,,	20 0 0	,,
443 ,, ,, Mayaro	,,	10 0 0	,,
444 St. Mary's Govt. School, Moruga Road ...	,,	30 0 0	,,
445 Government School, Mayaro ...	,,	60 0 0	,,
446 Colonial Hospital, including Gas Plant ...	,,	575 0 0	,,
447 Government School, Gasparillo ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
Carried forward		...	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	7,292	1	7	...			
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	249	8	3				
,,	March	,,	180	5	3½				
,,	November	,,	116	0	10½				
,,	January	,,	60	0	0				
...	..	...	...						
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	4	2	11				
,,	July	,,	5	19	6½				
,,	May	,,	31	1	3½	...			£1 18 6 transferred from Govt. School, Carenage.
,,	March	,,	44	19	6½	...			£11 9 2 transferred from Constabulary Station St. Joseph.
,,	August	,,	6	11	10				
,,	June	,,	9	14	1				
,,	February	,,	35	2	8½				
,,	January	,,	250	0	0				
,,	February	,,	70	16	1				
,,	June	,,	22	0	11½				
,,	April	,,	24	12	10				
,,	,,	,,	16	9	2½				
,,	,,	,,	31	6	10				
,,	,,	,,	61	17	5½				
,,	September	,,	24	10	4				
,,	April	,,	18	13	10	...			£4 transferred from Constabulary Station, Arouca.
,,	...	,,	18	3	8				
,,	April	,,	4	19	2				
,,	,,	,,	2	8	5				
,,	September	,,		7	8½				
,,	,,	,,		14	4½				
,,	December	,,	3	15	6				
,,	April	,,	3	16	7½				
,,	February	,,	21	17	7½				
,,	May	,,	54	12	5				
,,	,,	,,	29	16	11½				
,,	,,	,,	19	19	11½				
,,	,,	,,	23	8	2½	...			£30 10 transferred from Post Office, Couva.
,,	August	,,	39	11	5½	...			£10 transferred from Emergency Hospital, Chaguanas.
,,	,,	,,	24	11	11				
,,	March	,,	24	19	11½				
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	3	0	0				
,,	November	,,	2	19	10				
,,	February	,,	19	17	6				
,,	August	,,	4	17	9				
,,	April	,,	29	19	6½				
,,	August	,,	59	19	7½				
,,	January	,,	653	4	5	...			£94 transferred from Treasury Building, San Fernando.
,,	June	,,	6	2	5½				
...	...	...	£9,609	0	6½	...			

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—Contd.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
448 Government School, Iëre ...	Repairs.	10 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
449 ,, ,, Hardbargain ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
450 ,, ,, Buenos Ayres ...	,,	8 0 0	,,
451 ,, ,, Cedros	,,	24 0 0	,,
452 ,, ,, Icacos ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
453 ,, ,, Chatham ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
454 ,, ,, Oropuche ...	,,	26 0 0	,,
455 District Hospital, Cedros	,,	5 0 0	,,
456 Isolation ,, La Brea	,,	20 0 0	,,
457 Light House, Port-of-Spain	..	10 0 0	...
458 Harbour Master's Boat-house ...	...	5 0 0	...
459 ,, ,, Buoy Shed ...	...	10 0 0	...
460 Signal Station, Port-of-Spain ...	Repairs.	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
461 Wireless Station	,,	15 0 0	,,
462 Flag Staff, Patos	...	10 0 0	...
463 Signal Station, North Post	Repairs.	10 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
464 Fort George	,,	20 0 0	,,
465 St. David's Tower	,,	5 0 0	,,
566 Light House, Chacachacare ..	,,	40 0 0	,,
467 Warden's Boat House, Carenage ...	,,	1 0 0	,,
468 Constabulary Boat House ...	,,	1 0 0	,,
469 Steamer Depôt, Blanchisseuse ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
470 ,, Manzanilla	,,	7 0 0	,,
471 ,, Salybia	,,	8 0 0	,,
472 ,, Balandra Bay ..	,,	18 0 0	,,
473 ,, Cumana	,,	14 0 0	,,
474 ,, Toco	,,	1 0 0	,,
475 ,, Sans Souci	...	1 0 0	...
476 ,, Grande Rivière ...	Repairs.	1 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
477 ,, Matelot	,,	2 0 0	,,
478 Galera Light House and quarters ...	,,	24 0 0	,,
479 Wireless Station, Toco	Repairs.	1 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
480 Steamer Depôt, Scarborough ...	,,	1 0 0	,,
481 ,, Hillsborough and Sea Defence	,,	11 0 0	,,
482 ,, Pembroke	,,	6 0 0	,,
483 ,, Roxborough ...	...	8 0 0	...
484 ,, King's Bay ...	...	4 0 0	...
485 ,, Speyside	...	1 0 0	...
486 ,, Charlotteville ...	...	1 0 0	...
487 ,, Parlatuvier ...	...	18 0 0	...
488 ,, Castara ...	...	3 0 0	...
489 ,, King Peter's Bay ...	...	9 0 0	...
490 ,, Plymouth ...	...	1 0 0	...
491 ,, Mt. Irvine ...	...	1 0 0	...
492 ,, Milford	...	6 0 0	...
Carried forward	£		...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	9,609	0	6½				
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	7	19	9½				
,,	April	,,	9	19	11½				
,,	,,	,,	7	17	10				
,,	,,	,,	23	19	5½				
,,	May	,,	4	19	6½				
,,	,,	,,	4	19	10				
,,	June	,,	25	19	8				
,,	February	,,	4	16	11				
,,	May	,,	19	10	6½				
...	...	...		...					
...	...	...		...					
...	...	...		...					
General Revenue.	December	Finished.	3	6	10½				
,,	March	,,	24	13	3½		...		£10 transferred from Flag Staff, Patos.
...	...	...		...					
General Revenue.	October	Finished.	7	7	8½				
,,	,,	,,	19	10	10				
,,	December	,,	5	0	0				
,,	January	,,	15	9	7½				
,,	October	,,		9	3½				
,,	...	,,		5	8½				
,,	April	,,	2	13	10½				
,,	March	,,	7	15	3		...		15/3 transferred from Steamer Depôt, Salybia.
,,	November	,,							
,,	,,	,,	9	10	4		..		£1 0 10 transferred from Galera Light House.
,,	December	,,	10	5	0				
,,	...	,,	1	0	0				
...	...	...		...					
General Revenue.	September	Finished.	1	0	0				
,,	...	,,	1	10	0				
,,	April	,,	33	17	10				£1 0 10 transferred from Steamer Depôt, Balandra Bay. £6 transferred from labourer's barracks, Matura. £3 3 4 transferred from Dispensary, Matelot.
...	...	...		...					
General Revenue.	October	Finished.		7	1½				
,,	September	,,	8	15	11				
,,	...	,,	3	16	9½				
...	...	...	2	17	10				
...	...	...		...					
...	...	...		...					
...	...	...							
..	...	...		...					
...	...	...		...					
...	...	...		...					
...	...	...		...					
...	...	...	1	0	0				
...	...	...	2	11	8				
..	...	...	£9 882	9	0½		...		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
		£ s. d.	
PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.—Contd.			
Brought forward	...	...	
493 Light House, Keeper's quarters and Ship's Beacons, Tobago	Repairs	5 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
494 Boat House, Scarborough	,,	2 0 0	,,
495 Wireless Station	,,	8 0 0	,,
496 Flag room and Pole, the Fort, Tobago ...	,,	1 0 0	,,
497 Steamer Depôt, La Lune	,,	10 0 0	,,
498 ,, Moruga	,,	22 0 0	,,
499 ,, Plaisance	,,	8 0 0	,,
500 ,, St. Margaret's ...	,,	5 0 0	,,
501 ,, St. Joseph	,,	10 0 0	,,
502 ,, Guayaguayare ...	,,	15 0 0	,,
503 Boat House, Mayaro	,,	2 0 0	,,
504 Light Pole, San Fernando	,,	1 0 0	,,
505 Steamer Depôt, Erin	,,	8 0 0	,,
506 Light Pole, Icacos	,,	8 0 0	,,
507 Harbour Works, Port-of-Spain ...	,,	3,000 0 0	,,
508 Whole District, Repairs of Water Services	,,	20 0 0	,,
509 Wharves, Jetties and Weighbridges, Port-of-Spain	,,	850 0 0	,,
510 Clayton and Fumigating Barges ...	,,	120 0 0	,,
511 Roads and Wharves	,,	480 0 0	,,
512 Savannah Asphalt Walk	,,	200 0 0	,,
513 Steam Roller shed, Sangre Grande ...	...	10 0 0	...
514 Jetty, Toco	Repairs	19 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
515 Motor Roller Shed, Scarboro ...	,,	1 0 0	,,
516 Public Latrine, building and jetty leading to same	,,	2 0 0	,,
517 Waterworks, Scarborough	,,	25 0 0	,,
518 King's Well, Scarborough	,,	8 0 0	,,
519 Acetylene Gas Plant and Lighting Jetty, Scarborough	,,	60 0 0	,,
520 Jetty and Crane, Scarborough ...	,,	68 0 0	,,
521 Military Cemetery, the Fort, Tobago ...	,,	7 0 0	,,
522 Old Cotton Ginnery	...	8 0 0	...
523 Wharves, San Fernando	Repairs	75 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
524 Whole District, Foreman, S. Division ...	,,	117 0 0	,,
525 Paradise Pasture, Cattle Pen ..	,,	15 0 0	,,
526 Paradise Pasture	,,	50 0 0	,,
527 Icacos Jetty	,,	5 0 0	,,
528 Contingencies and unforeseen repairs in all Districts	,,	175 0 0	,,
529 Fences in all Districts	,,	150 0 0	,,
530 Upkeep and Improvement of and additions to small Water Supplies in Country districts	,,	881 0 0	,,
531 Contingent Grant, Furniture for Public Offices, Miscellaneous, Incidental and unforeseen expenditure	,,	550 0 0	,,
532 Equipment for Government Departments other than office furniture	,,	25 0 0	,,

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	9,882	9	0½				
General Revenue.	September	Finished.	2	11	4				
,,	April	,,	1	17	1½				
,,	February	,,	4	8	6				
,,	July	,,		15	2				
,,	,,	,,	9	18	9				
,,	,,	,,	21	19	8½				
,,	,,	,,	7	19	4				
,	February	,,	5	0	0				
,,	July	,,	9	19	4				
,,	...	,,	14	19	1				
,,	...	,,	1	18	2				
...	...	...		...					
...	...	...	4	15	0½				
General Revenue.	February	Finished.	7	12	11				
,,	January	,,	2,943	16	9				
,,	,,	,,	17	2	1½				
,,	,,	,,	768	8	8				
,,	February	,,	101	15	4				
,,	January	,,	466	10	5½				
,,	...	,,	130	6	3½				
...	...	...		...					
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	18	19	2				
,,	December	,,		17	8				
,,	February	,,	1	7	1½				
,,	...	,,	17	10	11				
,,	January	,,	7	18	9				
,,	...	,,	49	16	5				
,,	...	,,	32	2	10				
,,	March	,,	4	18	5				
...	...	...		...					
General Revenue.	June	Finished.	74	8	4½				
,,	January	,,	116	1	3				
,,	February	,,	14	17	6½				
,,	...	,,	49	19	9½				
...	...	...		...					
General Revenue.	May	Finished.	129	10	3				
,,	January	,,	123	7	9				
,,	February	,,	391	10	11½				
,,	January	,,	604	7	1	...			£55 transferred from Small Water Supplies.
,,	,,	,,	22	10	7½				
	Total, Works	and Buildings..	£16,064	8	0½				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS RECURRENT.		£	s.	d.	
533 Arima-Blanchisseuse	Repairs.	1,050	0	0	H. E. the Governor.
534 Balata Hill	,,	219	0	0	,,
535 Biche Ortoire	,,	179	0	0	,,
536 Bonne Aventure...	,,	510	0	0	,,
537 Brasso Caparo Station	,,	530	0	0	,,
538 Brasso-Tamana	,,	557	0	0	,,
539 Caparo River	,,	65	0	0	,,
540 Caparo Valley, Brasso	,,	850	0	0	,,
541 Carmichael	,,	160	0	0	,,
542 Caroni	,,	745	0	0	,,
543 Cedar Hill	,,	700	0	0	,,
544 Chaguanas	,,	267	0	0	,,
545 Chatham	,,	492	0	0	,,
546 Chickland-Caparo	,,	495	0	0	,,
547 Chin Chin	,,	355	0	0	,,
548 Cipero	,,	900	0	0	,,
549 Coblentz Avenue	,,	38	0	0	,,
550 Coora	,,	300	0	0	,,
551 Corosal	,,	525	0	0	,,
552 Couva	,,	970	0	0	,,
553 Couva River Bay	,,	70	0	0	,,
554 Cumuto	,,	2,574	0	0	,,
555 Cumuto-Tumpuna	,,	409	0	0	,,
556 Cunapo Southern—Section 1 ..	,,	2,162	0	0	,,
557 Cunapo Southern, Section 2... ...	,,	450	0	0	,,
558 ,, Branch	,,	45	0	0	,,
559 Cunapo Junction	,,	276	0	0	,,
560 Diego Martin	,,	315	0	0	,,
561 Dumfries	,,	108	0	0	,,
562 Eastern	,,	4,150	0	0	,,
563 Erin	,,	750	0	0	,,
564 Ferry Boats—Oropuche	,,	8	0	0	,,
565 Ferry Boats—Pilotte	,,	30	0	0	,,
566 Fishing Pond	,,	300	0	0	,,
567 Freeport-Mission	,,	400	0	0	,,
568 ,, Todd's	,,	508	0	0	,,
569 Fyzabad	,,	172	0	0	,,
570 Fyzabad-Guapo	,,	278	0	0	,,
571 Garth	,,	290	0	0	,,
572 Grande Rivière	,,	160	0	0	,,
573 Guaico-Tamana	,,	1,800	0	0	,,
574 Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	,,	225	0	0	,,
575 Guaracara-Tabaquite	,,	1,315	0	0	,,
576 Guaracara Quarry	,,	24	0	0	,,
577 Heights of Guanapo	,,	521	0	0	,,
578 Hindustan	,,	450	0	0	,,
Carried forward					

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
...	...	...	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	1,019	8	7				
,,	...	,,	177	6	8				
,,	...	,,	178	19	5				
,,	...	,,	509	19	6½				
,,	...	,,	504	14	2½				
,,	...	,,	556	7	8½				
,,	..	,,	58	1	5½				
,,	...	,,	812	9	1½				
,,	...	,,	158	16	10				
,,	...	,,	758	8	8	...			£91 5 from General Savings.
,,	...	,,	690	2	1				
,,	...	,,	256	4	11½				
,,	...	,,	450	6	5				
,,	...	,,	494	12	10½				
,,	...	,,	260	15	5				
,,	...	,,	899	16	2				
,,	...	,,	37	12	11½				
,,	...	,,	299	19	8				
,,	...	,,	823	3	10	...			£150 from Guaracara Tabaquite, No. 575 £150 ,, Tabaquite Rio Claro, No. 631.
,,	...	,,	938	1	4½				
,,	...	,,	69	16	6				
,,	..	,,	2,700	11	0½	...			£31 from Lopinot, No. 586. £96 ,, General Savings.
,,	...	,,	370	9	10				
,,	...	,,	2,379	10	6½	...			£ 41 13 4 from Little Cora No. 584. 20 16 8 ,, Railway Station Road, No. 611. 41 13 4 ,, Sangre Grande Junction Road, No. 623. 41 13 4 ,, Balata Hill, No. 534. 31 5 0 ,, Sangre Grande, No. 621. 101 0 0 ,, Southern, No. 625.
,,	...	,,	450	0	0				
,,	...	,,	44	19	7				
,,	...	,,	279	9	9½	...			£7 18 4 from Southern, No. 625.
,,	...	,,	422	11	4½	...			£109 M.P. 2196/18.
,,	...	,,	107	13	8				
,,	...	,,	4,254	15	8½	...			£163 10 from Southern, No. 625. £ 31 5 ,, Chin Chin, No. 547.
,,	...	,,	749	18	3½				
,,	...	,,	7	18	11				
,,	...	,,	29	16	6				
,,	...	,,	299	19	5½				
,,	...	,,	394	0	9				
,,	...	,,	506	14	9½				
,,	...	,,	171	17	8½				
,,	...	,,	277	18	8				
,,	...	,,	289	18	5½				
,,	...	,,	159	18	8				
,,	...	,,	1,809	6	0½	...			£9 6 0½ from Chin Chin, No. 547.
,,	...	,,	224	19	8½				
,,	...	,,	1,163	2	10½				
,,	...	,,	21	17	4				
,,	...	,,	518	13	1½				
,,	...	,,	429	19	9				
...	...	...	28,002	7	0½				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	...
579 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix	Repairs.	1,060 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
580 La Brea	,,	60 0 0	,,
581 La Brea Village...	,,	70 0 0	,,
582 La Fortune-Pluck	,,	300 0 0	,,
583 La Lune	,,	300 0 0	,,
584 Little Cora	,,	400 0 0	,,
585 Long Circular	,,	110 0 0	,,
586 Lopinot	,,	450 0 0	,,
587 Mamoral	,,	520 0 0	,,
588 Manahambré	,,	540 0 0	,,
589 Manzanilla-Mayaro—Section 1 ...	,,	520 0 0	,,
590 ,, ,, — ,, 2 ...	,,	255 0 0	,,
591 Mayaro-Guayaguayare	,,	800 0 0	,,
592 Mayo	,,	859 0 0	,,
523 Monkey Point	,,	43 0 0	,,
594 Morne Diable Quarry	,,	400 0 0	,,
595 Morne Roche Quarry	,,	25 0 0	,,
596 Moruga	,,	2,500 0 0	,,
597 Naparima-Mayaro	,,	5,000 0 0	,,
598 North Manzanilla	,,	135 0 0	,,
599 Palo Seco	,,	215 0 0	,,
600 Paria	,,	2,168 0 0	,,
601 Paria, Branch	,,	290 0 0	,,
602 Paria Morne Bleu	,,	106 0 0	,,
603 Peñal Rock	,,	2,000 0 0	,,
604 Peñal Quinam	,,	440 0 0	,,
605 Philippine	,,	122 0 0	,,
606 Plum	,,	730 0 0	,,
607 Plum-Mitan	,,	307 0 0	,,
608 Quarry Roads, Siparia-Cedros ...	,,	120 0 0	,,
609 Railway Station Roads, District, Port-of-Spain...	,,	25 0 0	,,
610 ,, ,, Arima ...	,,	180 0 0	,,
611 ,, ,, Sangre Grande	,,	60 0 0	,,
612 ,, ,, San Fernando...	,,	30 0 0	,,
613 ,, ,, Brasso-Couva...	,,	100 0 0	,,
614 ,, ,, Princes Town...	,,	35 0 0	,,
615 Ravine Sable	,,	141 0 0	,,
616 Reform	,,	134 0 0	,,
617 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare	,,	700 0 0	,,
618 Saddle	,,	943 0 0	,,
619 San Fernando-Siparia-Erin	,,	3,350 0 0	,,
620 San Francique	,,	618 0 0	,,
Carried forward	£		...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	28,002	7	0½				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	1,049	18	5½				
,,	...	,,	59	19	1½				
,,	...	,,	69	19	10				
,,	...	,,	299	14	6				
,,	...	,,	299	18	10½				
,,	...	,,	377	12	4				
,,	...	,,	104	9	7½				
,,	...	,,	336	16	4½				
,,	...	,,	515	16	1				
,,	...	,,	539	16	5				
,,	...	,,	333	3	2½				
,,	...	,,	254	18	9½				
,,	...	,,	890	14	2	...			£90 16 from General Savings
,,	...	,,	848	2	7½				
,,	...	,,	43	3	1½	...			3/1½ from General Savings.
,,	...	,,	449	17	7½	...			£50 from Penal-Quinam No. 504
,,	...	,,	25	0	0				
,,	...	,,	2,499	18	2				
,,	...	,,	5,043	1	7½	...			£44 15 from General Savings.
,,	...	,,	134	15	0½				
,,	...	,,	214	14	9				
,,	...	,,	2,140	12	2½				
,,	...	,,	289	17	3½				
,,	...	,,	105	4	1				
,,	...	,,	2,001	13	8	...			£2 0 5½ from General Savings.
,,	...	,,	348	6	0½				
,,	...	,,	120	1	0½				
,,	...	,,	969	6	8½	...			£166 13 4 from Manzanilla-Mayaro, No. 537. 41 13 4 from Plum-Mitan, No. 606. 31 5 0 from Southern, No. 625.
,,	...	,,	265	6	7½				
,,	...	,,	78	2	5				
,,	...	,,	24	17	3½	...			
,,	...	,,	139	16	5				
,,	...	,,	39	2	7				
,,	...	,,	30	0	0				
,,	...	,,	99	16	11½				
,,	...	,,	34	19	9				
,,	...	,,	137	5	2½				
,,	...	,,	133	19	11				
,,	...	,,	699	19	1½				
,,	...	,,	889	14	1				
,,	...	,,	3,349	7	0½				
,,	...	,,	617	18	5½				
...	...		£54,920	4	10½				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—Continued.		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward	...	...			...
621 Sangre Grande-Oropuche	Repairs.	630	0	0	H. E. the Governor
622 „ „ Junction	„	165	0	0	„
623 Serpentine	„	42	0	0	„
624 Siparia	„	780	0	0	„
625 Southern—Section 1	„	1,620	0	0	„
626 „ — „ 2	„	5,100	0	0	„
627 St. Ann's	„	100	0	0	„
628 St. Marie Emmanuel	„	410	0	0	„
629 Tabaquite-Brasso	„	407	0	0	„
630 Tabaquite-Nariva	„	204	0	0	„
631 Tabaquite-Rio Claro	„	1,285	0	0	„
632 Talparo—Section 1	„	1,042	0	0	„
633 „ — „ 2	„	107	0	0	„
634 Tamana	„	715	0	0	„
635 Toco	„	1,860	0	0	„
636 Todd's Station	„	346	0	0	„
637 Torrib-Tabaquite	„	630	0	0	„
638 Tortuga	„	197	0	0	„
639 Tucker Valley	„	307	0	0	„
640 Tumpuna	„	331	0	0	„
641 Valencia	„	250	0	0	„
642 Waterloo	„	570	0	0	„
643 Western	„	970	0	0	„
TOBAGO.					
644 Arnos Vale	„	130	0	0	„
645 Auchenskeoch-Bucco Bay	„	225	0	0	„
646 Buccoo	„	76	0	0	„
647 Calder Hall	„	102	0	0	„
648 Easterfield	„	235	0	0	„
649 Fort	„	47	0	0	„
650 Grafton	„	150	0	0	„
651 Milford	„	625	0	0	„
652 Mt. St. George, Castara	„	652	0	0	„
653 Northside	„	1,200	0	0	„
654 Orange Hill	„	205	0	0	„
655 Plymouth	„	253	0	0	„
656 Providence	„	206	0	0	„
657 Roxboro-Parlatuvier	„	480	0	0	„
658 Shirvan	„	130	0	0	„
659 Streets of Plymouth	„	83	0	0	„
660 Streets of Scarborough	„	448	0	0	„
661 Windward	„	1,815	0	0	„
662 Upkeep of Roads under construction...	„	620	0	0	„
663 Flood damages and unforeseen repairs to Roads, etc.	„	2,421	0	0	„
Carried forward	...				

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	54,920	4	10½				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	604	5	8½	...			£5 10 8½ from Lopinot, No. 886.
,,	...	,,	111	3	10½				
,,	...	,,	40	6	5				
,,	...	,,	863	0	7½	...			£41 13 4 from Penal-Quinam, No. 604. 41 13 4 from Quarry Road, No. 608.
,,	...	,,	1,354	9	0½				
,,	...	,,	5,215	12	4	...			£ 41 13 4 from Chatham, No. 545. 107 10 0 from General Savings.
,,	...	,,	99	19	10½				
,,	...	,,	409	16	5½				
,,	...	,,	401	9	9½				
,,	...	,,	189	13	4½				
,,	...	,,	1,125	18	4½	...			£9 5 from General Savings.
,,	...	,,	1,048	6	8½	...			£20 16 8 from Chin Chin, No. 547.
,,	...	,,	106	18	5½				
,,	...	,,	715	13	4½	...			18/11½ from Lopinot, No. 586.
,,	...	,,	1,918	18	5	...			£10 8 4 from Sangre Grande Junction, No. 622. 20 16 8 from Tamana No. 634. 20 16 8 ,, Valencia No. 641. 19 7 6 ,, Talparo No. 633.
,,	...	,,	333	17	4½				
,,	...	,,	628	12	10				
,,	...	,,	196	17	0½				
,,	...	,,	305	9	9½				
,,	...	,,	318	2	1½				
,,	...	,,	228	19	6				
,,	...	,,	564	9	3½				
,,	...	,,	967	17	11				
,,	...	,,	126	8	1½				
,,	...	,,	225	4	7				
,,	...	,,	76	0	0				
,,	...	,,	91	11	5				
,,	...	,,	234	16	4				
,,	...	,,	26	8	8				
,,	...	,,	154	17	7	...			£5 from Caldar Hall, No. 647.
,,	...	,,	649	15	2½	...			£25 from General Savings.
,,	...	,,	572	1	3½				
,,	...	,,	1,197	6	1½				
,,	...	,,	213	6	8	...			£5 8 4 from Calder Hall, No. 647. 2 18 4 from Fort Rd., No. 649.
,,	...	,,	265	9	0½	...			£12 10 from Fort, No. 649.
,,	...	,,	218	9	1	...			£ 2 1 8 from Fort, No. 649. 10 8 4 ,, Mt. St. George Castara, No. 652.
,,	...	,,	475	11	9½				
,,	...	,,	129	18	10½				
,,	...	,,	82	1	11				
,,	...	,,	506	7	7½	...			£62 10 from General Savings.
,,	...	,,	1,860	2	11	...			£50 from General Savings.
,,	...	,,	409	6	1½				
,,	...	,,	2,510	4	7	...			£161 7 3½ from General Savings.
			£82,695	11	6½				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling	Authority under which it is Executed.
MAIN ROADS.—CONTINUED.—TOBAGO.—*Contd.*		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...		
661A Mandillon	Repairs.	...	H. E. the Governor.
661B Morne Coco Road	,,	...	,,
661C Sierra Leone	,,	...	,,
661D Diamond	,,	...	,,
661E St. Lucien	,,	...	,,
		83,000 0 0	
LOCAL ROADS RECURRENT.			
ARIMA ROAD UNION.			
664 Agua Santa	Repairs	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
665 Arena	,,	97 0 0	,,
666 Aripo	,,	410 0 0	,,
667 Blanchisseuse Old Road	,,	41 0 0	,,
668 Blanchisseuse Depôt Road	,,	4 0 0	,,
669 Calvary	,,	17 0 0	,,
670 Candelaria	,,	18 0 0	,,
671 Carapo	,,	92 0 0	,,
672 Caratal	,,	122 0 0	,,
673 Chaguaramal	,,	45 0 0	,,
674 Cleaver	,,	12 10 0	,,
675 Cumaca	,,	245 0 0	,,
676 Cumuto Left Bank	,,	108 0 0	,,
677 El Socorro	,,	18 0 0	,,
678 El Quemado	,,	160 0 0	,,
679 Guacharo	,,	22 0 0	,,
680 Guatepajaro	,,	175 0 0	,,
681 Lalaja (South)	,,	90 0 0	,,
682 La Retraite	,,	45 0 0	,,
683 L'Orange	,,	76 0 0	,,
684 Manoel Congo	,,	40 0 0	,,
685 Martin	,,	60 0 0	,,
686 Mausica	,,	130 0 0	,,
687 Morne Pouis	,,	18 0 0	,,
688 New Providence	,,	70 0 0	,,
689 O'Meara and Ferry	,,	200 0 0	,,
690 Oropuche Vega	,,	160 0 0	,,
691 Old Arima	,,	75 0 0	,,
692 Oropuna and La Ressource	,,	80 0 0	,,
693 Piarco	,,	48 0 0	,,
694 Pinto	,,	48 0 0	,,
695 Pirois	,,	16 0 0	,,
696 Paponette Trace	,,	36 0 0	,,
697 San Francisco	,,	53 0 0	,,
698 San Felipe	,,	40 0 0	,,
699 San Carlos	,,	8 0 0	,,
700 Rose Gaspard	,,	50 0 0	,,
701 Tamana Extension	,,	52 0 0	,,
702 Tamana Hill	,,	50 0 0	,,
703 Tamana Quita	,,	80 0 0	,,
704 Tumbason	,,	50 0 0	,,
705 Upper Las Lomas	,,	80 0 0	,,
706 Verdant Vale	,,	45 0 0	,,
707 Village Streets	,,	160 0 0	,,
Carried forward ...			

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished annual expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	82,695	11	6½				
General Revenue	January	Finished.	154	15	11		...		£155 from General Savings.
,,	...	,,	414	14	6½				Transferred from Vote of Diego Martin Local Road Board- M.P. 310/1918.
,,	...	,,	43	18	6½				
,,	...	,,	49	19	11½				
,,	...	,,	135	19	11½				
			£83,505	10	5½				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	87	1	10				
,,	...	,,	84	9	3				
,,	...	,,	595	17	9				
,,	...	,,	36	14	5½				
,,	...	,,	3	4	6				
,,	...	,,	16	18	9				
,,	...	,,		...					
,,	...	,,	84	9	2½				
,,	...	,,	121	8	6½				
,,	...	,,	43	2	8½				
,,	...	,,	7	12	11½				
,,	...	,,	300	18	9		...		£10 8 4 from La Retraite, No. 672. 20 16 8 ,, Piarco, No. 693. 25 0 0 ,, Village Streets, No. 707.
,,	...	,,	100	11	11½				
,,	.	,,	13	19	9½				
,,	...	,,	158	10	3				
,,	...	,,	10	2	3				
,,	...	,,	174	4	0				
,,	...	,,	89	13	4				
,,	...	,,	34	4	11½				
,,	...	,,	71	7	4				
,,	...	,,	34	4	3				
,,	...	,,	58	12	9				
,,	...	,,	108	6	11½				
,,	...	,,	17	7	3½				
,,	...	,,	67	8	3				
,,	...	,,	199	14	2				
,,	...	,,	152	2	10				
,,	...	,,	74	17	2				
,,	...	,,	79	8	9½				
,,	...	,,	26	12	10				
,,	...	,,	27	18	10				
,,	...	,,	16	3	11½		...		3/11½ from Paponette, No. 696
,,	...	,,	29	16	3				
,,	...	,,	52	13	8½				
,,	...	,,	36	13	0				
,,	...	,,	3	10	10				
,,	...	,,	48	9	11½				
,,	...	,,	42	11	9½				
,,	...	,,	49	13	7				
,,	..	,,	78	9	1½				
,,	...	,,	40	16	11½				
,,	...	,,	79	16	7½				
,,	...	,,	42	10	2				
,,	...	,,	120	6	0				
			3,322	18	7½				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
MAYARO ROAD UNION.			
Brought forward	...	...	...
708 Point Radix	Repairs.	13 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
709 Ortoire Hill	,,	37 0 0	,,
710 Bristol Cross	,,	20 0 0	,,
711 Cedar Grove	,,	150 0 0	,,
712 Eccles	,,	38 0 0	,,
713 Guayaguayare	,,	8 0 0	,,
714 Mateking	,,	195 0 0	,,
715 Maloney	,,	38 0 0	,,
716 Rust	,,	60 0 0	,,
717 Rio Claro-Mayaro	,,	520 0 0	,,
718 Schoener's	,,	26 0 0	,,
719 Union Road	,,	50 0 0	,,
720 Vesprey	,,	18 0 0	,,
TOCO ROAD UNION.			
721 Anglais	Repairs.	150 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
722 Basin Galape and Branch	,,	100 0 0	,,
723 California	,,	28 0 0	,,
724 Cumana	,,	32 0 0	,,
725 Cumana Depôt	,,	20 0 0	,,
726 Depôt Roads—at Balandra, Toco, Salibia, (North Coast) Petite Rivière, Matelot and Sans Souci...	,,	25 0 0	,,
727 Grande Fond	,,	180 0 0	,,
728 Grande Rivière Steamer's Depôt ...	,,	13 0 0	,,
729 Harris	,,	65 0 0	,,
730 Las Ceuvas	,,	70 0 0	,,
731 L'Ance Noire	,,	97 0 0	,,
732 La Laja (North)	,,	160 0 0	,,
733 La Pas	,,	35 0 0	,,
734 Manantial	,,	105 0 0	,,
735 Mission	,,	15 0 0	,,
736 Monte Video	,,	60 0 0	,,
737 Monte Video-Grande Rivière ...	,,	58 0 0	,,
738 Naranjo	,,	90 0 0	,,
739 Orosco	,,	42 0 0	,,
740 Petit Trou	,,	25 0 0	,,
741 Santa Cruz	,,	108 0 0	,,
742 Self Help	,,	38 0 0	,,
743 Tompire, South Bank	,,	55 0 0	,,
744 Village Streets	,,	97 0 0	,,
CEDROS ROAD UNION.			
745 Austin	Repairs.	90 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
746 Beaulieu Circular	,,	133 0 0	,,
747 Beach—(Gulf Coast)	,,	220 0 0	,,
748 Boodoosingh Trace	,,	75 0 0	,,
Carried forward ...	...	£	...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	3,322	18	7½				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	12	19	7				
,,	...	,,	36	19	5				
,,	...	,,	19	19	10½				
,,	...	,,	149	18	7				
,,	...	,,	37	15	11½				
,,	...	,,	7	9	1½				
,,	...	,,	194	18	11				
,,	...	,,	37	19	3				
,,	...	,,	59	18	11½				
,,	...	,,	519	19	2½				
,,	...	,,	25	18	8½				
,,	...	,,	49	19	9				
,,	...	,,	17	18	10				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	149	8	7				
,,	,,	,,	100	10	10		...		10/10 from General Savings
,,	,,	,,	27	8	1½				
,,	,,	,,	31	19	4½				
,,	,,	,,	19	17	3½				
,,	,,	,,	24	13	4				
,,	,,	,,	180	4	3½		...		4/3½ from General Savings.
,,	,,	,,	12	13	9				
,,	,,	,,	64	12	4				
,,	,,	,,	63	0	10				
,,	,,	,,	97	0	2½				
,,	,,	,,	157	9	8½				
,,	,,	,,	34	6	8				
,,	,,	,,	104	8	10				
,,	,,	,,	12	18	11½				
,,	,,	,,	59	19	10				
,,	,,	,,	57	11	3				
,,	,,	,,	89	18	11½				
,,	,,	,,	40	17	11				
,,	,,	,,	24	16	8				
,,	,,	,,	104	4	4				
,,	,,	,,	38	1	10½		...		1/10½ from General Savings.
,,	,,	,,	55	0	0½				
,,	,,	,,	94	18	6				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	89	17	11½				
,,	,,	,,	133	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	220	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	74	19	11				
...	...	...	...						

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.					
CEDROS ROAD UNION. Continued.		£	s.	d.	
Brought forward	...	...			...
749 Brighton	Repairs.	34	0	0	H. E. the Governor.
750 Buenos Ayres, Chatham	,,	90	0	0	,,
751 Carapal	,,	185	0	0	,,
752 Carapal Branch...	,,	75	0	0	,,
753 Carapal Quarry	,,	20	0	0	,,
754 Coora Branch	,,	35	0	0	,,
755 Coromandel	,,	70	0	0	,,
756 Columbia	,,	110	0	0	,,
757 Delhi Settlement	,,	45	0	0	,,
758 Fullerton	,,	170	0	0	,,
759 Fyzabad Branch...	,,	44	0	0	,,
760 Godineau and St. John's Canal .	,,	10	0	0	,,
761 Grant's Trace	,,	100	0	0	,,
762 Granville	,,	70	0	0	,,
763 Heureux Troc	,,	5	0	0	,,
764 Icacos to Erin Beach	,,	150	0	0	,,
765 Icacos Savannah	,,	55	0	0	,,
766 La Ressource	,,	60	0	0	,,
767 La Retraite	,,	105	0	0	,,
768 Los Iros	,,	20	0	0	,,
769 Mon Desir	,,	300	0	0	,,
770 Mon Desir-Delhi	,,	20	0	0	,,
771 Monteil's Trace	,,	13	0	0	,,
772 Panchoorie	,,	12	0	0	,,
773 Puerta Grande	,,	13	0	0	,,
774 Perseverance	,,	200	0	0	,,
775 Quinam	,,	70	0	0	,,
776 Rancho Quemado ..	,,	40	0	0	,,
777 Sobo	,,	35	0	0	,,
778 St. Quintin	,,	110	0	0	,,
779 St. Marie	,,	138	0	0	,,
780 St. John's	,,	25	0	0	,,
781 San Francique Branch	,,	12	0	0	,,
782 Vance River	,,	100	0	0	,,
783 Vessiny	,,	4	0	0	,,
784 Village Streets, Cedros Ward Union ...	,,	140	0	0	,,
785 Village Streets, La Brea Ward Union ...	,,	275	0	0	,,
TOBAGO WARD UNION.					
786 Belle Garden	Repairs.	25	0	0	H. E. the Governor.
787 Belmont	,,	135	0	0	,,
788 Bethel Hopeton...	,,	35	0	0	,,
789 Branches of Roxborough-Parlatuvier Road	,,	80	0	0	,,
790 Caledonia	,,	40	0	0	,,
791 Cameron Canal	,,	77	0	0	,,
792 Cardiff & Branch	,,	110	0	0	,,
793 Charlotteville Spring	,,	4	0	0	,,
794 Culloden	,,	170	0	0	,,
795 Darrell Spring	,,	35	0	0	,,
796 Dunveygan	,,	40	0	0	,,
797 Englishman's Bay	,,	30	0	0	,,
798 Franklyn	,,	42	0	0	,,
799 French Fort	,,	55	0	0	,,
800 Friendsfield	,,	162	10	0	,,
801 Golden Grove	,,	100	0	0	,,
802 King's Bay Depôt	,,	14	0	0	,,
Carried forward		£			

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	..		...					
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	33	19	10				
,,	,,	,,	89	19	6½				
,,	,,	,,	184	17	4				
,,	,,	,,	74	19	8				
,,	,,	,,	19	19	9½				
,,	,,	,,	34	19	1				
,,	,,	,,	69	19	7½				
,,	,,	,,	110	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	44	19	4½				
,,	,,	,,	169	19	5½				
,,	,,	,,	43	19	9				
,,	,,	,,	9	19	7				
,,	,,	,,	99	19	10½				
,,	,,	,,	70	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	4	18	4½				
,,	,,	,,	149	19	0½				
,,	,,	,,	54	19	0½				
,,	,,	,,	60	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	104	14	10½				
,,	,,	,,	19	19	11½				
,,	,,	,,	299	11	3				
,,	,,	,,	20	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	12	19	10½				
,,	,,	,,	11	18	8½				
,,	,,	,,	12	19	10½				
,,	,,	,,	199	18	4				
,,	,,	,,	69	16	11				
,,	,,	,,	39	19	11				
,,	,,	,,	34	19	11				
,,	,,	,,	110	4	0				
,,	,,	,,	137	19	9				
,,	,,	,,	24	19	10½				
,,	,,	,,	11	17	0½				
,,	,,	,,	99	19	11				
,,	,,	,,	3	19	10½				
,,	,,	,,	139	19	7½				
,,	,,	,,	274	16	2½				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	25	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	134	7	0½				
,,	,,	,,	34	19	8½				
,,	,,	,,	83	18	5½	...			£8 6 8 from Windsor, No. 820.
,,	,,	,,	38	1	2½				
,,	,,	,,	88	7	6	...			£6 13 4 from Friendsfield No. 800. 8 6 8 ,, King Peter's Bay, No. 803.
,,	,,	,,	130	16	8	...			£20 16 8 from Culloden No. 794.
,,	,,	,,	4	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	143	8	7½				
,,	,,	,,	26	8	5½				
,,	,,	,,	39	19	8½				
,,	,,	,,	27	19	6½				
,,	,,	,,	41	10	6½				
,,	,,	,,	54	19	8½				
,,	,,	,,	151	7	10				
,,	,,	,,	100	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	7	17	3				
			£10,750	2	8½				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—Continued.			
Tobago Road Union.—Continued.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	
803 King Peter's Bay	Repairs.	65 0 0	H. E. the Governor
804 Mason Hall, Les Coteaux	,,	55 0 0	,,
805 Mena	,,	75 0 0	,,
806 Merchiston	,,	90 0 0	,,
807 Montgomery	,,	62 0 0	,,
808 Mount Pleasant	,,	49 0 0	,,
809 Observatory and Branch	,,	50 0 0	,,
810 Old Grange	,,	32 0 0	,,
811 Patience Hill	,,	40 0 0	,,
812 Pigeon Hill	,,	20 0 0	,,
813 Pultney Hill	,,	75 0 0	,,
814 Roxboro Valley and Branch ...	,,	80 0 0	,,
815 Runnemede	,,	40 0 0	,,
816 Signal Hill	,,	32 0 0	,,
817 Starwood	,,	15 0 0	,,
818 Whim	,,	15 0 0	,,
819 Widows Lot	,,	1 15 0	,,
820 Windsor	,,	105 0 0	,,
821 Zion Hill	,,	45 0 0	,,
822 Village Streets	,,	310 0 0	,,
Savana Grande Road Union.			
823 Ackwah	Repairs.	90 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
824 Brothers Settlement	,,	90 0 0	,,
825 Buen Intento	,,	221 0 0	,,
826 Buen Intento Branch	,,	12 0 0	,,
827 Carrera	,,	50 0 0	,,
828 Corial	,,	28 0 0	,,
829 Cumuto	,,	112 0 0	,,
830 Cunjul	,,	100 0 0	,,
831 Diamond	,,	16 0 0	,,
832 Douglas	,,	99 0 0	,,
833 Duff	,,	16 0 0	,,
834 Eckel Village	,,	29 0 0	,,
835 Fifth Company Village	,,	140 0 0	,,
836 Fourth Company	,,	12 0 0	,,
837 Fourth Company Village	,,	20 0 0	,,
838 Hope	,,	15 0 0	,,
839 Ière Village	,,	24 0 0	,,
840 Inverness	,,	100 0 0	,,
841 Jaipaulsingh	,,	115 0 0	,,
842 John Lindor	,,	13 0 0	,,
843 Kanhai	,,	23 0 0	,,
844 Lazzari	,,	73 0 0	,,
845 Lengua	,,	100 0 0	,,
Carried forward	£		

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	10,750	2	8½				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	54	10	1				
,,	,,	,,	65	5	2½	...			£10 8 4 from Runnymede, No. 815.
,,	,,	,,	74	17	8				
,,	,,	,,	86	15	10				
,,	,,	,,	61	19	6				
,,	,,	,,	48	19	9				
,,	,,	,,	49	17	9				
,,	,,	,,	31	19	9½				
,,	,,	,,	46	2	5½	...			£6 5 from Darrell Spring. No. 795.
,,	,,	,,	19	15	11½				
,,	,,	,,	79	4	5	...			£4 4 5 from General Savings.
,,	,,	,,	86	18	0½	...			£8 6 8 from Village Streets, No. 825.
,,	,,	,,	18	9	8				
,,	,,	,,	31	7	5½				
,,	,,	,,	14	19	11½				
,,	,,	,,	14	15	4½				
,,	,,	,,	1	9	7				
,,	,,	,,	94	5	7½				
,,	,,	,,	44	19	10				
,,	,,	,,	289	0	0½				
General Revenue.	January.	Finished.	89	19	6				
,,	,,	,,	89	19	10				
,,	,,	,,	230	18	4½	...			£10 from Eckel Village, No. 834.
,,	,,	,,	11	19	10				
,,	,,	,,	49	18	6½				
,,	,,	,,	28	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	111	19	11½				
,,	,,	,,	109	19	2	...			£10 from 5th Company Village, No. 835.
,,	,,	,,	15	19	0½				
,,	,,	,,	98	19	5½				
,,	,,	,,	15	18	3				
,,	,,	,,	18	19	6½				
,,	,,	,,	129	19	11				
,,	,,	,,	11	19	5½				
,,	,,	,,	19	18	5½				
,,	,,	,,	14	19	10½				
,,	,,	,,	23	19	10				
,,	,,	,,	99	19	6½				
,,	,,	,,	114	19	3				
,,	,,	,,	12	19	6				
,,	,,	,,	22	19	10				
,,	,,	,,	72	16	6½				
,,	,,	,,	99	19	10½				
			£13,462	19	1½				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—Continued.		£	s.	d.	
Savana Grande Road Union.—Continued.					
Brought forward	...	...			
846 Lengua Settlement	Repairs.	45	0	0	H. E. the Governor.
847 Loney	,,	35	0	0	,,
848 Maingot	,,	26	0	0	,,
849 Malgretoute	,,	40	0	0	,,
850 Mandingo	,,	151	0	0	,,
851 Oropuche River	,,	52	0	0	,,
852 Perry Young	,,	80	0	0	,,
853 Piparo Junction...	,,	42	0	0	,,
854 Ramdanny	,,	26	0	0	,,
855 Realize	,,	235	0	0	,,
856 Realize Junction	,,	19	0	0	,,
857 San Pedro	,,	60	0	0	,,
858 Sakhaduth	,,	9	0	0	,,
859 St. Antoine	,,	10	0	0	,,
860 St. Croix	,,	375	0	0	,,
861 St. Croix Branch	,,	25	0	0	,,
862 St. Julien's	,,	120	0	0	,,
863 Teesdale	,,	87	0	0	,,
864 Third Company	,,	45	0	0	,,
865 Titus	,,	20	0	0	,,
866 Ant's Nest	,,	40	0	0	,,
867 Bagwantee	,,	60	0	0	,,
868 Contention	,,	25	0	0	,,
869 Corosan	,,	98	0	0	,,
870 D'Ade's	,,	78	0	0	,,
871 Daily	,,	50	0	0	,,
872 Fort George	,,	159	0	0	,,
873 Frederick	,,	190	0	0	,,
874 Hindustan Estate	,,	62	0	0	,,
875 Hindustan Junction	,,	59	0	0	,,
876 Lance Mittan	,,	120	0	0	,,
877 Lewis Trace	,,	180	0	0	,,
878 Lower La Lune	,,	5	0	0	,,
879 McNish's	,,	115	0	0	,,
880 McSween's	,,	117	0	0	,,
881 Mactoliah	,,	15	0	0	,,
882 Mendoza	,,	40	0	0	,,
883 Monkey Town	,,	84	0	0	,,
884 Moreaux	,,	65	0	0	,,
885 Naggee and Branches	,,	220	0	0	,,
886 North Trace	,,	300	0	0	,,
887 Nuckched	,,	60	0	0	,,
888 Pooran	,,	35	0	0	,,
889 Pouis	,,	130	0	0	,,
890 Perry Trace	,,	170	0	0	,,
891 Perry Philip	,,	90	0	0	,,
892 Robertson	,,	70	0	0	,,
893 Rock River	,,	100	0	0	,,
894 Samuel Cooper	,,	60	0	0	,,
895 Sancho	,,	140	0	0	,,
896 Saunders	,,	50	0	0	,,
897 Sister's	,,	475	0	0	,,
898 Sixth Company	,,	80	0	0	,,
899 Sixth Company Circular	,,	189	0	0	,,
900 Tableland	,,	300	0	0	,,
901 Thomas Ross	,,	25	0	0	,,
Carried forward					

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	13,462	19	1½				
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	44	19	9½				
,,	,,	,,	34	19	0				
,,	,,	,,	15	19	9½				
,,	,,	,,	39	19	9				
,,	,,	,,	150	19	11½				
,,	,,	,,	51	19	11½				
,,	,,	,,	79	19	7				
,,	,,	,,	41	10	7½				
,,	,,	,,	25	19	2½				
,,	,,	,,	234	19	6½				
,,	,,	,,	18	17	4½				
,,	,,	,,	59	19	3				
,,	,,	,,	8	19	8				
,,	,,	,,	9	19	7½				
,,	,,	,,	372	5	0				
,,	,,	,,	24	18	5½				
,,	,,	,,	267	19	1		...		£147 18 4 from General Savings.
,,	,,	,,	81	19	10				
,,	,,	,,	45	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	24	19	10		...		£5 from Teesdale, No. 863.
,,	,,	,,	39	19	8½				
,,	,,	,,	59	18	5½				
,,	,,	,,	24	19	7				
,,	,,	,,	87	11	4				
,,	,,	,,	78	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	30	3	7				
,,	,,	,,	148	3	1				
,,	,,	,,	179	2	4				
,,	,,	,,	61	19	8½				
,,	,,	,,	48	3	3½				
,,	,,	,,	149	18	2½		...		£ 5 from Lower LaLune. 25 ,, Rock River.
,,	,,	,,	179	18	0½				
,,	,,	,,		...					
,,	,,	,,	114	19	5½				
,,	,,	,,	116	16	6½				
,,	,,	,,	14	19	7½				
,,	,,	,,	39	18	1½				
,,	,,	,,	73	3	0				
,,	,,	,,	64	18	11				
,,	,,	,,	219	18	0				
,,	,,	,,	299	18	9				
,,	,,	,,	59	19	10½				
,,	,,	,,	34	19	11½				
,,	,,	,,	129	19	9				
,,	,,	,,	169	19	11				
,,	,,	,,	76	12	6				
,,	,,	,,	69	19	3				
,,	,,	,,	49	19	7½				
,,	,,	,,	59	19	10				
,,	,,	,,	164	19	10½		...		£25 from Rock River.
,,	,,	,,	49	19	11				
,,	,,	,,	474	19	9				
,,	,,	,,	79	18	11				
,,	,,	,,	188	19	1½				
,,	,,	,,	299	19	4½				
,,	,,	,,	14	10	5½				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
SAVANA GRANDE ROAD UNION.—Continued.			
Brought forward	...		
902 Torrib Trace	Repairs.	150 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
903 Village Streets, (Princes Town, Moruga Ecclesville, Manahambre & Basseterre)	,,	530 0 0	,,
904 Whatt's Trace	,,	94 0 0	,,
905 William Smith and Mantacool ...	,,	185 0 0	,,
906 Miscellaneous, Landslips, Improvements and Unforeseen	,,	1,113 15 0	,,
		£21,405 0 0	
CROWN TRACES MAINTENANCE.		£ s. d.	
916 Arima—			
Maintenance	...	810 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
Surveys	...	84 0 0	,,
917 Blanchisseuse—			
Maintenance	...	200 0 0	,,
Surveys	...	50 0 0	,,
918 Cedros—			
Maintenance	...	350 0 0	,,
919 Couva and Chaguanas—			
Maintenance	...	464 0 0	,,
920 La Brea and Oropuche—			
Maintenance	...	460 0 0	,,
Surveys	...	24 0 0	,,
921 Manzanilla—			
Maintenance	...	877 0 0	,,
922 Mayaro—			
Maintenance	...	200 0 0	,,
Surveys	...	15 0 0	,,
923 Montserrat—			
Maintenance	...	441 0 0	,,
Surveys	...	6 0 0	,,
924 Naparima—			
Maintenance	...	226 0 0	,,
Surveys	...	20 0 0	,,
925 Moruga and Savana Grande—			
Maintenance	...	1,153 0 0	,,
926 St. Ann's and Diego Martin—			
Maintenance	...	30 0 0	,,
927 Tacarigua—			
Maintenance	...	181 0 0	,,
928 Toco—			
Maintenance	...	395 0 0	,,
929 Tobago—			
Maintenance	...	200 0 0	,,
Surveys	...	45 0 0	,,
		£6,231 0 0	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whetherfinished or unfinished	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	127 18 10		
,,	,,	,,	529 19 10		
,,	,,	,,	81 9 2		
,,	,,	,,	184 18 5		
,,	,,	,,	905 12 1½		
			£20,886 10 8½		
			£ s d.		
General Revenue.	January	Finished.	789 2 3		
,,	,,	,,	79 1 11		
,,	,,	,,	199 13 9½		
,,	,,	,,	31 10 9		
,,	,,	,,	329 14 10½		
,,	,,	,,	463 7 9½		
,,	,,	,,	528 12 0	...	£73 18 10—M.P. 1948/18.
,,	,,	,,	10 18 9		
,,	,,	,,	877 0 0		
,,	,,	,,	209 18 4½	...	£10 from General Savings
,,	,,	,,	11 17 2		
,,	,,	,,	390 11 5		
,,	,,	,,	5 10 5½		
,,	,,	,,	225 19 11½		
,,	,,	,,	15 4 0		
,,	,,	,,	1,141 11 6		
,,	,,	,,	10 12 6		
,,	,,	,,	126 13 1		
,,	,,	,,	394 19 11½		
,,	,,	,,	197 14 6		
,,	,,	,,	10 18 0		
			£ 6,050 13 0½		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		£ s. d.	
930 Quarters of Government Botanist—Alterations to roof	Repairs	50 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
930A Public Buildings	Construction	48 0 0	,,
931 Surgeon-General's Office—Shelving for	,,	27 10 0	,,
932 Colonial Secretary's Office—Drawers for presses in vault	,,	50 0 0	,,
933 Government Savings Bank—Telephone box for	,,	13 10 0	,,
934 Government Printing Office—Shelving, imposing stand, tables, type racks, etc., and removal of urinal ...	,,	94 0 0	,,
935 St. Clair Experimental Station—Replacing galvanized covering of glass house by glass	Alterations	35 0 0	,,
936 Treasury—Urinal for	Construction	30 0 0	,,
936A Government House, St. Ann's ...	...	1,063 12 4½	...
937 Government Farm—Concrete water and feed trough in milking pen ...	Construction	24 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
938 Government Farm—Latrines for ...	,,	26 10 0	...
938A Concrete Bins—St. Augustine ..	,,	600 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
939 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Arima Opening shed on eastern side	Alterations	14 5 0	...
940 Post Office, Sangre Grande—Galvanized fence for back of yard	...	11 9 0	...
941 District Medical Officer's Qrs., Toco—Mosquito proofing of bedroom .	Construction	15 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
942 Clerk to District Officer's Qrs.—Toco Mosquito proofing of room ...	,,	10 0 0	,,
943 Public Works Office, Mahault—Concrete cistern for	...	14 12 0	,,
944 Warden's Office, Toco—Four hoods to windows	...	7 0 0	...
945 Customs Buildings—Concrete drain in yard of	...	17 14 0	...
946 Government House, Tobago—Arbour for southern side	...	8 0 0	...
947 Government Farm, Tobago—Re-opening of old road to Manager's Quarters ...	...	28 0 0	...
948 Government Farm, Tobago—Copra Drying trays	...	109 0 0	..
949 Fort House, Tobago—Extension of stables, building, etc.	...	88 15 0	...
950 Botanic Station, Tobago—Removal of office	...	36 5 0	...
951 Botanic Station, Tobago—Water supply for rose garden ...	Construction	30 0 0	...
952 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Gran Couva—Reinforced concrete cistern for	,,	33 0 0	...
952A Dist. Medical Officer's Qrs., Chaguanas	...	390 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
953 Post Office, Chaguanas—Reinforced concrete cistern	Construction	30 0 0	,,
954 Warden's Office, Chaguanas—Erection of urinal in vicinity of	,,	17 0 0	,,
955 Warden's Office, Chaguanas—Vault for..	,,	150 0 0	,,
956 Ward Office Moruga—Concrete cistern for	,,	32 0 0	,,
957 District Medical Officer's Qrs., Mayaro—Cistern for	,,	72 0 0	,,
Carried forward ...		...	...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue	June	Finished	49	16	9				
,,	,,	Unfinished		...		35	4	6	Supplemental Vote—M.P. 3196/17.
,,	May	Finished	26	1	7½				
,,	July	,,	49	6	4				
,,	June	,,	13	9	10½				
,,	August	Unfinished		...		55	1	1	
,,	June	Finished	34	1	7½				
,,	...	Unfinished		...		37	2	3	
...	...	,,		...		987	17	7½	Supplemental Vote—M.P. 1006/18.
General Revenue	July	Finished	24	6	8				
...	May	,,	5	7	5				
General Revenue	,,	,,	415	8	9½		...		Supplemental Vote—M.P. 7973/17.
...	...	...		...					
...	...	...		...					
General Revenue	May	Finished	14	19	4½				
,,	,,	,,	9	19	9½				
,,	October	,,	14	7	6				
,,	November	,,	6	17	10				
,,	October	,,	17	10	7½				
,,	May	,,	5	14	4½				
...	...	...		...					
General Revenue	July	Finished	102	13	5				
,,	February	,,	86	13	11½				
...	..	...		...					
..	May	Finished	29	12	6½				
...	July	,,	32	16	11½				
General Revenue	August	,,	389	18	10		...		Supplemental Vote—M.P. 2388/18.
,,	July	,,	29	8	6				
,,	August	...	16	16	11				
,,	...	...	124	7	9				
,,	May	Finished	31	19	3				
,,	,,	,,	71	18	10½				
...	...	...							

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. —CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward... ...	...	...	...
958 Market shed, Princes Town—Erection of fish shed at	Construction	46 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
959 Post Office, Moruga—Concrete cistern for	...	69 0 0	,,
959A Public Works Office and Clerks Qrs., Rio Clara	...	550 0 0	...
959B Transfer of Emergency Hospital Chaguanas to Woodford Lodge and putting up as office and Clerk's Quarters ...	...	92 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
960 Sub-Treasury, San Fernando—Two sinks for	...	8 0 0	...
961 District Engineer's Quarters—Concrete cistern for	Construction	42 10 0	H. E. the Governor.
962 Warden's Office, La Brea—Shelves and folding ladders for	,,	11 0 0	,,
963 Post Office, La Brea—Additions to building	,,	94 0 0	,,
964 Girls' Reformatory—Removal of cesspit to new position	,,	30 0 0	,,
965 Constabulary Head Quarters—Flag Staff for	..	15 0 0	,,
965A Carrera Convict Depôt	Construction	25 0 0	,,
965B Temporary Prison, Laventille ..	...	2,000 0 0	,,
965c Carrera Convict Depôt	...	25 0 0	,,
966 Constabulary Station. Arima—Urinal for	...	4 19 0	,,
967 ,, ,, Sangre Grande—Iron grid doors for Female cell ...	...	15 0 0	,,
968 Constabulary Station, Freeport—Reinforced concrete cistern for ...	...	45 0 0	,,
969 Constabulary Station, Morugo—Cistern for	...	69 0 0	,,
970 Constabulary Station, Tableland—Concrete cistern for	...	75 0 0	,,
971 Constabulary Station, Princes Town—Bathroom for	...	22 0 0	,,
971A Constabulary Station, Tabaquite ...	..	131 5 0	,,
972 Constabulary Station, Erin—Concrete drain and hood for	Construction	15 15 0	,,
973 Constabulary Station, Peñal—Handrail for steps and concrete cistern for	,,	46 0 0	,,
974 Constabulary Station. Cedros—Bathroom for	,,	17 10 0	,,
975 Leper Asylum—Replacing iron windows by glass in Sister's Quarters ...	,,	25 0 0	,,
975A Leper Asylum—Temporary accommodation for patients	,,	571 1 2½	...
976 Leper Asylum—Two new wards ...	...	1,520 12 1	H. E. the Governor.
977 ,, ,, —Alterations to laundry	..	192 13 8	,,
978 House of Refuge—Latrines for ...	...	64 0 0	,,
979 Colonial Hospital—Nurses dressing rooms and lavatory, lockers, &c. ...	...	74 0 0	,,
979A Mothers and Infantr Clinic ...	...	25 8 4	,,
Carried forward			

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...						
General Revenue.	August	Finished	39	18	7				
,,	May	,,	68	18	2				
...	December	Unfinished	...			443	18	4	Supplemental Vote—M.P. 5267/17.
General Revenue.	October	Finished	88	3	11	...			Supplemental Vote—M.P. 5267/17.
...	...	...	Nil.						
General Revenue.	July	Finished	42	9	5				
,,	June	,,	10	19	8				
,,	May	,,	93	19	8½				
,,	,,	,,	29	19	2				
,,	August	,,	13	17	10				
,,	...	Unfinished	...			14	19	9	
,,	...	,,	...			1,964	2	2	Supplemental Vote—M.P. 1109/18.
,,	...	,,	25	0	0½	...			Supplemental Vote—M.P. 5321/18.
,,	May	Finished	4	15	0½				
,,	December	,,	9	4	10½	...			
,,	July	,,	44	19	1				
,,	May	,,	68	19	7½				
,,	April	,,	74	19	6				
,,	May	,,	21	19	7				
,,	November	,,	131	5	0	...			Supplemental Vote—M.P. 6369/17.
,,	May	,,	15	12	5½				
,,	July	,,	45	19	10½				
,,	May	,,	16	13	5½				
,,	June	,,	24	4	9½				
..	...	Unfinished	231	1	2	...			Supplemental Vote—M.P. 4040/18.
General Revenue.	January	Finished	1,395	10	4½				
,,	February	,,	190	13	9				
,,	October	,,	62	6	5½				
,,	June	,,	73	19	10½				
,,	November	,,	25	6	7½	...			Supplemental Vote—M.P. 4817/18.
			...						

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
BUILDINGS & WORKS EXTRAORDINARY. — CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	
979B Medical store	...	57 1 3	H. E. the Governor.
980 District Hospital, Arima—Concrete sink and taps in clothes room, &c. ...	...	9 14 0	,,
981 Dispensary Grande Rivière Mosquito proofing of bedroom, &c. ...	...	21 9 0	,,
982 Government school, Longdenville—Cistern for	...	50 0 0	,,
983 Temporary Hospital, Mayaro—Concrete drains for	Construction	20 0 0	,,
984 District Hospital, Princes Town—Covered way, etc.	,,	211 0 0	,,
985 Hospital, San Fernando—Fly proofing of Mortuary, &c.	,,	117 0 0	,,
985A Steamer's Depôt, Erin	...	20 16 8	,,
986 Oropuche Lagoon—Extending Batchea Canal to Black Water River ...	Construction	300 0 0	,,
987 Paradise Pasture Renewal of fence posts	Repairs	100 0 0	,,
988 Oropuche Lagoon—Opening new channel through Peñal District, &c. ...	Construction	300 0 0	,,
988A Clearing bed of Dry River from sea ...	...	100 0 0	...
RE-VOTES.			
887/1916 Wharves, Port-of-Spain - Supplying a Crane of 30 tons capacity ...	...	1,493 19 3	...
888/1916 Wharves, Port-of-Spain—Removal of existing Crane to another site ...	...	200 0 0	...
890/1916 Eastern Quarries—New boiler for 16 h.p. portable engine	...	375 0 0	...
1074/1916 District Medical Officer's Quarters, Diego Martin & Bocas	Construction	172 12 1½	H. E. the Governor.
21/1917 Quarters for Head Teacher, Buenos Ayres School	,,	13 5 1	,,
22C/1917 Magistrate's Quarters, Cedros ...	,,	32 0 4½	,,
22D/1917 District Medical Officers Quarters, Cedros	,,	3 14 5	,,
41/1917 Steamer's Depôt, Blanchisseuse—Shelter and jetty	,,	7 14 1½	,,
41F/1917 Steamer's Depôt, Manzanilla—Extension of	,,	18 0 2	,,
46/1917 Purchase of Concrete mixer ...	...	93 15 0	,,

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Remarks.
				£ s. d.	
...	...	...	...	...	
General Revenue.	November	Finished	57 1 1½	...	Supplemental Vote—M.P. 4413/18.
,,	May	,,	9 8 0		
,,	July	...	20 9 10		
,,	,,	Finished.	49 18 10		
,,	August	,,	19 19 3½		
,,	April	,,	210 16 5½		
,,	,,	,,	116 19 10½		
,,	December	...	20 16 8	...	Supplemental Vote—M.P. 5155/06.
,,	May	Unfinished	...	239 17 7½	
,,	July	Finished	99 19 11		
,,	April	Unfinished	...	163 6 3	
...	...	...	...	Nil.	Supplemental Vote—M.P. 5350/18.
			4,019 11 3½	2,953 11 11½	
...	...	...	...	Nil.	
...	.	...	...	Nil.	
...	...	...	Nil.	...	
General Revenue.	June	Finished.	25 0 0	...	Supplemental Vote—M.P. 5412/16.
,,	January	,,	13 1 8½		
,,	February	,,	20 7 11		
,,	,,	,,	2 14 2½		
,,	January	,,	7 5 2½		
,,	February	,,	17 12 9		
,,	,,	,,	93 15 0		
			£ 4,199 8 1	£ 2,953 11 11½	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROAD SCHEME.		£ s. d.	
989 Cumuto	Construction	300 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
990 Cunapo Southern	,,	225 0 0	,,
991 Tamana	,,	500 0 0	,,
992 Lopinot	,,	250 0 0	,,
993 Fishing Pond	,,	1,000 0 0	,,
994A Plum Mittan	,,	710 0 0	,,
994B ,, ...	,,	290 0 0	,,
995 Biche Ortoire	,,	1,000 0 0	,,
995A Plum Road	,,	...	,,
996 Paria Morne Bleu	,,	300 0 0	,,
997A Windward	,,	1,000 0 0	,,
997B Toco	,,	...	,,
998 Northside	,,	300 0 0	,,
999 Easterfield	,,	300 0 0	,,
999A Milford	,,	...	,,
1000 Peñal-Rock (Peñal End)	,,	800 0 0	,,
1001 Rio Claro, Guayaguayare	,,	2,375 0 0	,,
1002 Moruga (Bridge over Oropuche River)	,,	900 0 0	,,
1003 Moruga (Bridge over Moriquite River)	,,	840 0 0	,,
1004 Morne Diable Quarry	,,	925 0 0	,,
1005 Oil Districts –(Guapo-Cap-de-Ville) ...	,,	1,275 0 0	,,
1006 Moreau	,,	2,750 0 0	,,
		£16,040 0 0	
RE-VOTES.			
1916.			
895 Toco	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor.
907 Siparia	,,	..	,,
908 Peñal Rock	,,	...	,,
911 Inverness-Cipero St. Croix ...	,,	...	,,
Carried forward	...	..	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue	January	Finished	291	0	3				
,,	,,	,,	224	19	3½				
,,	,,	Unfinished	...			391	9	11	
,,	,,	Finished	240	0	0				
,,	,,	Unfinished	...			520	17	2½	
,,	,,	,,	...			571	1	9½	
,,	...	,,	...			91	13	7	£165 to Plum Road—M.P. 1623/1918.
,,	...	...	...			...			£158 10 5½ Oil surfacing equipment—M.P. 2307/1918. £676 9 6½ to Contingencies—M.P. 3417/1918.
,,	...	Finished	164	15	0	...			£165 from Biche Ortoire No. 995—M.P. 1479/1912.
,,	...	Unfinished	...			280	10	9	
,,	...	,,	...			998	12	1	£150 from Easterfield—M.P. 1025/1918.
,,	...	Finished	99	19	8	...			£100 from Windward—M.P. 5970/191 9
,,	...	Unfinished	...			240	2	10	
,,	.	...	...			...			Transferred to Windward £150. Milford £150.
,,	...	Unfinished	...			131	5	7	£150 from Easterfield—M.P. 1451/1918.
,,	...	Finished	799	19	4½				
,,	...	,,	2,362	19	9½				
,,	...	,,	899	17	3½				
,,	...	,,	840	0	0				
,,	...	,,	923	3	4½				
,,	...	Unfinished	...			778	15	6½	
,,	...	,,	...			2,011	18	6½	
			£ 6,846	14	0½	£ 6,016	7	10	
General Revenue	January	Finished	185	2	3½	...			Spent 1916— £1,735 13 8; ,, 1917 578 4 2; ,, 1918 185 2 3½; £2,499 0 1½
,,	,,	,,	5	18	9	...			Spent 1916— £ 220 10 7½; ,, 1917 88 1 9; ,, 1918 5 18 9; £ 314 11 1½
,,	,,	,,	20	8	4½	...			Spent 1916— £ 252 14 1½; ,, 1917 226 16 10; ,, 1918 20 8 4½; £ 499 19 4
,,	,,	,,	56	12	8½	...			Spent 1916— £ 203 8 5; ,, 1917 139 16 10½; ,, 1918 56 12 8½; £ 399 18 0½
			...			...			

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether constructing or under repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ROAD SCHEME.—*Continued.*		£ s. d.	
REVOTES.			
1917.			
Brought forward	...	...	
2D Eastern	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor
2B ,, ...	,,	...	,,
3 Guaico-Tamana	,,	...	,,
5D Toco	,,	...	,,
8 Mandillon	,,	...	,,
11 Windward	,,	...	,,
14 Southern (Chatham Cedros Sec.) ...	,,	...	,,
15 Southern (Cap-de-Ville Chatham Sec.)	,,	...	,,
16 Peñal-Rock	,,	...	,,
18 Peñal-Quinam	,,	...	,,
19 Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix ...	,,	...	,,
21 Rio Claro-Guayaguayare	,,	...	,,
ROADS IN OIL DISTRICTS.			
24A Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor
24B Fyzabad-Guapo	,,	...	,,
MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES.			
1013 Cunapo Junction	Construction	1,500 0 0	H. E. the Governor
1013A Plum Road	,,	...	,,
1014 Southern Road...	,,	550 0 0	,,
Carried forward		...	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	REMARKS.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
...	...	...	...	...	
General Revenue	January	Finished	88 1 7½	...	Spent 1917—£ 15 9 0 ,, 1918— 88 1 7 £ 103 10 7
,,	,,	,,	4 11 6½	...	Spent 1917—£ 149 18 4½ ,, 1918— 4 11 6½ £ 154 9 11
,,	,,	,,	125 2 10	...	Spent 1917—£ 874 12 5 ,, 1918— 125 2 10 £ 999 15 3
,,	,,	,,	652 12 1½	...	
,,	,,	,,	368 18 4½	...	Spent 1917—£ 631 0 6½ ,, 1918— 368 18 4½ £ 999 18 11
,,	,,	,,	64 12 4	...	Spent 1917—£ 934 18 0 ,, 1918— 64 12 4 £ 999 10 4
,,	,,	,,	525 16 10	...	Spent 1917—£ 983 9 1 ,, 1918— 525 16 10 £1,509 5 11
,,	,,	,,	197 9 10	...	Spent 1917—£ 107 6 5½ ,, 1918— 197 9 10 £ 304 16 3½
,,	,,	,,	350 5 1	...	Spent 1917—£ 449 12 5 ,, 1918— 350 5 1 £ 805 17 6
,,	,,	,,	226 1 11	...	Spent 1917—£ 573 3 1½ ,, 1918— 226 1 11 £ 799 5 0½
,,	,,	,,	33 6 0½	...	Spent 1917—£ 166 13 6 ,, 1918— 33 6 0½ £ 199 19 6½
,,	,,	,,	264 17 2	...	Spent 1917—£ 735 1 10½ ,, 1918— 264 17 2 £ 999 19 0½
General Revenue	,,	Finished	203 12 6½	...	Spent 1917—£1,046 6 1 ,, 1918— 203 12 6½ £1,249 18 7½
,,	,,	,,	303 3 9½	...	Spent 1917—£ 46 16 2½ ,, 1918— 303 3 9½ £ 350 0 0
			£3,676 14 2	...	
General Revenue	April	Finished	1,429 18 6½	...	£170 transferred to Plum Road.
,,	November	Unfinished	...	85 13 11	£170 transferred from Cunapo Junction—M.P. 4001/1918.
,,	March	,,	...	461 1 9½	
...	...	...			

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

	Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure, in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
	MAIN ROADS AND BRIDGES—CONTINUED.			
	SOUTHERN DIVISION, TRINIDAD.		£ s. d.	
	Brought forward	...	...	
1014A	Southern Section 1	...	...	...
1015	Eastern Section 1	Construction	200 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1016	,, ,, ...	,,	3,000 0 0	,,
1017	Tucker Valley...	,,	175 0 0	,,
1018	Heights of Guanapo	,,	400 0 0	,,
1019	St. Ann's Mount Road	,,	200 0 0	,,
	TOBAGO.			
1020	Plymouth	Construction	175 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
	SOUTHERN DIVISION.			
1021	Naparima-Mayaro	,,	2,000 0 0	,,
1022	,, ,, ...	,,	600 0 0	,,
1023	San Fernando, Siparia-Erin ...	,,	500 0 0	,,
1024	, ,, ...	,,	600 0 0	,,
1025	,, ,, ...	,,	340 0 0	,,
1026	Fyzabad	,,	370 0 0	...
1027A	Chatham	,,	225 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1027B	Pefial Rock	,,		,,
1028	Southern	,,	975 0 0	,,
1029	,, ...	,,	360 0 0	,,
1030	,, ...	,,	1,800 0 0	,,
1031	,, ...	,,	200 0 0	,,
1032	,, ...	,,	200 0 0	,,
1033	,, ...	,,	100 0 0	,,
1034	Inverness-Cipero-St. Croix ...	,,	200 0 0	,,
1035	Cipero	...	360 0 0	...
1036	Garth	Construction	350 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
	BOTH DIVISIONS.			
1037	Contingencies	...	2,620 0 0	...
			£18,000 0 0	
	REVOTES.			
3	Eastern Road – Cunapo Village Drains...	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor.
4	Eastern Road—Re-construction of first 6 miles	,,	...	,,
12	Southern Road—Sea Defence, Cedros...	,,	...	,,
13	Generally, Extending oil surfaced Roads	,,	...	,,
14	Purchase of Oil Surfacing Equipment...	,,	...	,,
18	Morne Diable Quarry Road ...	,,	...	,,
		...	...	...

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is Defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	...			..			
...	...	Unfinished	.			104	14	2½	£570 transferred from Eastern Road—M.P. 1040/18.
General Revenue	November	,,	...			7	3	7½	
,,	May	,,	...			732	0	5½	£1,070 transferred to Southern Road.
,,	October	Finished	16	19	11½				
,,	February	,,	396	1	9				
,,	,,	,,	198	4	0				
General Revenue	,,	,,	84	19	2½	.			
,,	,,	Unfinished	...			1,916	3	5	
,,	May	Finished	659	18	5½	...			£60 from Contingencies.
,,	June	Unfinished	...			60	7	0	
,,	April	,,	...			157	12	1	
,,	September	Finished	339	13	8½				
...	April	,,	370	0	0				
General Revenue	July	Unfinished	...			84	10	11	£135 transferred to Penal Rock.
,,	October	Finished	134	19	7	...			£135 transferred from Chatham—M.P. 3186/18.
,,	January	,,	974	17	9				
,,	June	Unfinished	...			135	1	7½	
,,	April	,,	...			2,224	18	6	£250 Supply. Vote—M.P. 6297/18. 500 transferred from Eastern Road—M.P. 2653/18. £750
,,	,,	,,	...						
,,	...	,,	...						
,,	April	Finished	99	19	11½				
,,	March	,,	199	4	9				
...	...	Unfinished	...			354	0	7½	
General Revenue	May	,,	...			342	1	8	
...	...	Unfinished	...			2,632	8	3	Re-vote £360. Supply. Vote £100—M.P. 1001/18. From Biche Ortoire—£676 9 6½—M.P. 3417/18.
			£4,904	17	7½	£9,397	18	1	
General Revenue	January	Finished	508	1	3	...			Spent 1917— £ 981 4 11; ,, 1918— 508 1 3; £1,489 6 2
,	,,	,,	1,207	9	2	...			Spent 1917— £1,792 10 9; ,, 1918— 1,207 9 2; £2,999 19 11
,,	,,	,,	144	2	7	...			Spent 1917— £ 455 14 11½; ,, 1918— 144 2 7; £ 599 17 6½
,,	,,	,,	88	17	4½	...			Spent 1917— £1,698 7 3½; ,, 1918— 88 17 4½; £1,787 4 8
,,	,,	,,	885	19	9	...			Spent 1917— £ 236 3 2; ,, 1918— 885 19 9; £1,122 2 11
,,	,,	,,	381	19	5	...			Spent 1917— £ 142 16 11½; ,, 1918— 381 19 5; 524 16 4½
...	...	..	£ 3,216	9	6½				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.		£	s.	d.	
ARIMA.					
1038A Lalaja Local Road	Construction	25	0	0	H. E. the Governor.
1038B L'Orange ,, ...	,,	136	0	0	,,
1038C Aripo ,, ...	,,	70	0	0	,,
1038D Guatapajaro ,, ...	,,	141	13	4	,,
1038E Caratal	,,	83	6	8	,,
1038F Caratal ,, ...	,,	40	12	6	,,
1038G Cumaca ,, ...	,,	60	0	0	,,
1038H El Quemado ,, ...	,,	200	0	0	,,
1038I Guatapajaro ,, ...	,,	25	0	0	,,
1038K Caratal ,, ...	,,	19	0	0	,,
1038L Cumaca ,, ...	,,	6	10	0	,,
TOCO.					
1039A Balandra Bay Depôt Road	,,	15	16	8	,,
1039B ,, ,, ,, ...	,,	24	3	4	,,
1039C Grand Fond Road	,,	86	0	0	,,
1039D Tompire South Bank Road ...	,,	133	0	0	,,
1039E Santa Cruz Road	,,	75	0	0	,,
1039F Basin Galape and Branch Road ...	,,	119	11	8	,,
TOBAGO.					
1040A Caledonia Road	,,	47	0	0	,,
1040B Mt. Pelier ,, ...	,,	38	15	0	,,
1040C Roxboro' Valley Road and Branches ...	,,	28	0	0	,,
1040D Branches of Roxboro and Parlatuvier Rd.	,,	42	10	0	,,
1040E Mena Road	,,	50	0	0	,,
SIPARIA-CEDROS.					
1041A Quinam Road	,,	100	0	0	,,
1041B Coromandel Road	,,	62	0	0	,,
1041C St. Marie ,, ...	,,	38	0	0	,,
1041D St. Quintin ,, ...	,,	210	0	0	,,
1041E Beaulieu Circular Road	,,	300	0	0	,,
1041F Carapal Branch	,,	50	0	0	,,
1041G Columbia Road	,,	90	0	0	,,
1041H La Retraite Road	,,	290	0	0	,,
1041I Village Streets, La Brea New Village ...	,,	40	0	0	,,
1041L Beach Gulf Coast	,,	20	0	0	,,
SAVANA GRANDE.					
1042A San Pedro, Princes Town	,,	160	0	0	,,
1042B Wm. Smith and Mantacool, Princes Town	,,	75	0	0	,,
1042C St Julien and part of Sancho Branch, Princes Town	,,	150	0	0	,,
1042D Tableland and Branches, Princes Town...	,,	150	0	0	,,
1042E Concrete drain and curb wall around old Cipero shed site, Princes Town	,,	40	0	0	,,
1042F Rio Claro, Mayaro Road	,,	50	0	0	,,
Carried forward		...			

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d	£	s.	d.	
General Revenue.	June	Finished	24	4	8½				
,,	April	,,	135	16	3				
,,	March	,,	69	19	0½				
,,	February	,,	141	9	7½				
,,	April	,,	83	1	4½				
,,	,,	,,	40	0	3				
,,	,,	,,	59	18	2½				
,,	,,	Unfinished	...			183	0	7	
,,	,,	Finished	25	0	0				
,,	September	,,	18	3	9				
,,	,,	,,	6	5	0				
,,	February	,,	15	15	8½				
,,	September	,,	24	2	3½				
,,	March	,,	84	10	10				
,,	October	Unfinished	...			82	18	5½	
,,	September	Finished	72	17	2½				
,,	,,	,,	119	6	1				
,,	May	Unfinished	...			21	19	9	
,,	October	Finished	38	13	6½				
,,	September	,,	25	13	6½				
,,	,,	,,	42	9	9				
,,	October	Unfinished	...			13	1	2½	
,,	March	Finished	99	16	4½				
,,	,,	,,	62	0	0				
,,	,,	,,	37	1	6				
,,	,,	,,	209	8	5½				
,,	,,	,,	299	15	10½				
,,	May	,,	48	14	5½				
,,	April	,,	89	13	8				
,,	,,	Unfinished	...			244	16	5	
,,	June	Finished	40	0	0				
,,	August	,,	19	18	7½				
,,	February	,,	159	19	2				
,,	April	,,	74	19	4½				
,,	,,	,,	149	19	7				
,,	,,	,,	149	19	3½				
,,	July	,,	39	19	5				
,,	,,	,,	49	19	0				
			£ 2,558	11	11½	£ 545	16	5	

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
LOCAL ROADS EXTRAORDINARY.—Con.		£ s. d.	
Savana Grande.—*Contd.*			
Brought forward	...	...	
1042G Village Streets, Basseterre, Moruga ...	Construction.	40 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1242H Douglas Road	,,	250 0 0	,,
1042I Perry Young Road	,,	40 0 0	,,
1042K Lengua Settlement Road	,,	70 0 0	,,
1042L Buen Intento	,,	40 0 0	,,
1042M San Pedro	,,	35 0 0	,,
1042N Buen Intento	,,	100 0 0	,,
Mayaro.			
1043A Rio Claro, Mayaro Road	,,	50 0 0	,,
1043B Village Streets Ecclesville... ..	,,	100 0 0	,,
Revotes	...	...	,,
		£4,550 0 0	
CROWN TRACES EXTRAORDINARY.			
916 Arima	Construction.	100 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
917 Blanchisseuse	,,	75 0 0	,,
918 Cedros	,,	75 0 0	,,
919 Couva and Chaguanas	,,	150 0 0	,,
920 La Brea and Oropuche	,,	76 0 0	,,
921 Manzanilla	,,	48 0 0	,,
922 Mayaro	,,	60 0 0	,,
923 Montserrat	,,	83 0 0	,,
924 Naparima	,,	150 0 0	,,
925 Moruga and Savana Grande ...	,,	100 0 0	,,
926 St. Ann's and Diego Martin ...	,,	50 0 0	,,
927 Tacarigua	,,	75 0 0	,,
928 Toco	,,	100 0 0	,,
929 Tobago	,,	80 0 0	,,
Survey of Crown Traces to open up Crown Lands for sale—Revote	...	...	,,
		£1,222 0 0	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	2,558	11	11½	545	16	5	
General Revenue	April	Finished.	40	0	0				
,,	July	Unfinished.	...			160	11	2½	
,,	,,	Finished.	33	6	8				
,,	April	,,	69	18	2½				
,,	May	,,	39	19	5½				
,,	July	,,	34	19	2				
,,	,,	,,	99	19	10½				
,,	,,	,,	49	18	6½				
,,	May	,,	99	16	0½				
,,	,,	,,	147	8	5				
			£ 3,173	18	4½	£ 706	7	7½	
General Revenue	January	Finished.	120	16	3	...			Supply. Vote £20 16 8—M.P. 3458/18.
,,	,,	,,	65	18	7				
,,	,,	,,	...						
,,	,,	,,	141	4	1½				
,,	,,	,,	75	19	8½				
,,	,,	,,	46	19	0½				
,,	,,	,,	60	4	8	...			4/8 from General Savings.
,,	,,	,,	100	17	8	...			£18 2 6 from General Savings.
,,	,,	,,	109	13	4				
,,	,,	,,	42	9	4				
,,	,,	,,	46	4	4				
,,	,,	,,	53	14	2½				
,,	,,	,,	122	9	11	...			£31 5 from Crown Traces extraordinary, Cedros.
,,	,,	,,	67	17	8½				
,,	,,	,,	121	4	9½				
			£1,175	13	3				

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs	Estimated Expen liture in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is executed.
ADVANCES—SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME, 1916.		£ s. d.	
974 Arima-Blanchisseuse	Construction.	...	H. E. the Governor.
978 Plum	"	...	"
992 Siparia	"	..	"
993 Coora	"	...	"
997 Inverness, Cipero, St. Croix ...	"	..	"
ROADS IN OIL DISTRICTS.			
999 Guapo-Cap-de-Ville	"	...	"
1004 " "	"	...	
1082 Toco	"	...	"
1083 Toco	"	...	"
1918.			
1007 Arima-Blanchisseuse	"	1,000 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1007A Toco	"		"
1007B Toco	"		"
1008 Guaico-Tamana	"	500 0 0	"
Carried forward	...	...	

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Advances	January	Finished	73	14	7½	...			Spent 1916— £1,226 11 2 ,, 1917— 699 8 7 ,, 1918— 73 14 7½ £1,999 14 4½
,,	,,	,,	48	16	9	...			Spent 1916— £ 249 7 7 ,, 1917— 900 19 5 ,, 1918— 48 16 9 £1,199 3 9
,,	,,	,,	60	9	5½	...			Spent 1916— £ 61 1 4 ,, 1917— 28 4 8 ,, 1918— 60 9 5½ £ 149 15 5½
,,	,,	,,	14	17	11½	...			Spent 1916— £ 126 16 2½ ,, 1917— 58 5 10 ,, 1918— 14 17 11½ £ 200 0 0
,,	,,	,,	105	8	11½	...			Spent 1916— £ 268 9 2½ ,, 1917— 26 0 6½ ,, 1918 105 8 11½ £ 399 18 8½
,,	,,	,,	66	16	6½	...			Spent 1916— £ 20 16 7½ ,, 1917— 162 6 5 ,, 1918— 66 16 6½ £ 249 19 7
,,	,,	Unfinished	...			4	14	7	Spent 1916— £ 108 8 4 ,, 1917— 30 5 8 ,, 1918— 4 14 7 £ 143 8 7
,,	,,	Finished	599	7	3½	...			Transferred from Paria Road—M.P. 5511/1912.
,,	,,	,,	699	19	5½	...			
Advances	...	...	...			...			Transferred to Toco Road.
,,	September	Finished	499	2	11½	...			Transferred from Arima-Blanchisseuse Road—M.P 5511/1912.
,,	October	Unfinished	...			391	0	4½	
,,	June	,,	...			461	7	1½	
...	...	...	£2,168	14	0	857	2	1	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES,
BEEN UNDERTAKEN DURING

Describe the Work and where Situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.	Authority under which it is Executed.
ADVANCES—SPECIAL ROAD SCHEME 1918.—CONTINUED.		£ s. d.	
Brought forward	...	...	
1009A Toco } £4,000	Construction	1,987 0 0	H. E. the Governor.
1009B Toco } £4,000	"	2,013 0 0	"
1010 Southern (Chatham Cedros Sec.) ...	"	1,500 0 0	"
1011 Southern (Cap-de-Ville Chatham Sec.)	"	1,500 0 0	"
1012 Peñal-Rock—(Rock End) ...	"	1,500 0 0	"
		10,000 0 0	
DEPOSITS—LOTS AT ST. CLAIR.			
Roads at St. Clair	Construction	...	H. E. the Governor.
1005A Fyzabad and Fyzabad-Guapo Roads ...	"	...	"
1012A Fyzabad and Fyzabad-Guapo Roads ...	"	...	"
Local Roads—Diego Martin Local Road Union	"	...	"

Digitized by Google

BUILDINGS, &c., NOT OF A MILITARY NATURE, WHICH HAVE
THE YEAR 1918.

Fund from which the Expenditure is defrayed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Annual Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure in Pounds Sterling.			Remarks.
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
...	...	...	2,168	14	0	857	2	1	
Advances	February	Finished	1,986	19	5				
,,	,,	,,	2,012	8	4				
,,	,,	,,	2,649	16	10	...			£1,150 transferred from Southern Road No. 1011 M.P. 3495/1912.
,,	April	,,	349	19	7				
,,	June	Unfinished	..			699	13	9	
			£ 9,167	18	2	£ 1,556	15	10	
Deposits	January	Unfinished	...			687	1	3	
Advances	March	Finished	622	9	4	..			Gift by Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd., towards improvement of these roads.
,,	,,	Unfinished	...			914	8	2½	£1,245 0 7 were advance by Trinidad Leaseholds Ltd., towards improvement of these roads.
General Revenue	January	Finished	2,234	16	3	...			Treated as an advance account. Accounts certified by Dept. in 1917 £ 218 18 2½ Spent 1918 2,234 16 3 £2,453 15 5½

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

K.

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1918.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of the Law. (Governor's Assent.)		Substance of the Law.	Transmitted to England. (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1918.		ORDINANCES.	1918.
April	15 ...	No. 1—Relating to the division of Trinidad	18th April.
,,	15 ...	No. 2—To regulate the emigration of Children from the Colony	18th April.
,,	15 ..	No. 3—To amend the Wills and Probate Ordinances (No. 99)	18th April.
,,	15 ...	No. 4—To amend the Copyright Ordinance 1913 ...	18th April.
,,	22 ...	No. 5—To amend the Licensing of Vehicles Ordinance, 1914	24th April.
,,	22 ...	No. 6—To amend the Pawnbrokers Ordinance (No. 141)...	24th April.
,,	27 ...	No. 7—To provide for the discipline and reformation of Habitual Idlers	2nd May.
,,	27 ...	No. 8—Relating to the importation and destruction of Mongoose *(Herpestes Mungo)*	2nd May.
May	9 ...	No. 9—To consolidate the laws relating to procedure in respect of offences punishable on summary conviction	11th May.
June	5 ...	No. 10—To amend and consolidate the Post Office Ordinances	11th June.
,,	5 ...	No. 11 - To amend the Debtors Ordinance	11th June.
,,	5 ...	No. 12—To provide for raising a War Tax on Incomes ..	24th June.
,,	10 ...	No. 13—To make better provision for Education, and to revise and consolidate the law with regard thereto	5th July.
,,	13 ...	No. 14—Relating to Dogs	18th June.
July	9 ...	No. 15—To authorize the raising of money as a contribution to His Majesty towards the expenses of the war	15th July.
,,	9 ...	No. 16—To amend the Alien Enemies (amendment) Ordinance 1917	15th July.
,,	13 ...	No. 17—To ratify and confirm the Supplemental Estimates for the year 1917, and the issue of certain moneys paid for the service of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago during that year	16th July.
November	19 ...	No. 18 - An Ordinance to repeal the Merchandize Marks (amendment) Ordinance, 1917	21st November.
,,	19 ...	No. 19—An Ordinance to amend the Immigration Ordinance, 1916	21st November.
,,	19 ...	No. 20—An Ordinance to amend the Patents Designs and Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 76	21st November.
,,	19 ...	No. 21—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the diseases of animals ...	21st November.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—Continued.

Date of the Law. (Governor's Assent.)	Substance of the Law.	Transmitted to England. (Date of Governor's Despatch.)
1918.	ORDINANCES.—Continued.	1918.
December 3 ...	No. 22—An Ordinance to consolidate the law relating to the Government Savings Bank and to provide for the transfer of the said Bank to the control of the Postmaster-General	6th December.
,, 5 ...	No. 23—An Ordinance to amend the Registration Ordinance No. 56	9th December
,, 5 ...	No. 24—An Ordinance to amend the Marriage Ordinance No. 59	9th December.
,, 12 ...	No. 25—An Ordinance to make provision for defraying the expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1919 ...	23rd December.
,, 12 ...	No. 26—An Ordinance to amend the Cinematograph Ordinance, 1912	16th December.
,, 12 ...	No. 27—An Ordinance to amend the Industrial Training Ordinance, 1911	16th December.
,, 12 ...	No. 28—An Ordinance to provide for raising funds for certain purposes by the imposition of taxes on produce	24th December
,, 17 ...	No. 29—An Ordinance to provide for the establishment and organization of a Department of Agriculture...	21st December.
,, 17 ...	No. 30—An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Ordinance (No. 32)	21st December.
,, 17 ...	No. 31—An Ordinance to amend the Evidence Ordinance (No. 32)	21st December.
,, 18 ...	No. 32—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate certain enactments relating to Crown Lands ...	21st December.
		1919.
,, 19 ...	No. 33—An Ordinance to provide for raising a war tax on incomes	4th January.
,, 20 ...	No. 34—An Ordinance to prohibit the payment of wages otherwise than in money	4th January.
,, 20 ..	No. 35—An Ordinance to vest the property of the Salvation Army in the General, for the time being, of the said Army	4th January.
,, 24 ...	No. 36—An Ordinance to amend the Port-of-Spain Corporation Ordinance, 1914, and to consolidate the Port-of-Spain Corporation (Amendment) Ordinance, 1914, 1915 and 1916	4th January.

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.

Date of Proclamation.			Substance of the Law.
1918.			PROCLAMATIONS.
January	2	..	No. 1 - Proclaiming the Supplemental Appropriation Ordinance No. 21 of 1917.
,,	3	..	No. 2—Bringing into force on 11th January, 1918, the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance No. 42 of 1917.
,,	7	...	No. 3—Geneva Convention Act, 1911—Bringing into force in the Colony the Order in Council of 23rd October, 1917, as from 10th January, 1918.
,,	7	...	No. 4—Prohibiting the importation of cotton seed and seed cotton as a measure against the introduction of the Pink Boll Worm—Revoking Proclamation No. 65 of 1917.
,,	8	...	No. 5—Bringing into force on 11th January, 1918, the Friendly Societies Ordinance No. 45 of 1917.
,,	10	...	No. 6—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to the Lists published in previous proclamations.
,,	14	...	No. 7—The Carnival, 1918—Fixing the days of holding, and regulating.
,,	22	...	No. 8—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61 of 1917.
,,	22	...	No. 9—Practice and Procedure of Prize Courts—Further rules regulating. (Previous Proclamations No. 56 of 1914, 58 of 1914, 23 of 1915, 40 of 1915.
,,	24	...	No. 10—Schedule of retail prices amended.
,,	25	...	No. 11—Trading with persons of Enemy Nationality interned in Neutral Countries—Publishing Royal Proclamation of 27th November, 1917.
,,	30	...	No. 12—Trading with the Enemy - Amending and adding to Lists published in previous Proclamations.
,,	30	...	No. 13— Do. do. do.
,,	31	...	No. 14—Schedule of retail prices amended.
,,	30	...	No. 15—Appointing Mucurapo Pasture and lands of War Department, St. James as places where persons sentenced to imprisonment may be worked at hard labour.
,,	30	...	No. 16—Dog Licensing—Sections of Ordinance 143 and Ordinance 237 declared to be in force from 1st March, 1918 to 31st December, 1918.
February	4	...	No. 17—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation 61 of 1917.
,,	7	...	No. 18—Schedule of retail prices amended.
,,	15	...	No. 19— Do. do.
,,	21	...	No. 20—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous Proclamations.
,,	25	...	No. 21—Schedule of retail prices amended.
March	4	...	No. 22—Guayaguayare Court days to end of December, 1918.
,,	5	...	No. 23—Ordinance proclaimed— No. 30 of 1916 (Petroleum Spirit and Petroleum Oil Excise)

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.			SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW.
1918.			PROCLAMATIONS.—CONTINUED.
March	7	...	No. 24—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous Proclamations.
,,	7	...	No. 25—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 22 of 1917 (Resumption of law). No. 24 of 1917 (Bankruptcy amendment). No. 26 of 1917 (Liquor Licenses). No. 30 of 1917 (Maintenance, Wives and Children). No. 32 of 1917 (Oaths). No. 33 of 1917 (Promissory Oaths). No. 34 of 1917 (Magistrates' Protection). No. 35 of 1917 (Petty Civil Courts). No. 39 of 1917 (Confinement of Animals). No. 40 of 1917 (Public Health—Food importation). No. 43 of 1917 (Taxes on Produce).
,,	8	...	No. 26—Wild Birds Ordinance No. 14 of 1915—Yellow tail bird (*Cassique huppe* or *Mel la che jaune*) excluded from the 1st Schedule to Ordinance.
,,	11	..	No. 27—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 23 of 1917 Trade Marks. No. 25 of 1917 Summary Convictions (Offences).
,,	14	...	No. 28—Coconut butterfly (*Brassolis Sopharae*) declared a pest under Plant Protection Ordinance 38 of 1911.
,,	16	...	No. 29—Prohibiting the importation of all cocoa beans into the Colony.
,,	18	...	No. 30—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation 61 of 1917.
,,	18	...	No. 31—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Proclamation No. 53 of 1916.
,,	22	...	No. 32—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 27 of 1917 (Shouters). No. 37 of 1917 (Debt).
,,	28	...	No. 33—Prohibiting Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous Proclamations.
,,	28	...	No. 34— Do. do. do.
,,	28	...	No. 35— Do. do. do.
,,	28	...	No. 36—Appointing Government Eastern Quarries and the portion of the Laventille swamps immediately to the South of the Eastern Quarries as places where persons sentenced to imprisonment may be worked at hard labour.
,,	27	...	No. 37—Coconut Butterfly declared to be a pest within the meaning of the Plant Protection Ordinance, 1917—Proclamation No. 28 of 1918 revoked.
,,	28	...	No. 38—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 46 of 1917 to amend the Prisons Ordinance No. 27.
,,	29	...	No. 39—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 36 of 1917 to make provision for defraying the expenses of the Government of the Colony of Trinidad and Tobago for the year 1918.
April	2	...	No. 40—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 31 of 1917 relating to Customs Duties.
,,	11	...	No. 41—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous Proclamations.

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.

Date of Proclamation.			Substance of the Law.
1918.			PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.
April	9	...	No. 42—Exports from the Colony—Further amending Proclamation No. 61 of 1917.
,,	12	...	No. 43—Ordinances proclaimed :— No 42 of 1917 (Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance, 1917). No. 45 of 1917 to consolidate the law relating to Friendly Societies.
,,	11	...	No. 44—Appointing the Ordnance lands at Fort King George, Scarborough, as a place where persons sentenced to imprisonment may be worked at hard labour.
,,	13		No 45 -Altering tolls of Trinidad Government Railway
,,	15	...	No. 46 - Practice and Procedure of Prize Courts Order in Council amending rules published.
,,	15	...	No. 47—Requiring returns to be made of British property in Territory in Hostile occupation and claims by British Subjects against persons carrying on business in such Territory.
,,	18	...	No. 48—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61.
,,	25	...	No 49—Trading witb Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous Proclamations.
,,	25	...	No. 50—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61.
,,	25	...	No. 51—Princes Town Court—Directing temporary sittings of in the dormitory of the Princes Town Constabulary.
May	2	...	No. 52—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published.
,,	2	...	No. 53 Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 38 of 1917 (Cruelty to Animals).
,,	9	...	No. 54—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published.
,,	9	...	No. 55—Empire Day—24th May to be a Public holiday.
,,	9	...	No. 56—Ordinance 9 of 1918 (Summary Conviction Offences Procedure) brought into force on 1st June, 1918.
,,	14	...	No. 57—Ordinance proclaimed :— 44 of 1917 (Streets and Buildings).
,,	31	..	No. 58—Discovery Day—31st July proclaimed a Public holiday.
,,	31	...	No. 59—Roads Ordinance, 1917, not disallowed, and proclaimed to come into operation on 1st July, 1918.
June	1	...	No. 60—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61 of 1917.
,,	6	...	No. 61—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published.
,,	6	...	No. 62—Vesting in the Liquidation Committee certain properties of Mrs. J. A. A. Scheerer.
,,	13	...	No. 63—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published.

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.

Date of Proclamation.			Substance of the Law.
1918.			PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.
June	13	...	No. 64 —Exports from the Colony —Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61 of 1917.
,,	20	...	No. 65—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists published in previous Proclamations.
,,	21	...	No. 66—Ordinance No. 10 of 1918 —(The Post Office Ordinance, 1918) brought into force on 1st August, 1918.
,,	24	...	No. 67—Prohibiting the importation of certain goods into the Colony from 1st August, 1918.
,,	26	...	No. 68—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61 of 1917.
July	2	...	No. 69—Revoking Proclamation No. 29 of 1918 —Prohibiting the importation of Cocoa.
,,	9	...	No. 70—Proclamation No. 62 of 1918 not to apply to No. 9 Stanmore Avenue.
,,	10	...	No. 71—Altering tolls of Trinidad Government Railway.
,,	27	...	No. 72—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 3 of 1918 Wills and Probate (amendment). No. 4 of 1918 Copyright (amendment). No. 5 of 1918 Licensing of Vehicles (amendment). No. 6 of 1918 Pawnbrokers (amendment).
,,	29	...	No. 73—Ordinance No. 15 of 1916 not disallowed and proclaimed to come into force on 1st August, 1918.
August	1	...	No. 74—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No 61.
,,	8	...	No. 75—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published
,,	8	...	No. 76—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 8 of 1918 Mongoose. No. 9 of 1918 Summary Conviction Offences (Procedure).
,,	8	...	No. 77—Ordinance No. 1 of 1918—Division of Trinidad not disallowed and to commence on 1st January, 1919.
,,	15	...	No. 78—Exports from the Colony -Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61.
,,	22	...	No. 79—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published.
,,	22	...	No. 80 -Ordinance No. 41 of 1917 —Solicitors (amendment) not disallowed and proclaimed to come into operation on 2nd September, 1918.
,,	22	...	No. 81—Ordinance No. 11 of 1918 to amend the Debtors Ordinance 1917, not disallowed.
,,	29	...	No. 82—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published.
September	5	...	No. 83 —Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published.
,,	12	...	No. 84—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61.

Digitized by Google

PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.

Date of Proclamation.	Substance of the Law.
1918.	**PROCLAMATIONS.—Continued.**
September 16 ...	No 85—The Parasol ant, Cocoa beetle, Locust, Gru-gru beetle and Rhinoceros beetle declared to be pests under the Plant Protection (amendment) Ordinance, 1916.
,, 16 ...	No. 86—Prohibiting the importation of certain goods into the Colony except from the United Kingdom; Proclamation No. 67 of 1918 revoked.
,, 19 ...	No. 87—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published.
,, 19 ...	No. 88—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 47 of 1917 Sale of Produce. No. 14 of 1918 Dogs. No. 16 of 1918 Alien Enemies (amendment).
,, 19 ...	No. 89—Appointing temporary prison at Laventille to be a Convict Depôt.
,, 19 ...	No. 90—Defining Road Unions under Roads Ordinance 1917.
,, 24 ...	No. 91—Exports from the Colony—Further amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61.
,, 24 ...	No. 92—Ordinances proclaimed :— No. 12 of 1918 (War Tax on Incomes). No. 15 of 1918 (Local Loan).
,, 26 ...	No. 93—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published.
October 3 ...	No. 94—Extending operation of Sections 30, 31 and 35 of the Summary Convictions (Offences) (Amendment) Ordinance, 1916 to Princes Town.
,, 10 ...	No. 95—Altering boundaries of village of Caura as defined in the Streets and Buildings Ordinance, 1917.
,, 24 ...	No. 96—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published.
November 13 ...	No. 97—Exports from the Colony—Amending and adding to Proclamation No. 61.
,, 14 ...	No. 98—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published.
,, 19 ...	No. 99—Public Holidays on 22nd and 23rd November, 1918—(Cessation of hostilities.)
,, 19 ...	No. 100—Ordinance proclaimed :— No. 17 of 1918 (Supplemental Appropriation).
,, 21 ..	No. 101—Prohibiting the importation of dogs into the Colony from certain countries.
,, 29 ...	No. 102—Proclaiming Ordinance No. 10 of 1918 (not disallowed)—The Post Office Ordinance, 1918.
December 2 ...	No. 103—Exports from the Colony—Further amending Proclamation No. 61 of 1917.
,, 3 ...	No. 104—Trading with the Enemy—Amending and adding to Lists previously published
,, 9 ...	No. 105—Bringing the Savings Bank Ordinance, 1918 (No. 22 of 1918) into operation on 1st January, 1919.
,, 10 ...	No. 106—Boxing Day (26th December) declared a Public Holiday.
,, 12 ...	No. 107—Sittings of Magistrate of County of Caroni at *San Rafael* Court House from 1st January, 1919.
,, 12 ...	No. 108—Court Sittings of the Magistrate of County of St. George (Tunapuna, St. Joseph, Arima and Blanchisseuse) as from 1st January, 1919.
,, 23 ...	No. 109—Guayaguayare Court—Days of sitting to end of 1919.
,, 30 ...	No. 110—Bringing the Evidence Ordinance, 1918 (No. 31 of 1918) into operation on 1st January, 1919.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS IN COUNCIL.

Date of Order.			Substance of the Order.
1918.			ORDERS IN COUNCIL.
January	4	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	8	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	11	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	22	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
February	1	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	8	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	15	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	26	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
March	1	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	8	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	15	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	22	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
April	4	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	12	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	19	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	25	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
May	3	..	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	14	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	17	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	24	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	31	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
June	11	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	14	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	28	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
July	2	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	12	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	26	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS IN COUNCIL.—Continued.

Date of Order.			Substance of the Order.
1918.			ORDERS IN COUNCIL.—Continued.
July	30	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
August	6	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	9	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	23	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	27	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
September	6	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	20	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
October	10	..	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	4	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	15	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	18	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
November	1	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	15	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	19	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	29	..	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	29	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
December	12	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	13	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	13	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	20	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	20	...	Modifying the Statutory Black List of Traders.
,,	24	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.
,,	27	...	Modifying the list of articles the exportation of which from the United Kingdom is prohibited.

Digitized by Google

L.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Qualification for Electors.	Name of Electoral Division.	Number of Representatives.	Number of Registered Electors at last Election.
	LOCAL ROAD BOARDS.		
Every person whose name is borne on the Assessment Roll of ward as the owner or occupier of any rated house or lands within the road Union.—(Sections 44 and 45, Ord. 28 of 1917.)	Chaguanas ...	Nine—(3 nominated by the Governor and 6 elected).	Not contested.
Idem	Couva ...	Do.	879
Idem	Manzanilla ...	Do.	Not contested.
Idem	Montserrat ...	Do.	4,500
Idem	Naparima ...	Do.	3,778
Idem	St. Ann's & Diego Martin	Do.	8,114
Idem	Tacarigua ...	Do.	5,056
	THE CORPORATION OF PORT-OF-SPAIN.		
A person shall not be entitled to be enrolled as a burgess unless he is of full age, and is a British subject by birth or by naturalization, or, being any other person, has actually resided in the Colony for a continuous period of not less than five years immediately preceding the thirty-first day of March in any year, and also possesses either the two qualifications (*a*) and (*b*) hereunder, or alternatively, the qualification (*c*) hereunder :—	City of Port-of-Spain Wards :--	5 Aldermen, 15 Councillors—20.	
(*a*) is, on the 31st day of March inany year, and has been during the whole of the twelve months preceding in occupation of any house shop or other building within the City (referred to as qualifying property) assessed at not less than £12 10 per annum, or of any portion of such qualifyiny property) for which he shall have paid not less than £12 10 rent per annum; or is in occupation as owner of any qualifying property assessed at not less than £10 per annum;	Northern		N. Ward 992
(*b*) has duri g the same twelve months resided within the city, or within ten miles thereof :—	Southern		S, Ward 1,101
(*c*) is, on the 31st day of March in any year, and has been during the whole of the preceding twelve months in occupation as a lodger of lodgings in the city paying not less than £12 10 per annum for rent only, or not less than £62 10 for rent and board combined.	Western		W. Ward 969
See Section 9 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914 (as set out in Section 4 of Ordinance No. 36 of 1918) and Sections 10 and 11 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1914.	North-Eastern		N. E. Ward 982
By Ordinance No. 36 of 1918 (Section 4) no person of German or Austrian parentage or nationality even though be naturalised as a British subject, shall be entitled to vote for a period of ten years from the passing of the Ordinance.	South-Eastern		S. E. Ward 698
			Total 4,742
	THE BOROUGH OF SAN FERNANDO.		
Every male person of full age occupying a house in the Borough rated to the House Rate at a rental of not less than £12 10—Section 2 of Ordinance No. 32 of 1916.	San Fernando.	Nine Councillors.	128
	THE BOROUGH OF ARIMA.		
Idem	Arima.	Seven Councillors.	131

WARD UNIONS.

The Island is divided into 8 Counties, and 29 Wards.

Under the Roads Ordinance No. 28 of 1917—powers are given for the Election of Local Road Boards for the management of Local Roads. On the 31st of December, 1918 seven Local Road Boards were in existence. (The Arima and Savana Grande Boards were superseded during 1910, and the Diego Martin Board in 1917. The latter Board, was however revived by being amalgamated with the St. Ann's Board in 1918)—(For particulars *see* Return H.)

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Ordinary Duration of Sessions and Assemblies, and Periods of Meeting.	By what Acts regulated.	Number of Voters at last General Election.	Date of last General Election.	Remarks.
Once a month—2½ hours.	Ord. No. 28 of 1917	Not contested.	18th July, 1918.	
Once Quarterly—1½ hours.	Ditto.	161	18th July, 1918.	
Once a month—2 hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	18th July, 1918.	
Ditto. —1½ hours.	Ditto.	38	18th July, 1918.	
Fortnightly—1 to 1½ hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	18th July, 1918.	
Once a month—1 hour.	Ditto.	Not contested.	18th July, 1918.	
Monthly.—1½ to 2 hours.	Ditto.	Not contested.	18th July, 1918.	
The Sessions lasts all the year round. Ordinary meetings of the Council take place once a month and last about three hours. There are Standing Committees which meet once a month, the Finance Committee meets twice, and there are other Special Committees which meet frequently during the month.	Ordinances 24 & 25 of 1914—28 of 1914, 16 of 1915, 20 of 1916.	N. Ward 23. S. Ward, N.E. Ward, W. Ward not contested. S. E. Ward 13.	1st November, 1918.	
1½ hours every fortnight.	Ordinances No. 210 and Nos. 32 & 35-1912 and No. 36-1913. No. 40 of 1914 and No. 16 of 1915. No. 20 of 1916.	Not contested.	1st November, 1918.	
2 hours every fortnight.	Ordinance No. 32 of 1916.	52	1st November, 1918.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

M.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 March, 1916 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
Samuel William Knaggs, C.M.G.	31 May, 1907 ...	...	Colonial Secretary.
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	1 August, 1918 ...	...	Attorney-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A. C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
* Archibald Graeme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E.	30 April, 1908 ...	...	Director of Public Works.
* Denis Slyne ...	5 December, 1912 ...	...	Receiver-General.
Professor Sir John Cadman, K.C.M.G., D. Sc. (1) ...	31 August, 1914 ...	...	Expert Adviser, Mines.
Sir H. A. Alcazar, K.C. ...	23 September, 1915 ...	...	

CLERK OF THE COUNCIL:

William Montgomerie Gordon (2)	10 July, 1901 ..	...	Assistant Colonial Secretary.

* Persona appointment.

(1.) For such time as he is resident in the Colony.

(2.) Mr. W. M. Gordon acted as Colonial Secretary from 20th October to 31st December, 1918, and Mr. H. L. Knaggs as Assistant Colonial Secretary during the same period.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Names.	Date of Appointment or re-appointment.	Date of Confirmation or approval by Secretary of State.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
	PRESIDENT:		
Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 March, 1916 ...	...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
	OFFICIAL MEMBERS:		
Samuel William Knaggs, (1) C.M.G.	31 May, 1907 ...	...	Colonial Secretary.
Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C.	1 August, 1918 ...	...	Attorney-General.
L. H. Elphinstone ...	22 May, 1919 ...	...	Solicitor-General.
Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903 ...	...	Auditor-General.
Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. Inst. C. E.	23 December, 1907 ...	...	Director of Public Works.
Colonel George Herbert May, V.D.	1 September, 1916 ...	...	Inspector-General of Constabulary and Commandant of the Local Forces.
Vacant (2)	...	...	Surgeon-General.
Arnauld Henry William de Boissière (3)	10 September, 1914 ...	...	Protector of Immigrants.
Denis Slyne	27 February, 1903 ...	...	Receiver-General.
Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G.	15 February, 1909 ...	...	Collector of Customs.
	UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.		
Sir Henry Albert Alcazar, K.C.	10 October, 1913 ...	20 October, 1913 ...	
William Gemmell Kay ...	2 January, 1913 ...	6 January, 1913 ...	
John Davidson Hobson ...	29 May, 1914 ...	16 June, 1914 ...	
Adam Smith, C.M.G. ...	1 February, 1915 ...	12 January, 1915 ...	
Dr. Enrique Prada ...	6 February, 1916 ...	15 January, 1916 ...	
Dr. Stephen Moister Laurence	1 November, 1916 ...	17 August, 1916 ...	
Alexander Fraser ...	5 May, 1917 ...	11 April, 1917 ...	
George Fitzpatrick ...	10 October, 1917 ...	10 September, 1917 ...	
Arthur Henry Wight ...	5 October, 1914 ...	7 October, 1914 ...	
Hugh McLelland ...	27 November, 1914 ...	12 January, 1915 ...	
Sir Norman Lamont, Bart..	19 February, 1915 ...	15 March, 1915 ...	
	CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.		
Harry Lesslie Knaggs (4)	13 February, 1906	...	

(1.) *See* Foot note (2) page M 1.

(2.) Dr. F. de Verteuil acted from 1st January to 16th July and from 1st August to 31st December, 1918, and Dr. C. F. Lassalle from 17th to 31st July, 1918.

(3.) Mr. F. C. Marriott acted from 1st January to 31st December, 1918.

(4.) Mr. J. M. Farfan acted from 25th March to 20th April and from 4th June to 31st December, 1918.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

N.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
A.		
Aanensen, E. F. ...	1st Clerk and Inspector, Savings Bank ...	45
Abdool, G.	Clerical Assistant, Warden, Savana Grande ...	129
Abdulah, W.	Chief Clerk, Official Receiver, &c. ...	85
Ablack, G. R.	5th Ward Officer, Manzanilla	117
Acham, A. B. ..	4th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	87
Adams, E. T. ...	First Clerk, Printing Office	81
Adam, J. R. ...	Clerk of the Peace, La Brea	99
Adimoolah, J. A. .	Clerical Asst., &c., Savana Grande Police Court	103
Ainsworth, J. F. ...	Purser, Gulf Steamer "Paria"	213
Ali, S. M. Akber .	3rd Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Ali, S. M. Sadiq ...	Junior Clerk, Interpreter, S. Division	35
Ali, S. M. Ferzan ..	Chief Messenger, Immigration Office ..	35
Ali, M. ...	Porter, Laboratory	185
Alexander, H. C. ...	Messenger, Forest Department	51
Alleyne, W.	2nd Ward Officer, Arima	111
Allen, E. L.	Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera's Prison ...	179
Allum, A. J.	Chief Ward Officer, etc., La Brea and Oropuche	99–125
Allum, A.	Bailiff & Creole French Interpreter, etc., La Brea	99–125
Allum, C. R.	Assistant Ward Officer, &c., Oropuche ...	125
Anderson, P. L. ...	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Department ...	37
Andrews, L. H. G. ...	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary	61
Antrobus, Sir R. L., K.C.M.G., C.B.	Crown Agent	181
Armstrong, J. H. B. ...	Assistant Keeper, Tobago Light House ...	79
Archibald, C. G. ...	Chief Storekeeper, Railway	197
Archibald, R. G. A. ..	1st Clerical Asst., S. M., Savana Grande, &c. ...	103
Arneaud, C. A. ...	1st Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	199
Arneaud, L. C. ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Office	221
Arneaud, J. R.	Excise Officer, Treasury	41
Arneaud, R. A.	Clerk to a District Officer, Public Works Dept.	223

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Armoogan, A.	Tamil Interpreter, San Fernando	105
Ashby, St. Clair, S. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Crown Lands Department	47
Atthill, R. B.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Atwell, H. A. ...	Collector, Railway, Siparia	203
Augustin, H. J. ...	Collector, Railway, San Fernando	201
Austin, P. B.	Collector, Railway, Arima	201
B.		
Bahadoor, J.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Tacarigua ...	131
Bahadoorsingh, A. C. .	3rd Asst. Clerk of Peace, St. Joseph and Eastern St. George	107
Bailey, E.	Office Keeper, Police Court, San Fernando ...	105
Baksh, H. A. M. ..	Hindi Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain ..	101
Bartholomew, D. ..	Ward Officer, South Naparima	123
Basanta, F. J.	Assistant Harbour Master	77
Basanta, L. H. ..	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Basilon, A. M.....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Bastien, E. Q.	Dispenser, Gaol Infirmary	179
Bastien, J. D.	Ward Officer, San Juan	127
Bates, E. A.	Collector, Railway, San Fernando ...	203
Bates, I. R.	3rd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	199
Beard, J. J.	Junior Agricultural Instructor	177
Beddoe, J. C. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Manzanilla	117
Bell, A. G., C.M.G., M.I.C.E. ...	Director of Public Works	215
Belgrave, Miss. A. C.	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	223
Benjamin, H. A.	Ward Officer, Northern District, Tobago ...	133
Bernard, A. J.	6th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Bernier, E.	3rd Clerk, Administrator-General	85
Besson, B. C.	Post Master, San Fernando	75
Betancourt, A. J. N. ...	2nd Assistant Inspector, Mines Department	191

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Birbal, H.	Clerical Asst. & Hindi Interpreter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	43
Bizzell, A. J.	2nd Clerk and Teacher, Royal Gaol ..	179
Blache, F. ...	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	127
Blackman, J.	Foreman, Tobago, Department of Agriculture....	189
Blackman, R.	Porter to Judges	83
Blanc, E. G.	Medical Officer, Indian Walk	141–165
Blanc, P. I.	3rd Check Clerk, Customs	53
Blanchfield, P. R. ...	Dispenser, Roxborough, Tobago	163
Blaize, J. A. ...	Clerk of the Peace and Clerk & Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	95–113
Bobb, G. A.	3rd Clerk Post Office, San Fernando ...	75
Bonnett, E. W... .	Inspector of Poor Relief	151
Bowen, A. S.	Warden, St. Ann's and Diego Martin, &c. ...	127–179
Bowen, G.	Ward Officer, Maraval	127
Boyack, J. G.	Railway Shed Foreman	207
Boodoo, H. ...	Hindi Interpreter, La Brea, etc.	99–105
Bradshaw, C. E. R. ...	French and Spanish Master, Royal College ...	173
Brathwaite, N. ...	Dispenser, Blanchisseuse	163
Brathwaite, D. ..	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Brathwaite, W. ...	4th Clerk, Government Printing	51
Brewster, N. H. ..	Government Medical Officer	149–169
Brierly, F. N.	2nd Clerk, Savings Bank	45
Brierly, G. A.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Broadway, W. E. ...	Horticultural and Asst. Botanist, Dpt. of Agricl.	187
Bromley, H. A. ...	Office Keeper, Stip. Mag., Sangre Grande .	93
Brown, E. S.	Bailiff, Arima	93
Brown, Miss W. V. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	225
Brown, R. C.	Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town Dist. Hospital	159
Brown, V. L.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's, &c. ...	127
Brunton, L. A. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments ...	183
Bruce, J. D.	3rd Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	89
Bruce, Geo.	5th Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	89

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Bryan, J. E.	Collector, Railway, Tunapuna	201
Buddhu, J. H.	Hindi Interpreter, Mayaro	99
Burke, J. S.	Cashier, Railway	195
Burrows, A.	Locomotive Foreman	207
Burns	Collector, Railway, Williamsville ...	203
Burslem, W.	Principal, Queen's Royal College	171
Bushe, R. G., B.A., C.M.G. ...	Auditor-General	29
Bushe, R. J. S., A.M.INST.C.E.	Senior Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	215
C.		
Chancellor, Lt.-Colonel Sir J. R., R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	Governor	25
Cadiz, J. J. W. M. ...	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Caesar, J. E.	1st Assistant Ward Officer, Montserrat ...	121
Caesar, G. A.	Messenger, Warden, Tobago	133
Calvary, J. A. ...	Junior Bailiff, District Court	91
Callender, J. H. ...	6th Bailiff, Marshal's Office	89
Cambridge, R.	2nd Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	171
Cameron, Sir Maurice A. K.C.M.G., Major ...	Crown Agent	181
Campbell, R. P. ...	9th Clerk, Audit Office	31
Campbell, W. A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	207
Campbell, B. A. ...	1st Messenger, Audit Office	31
Camps, A. N.	6th Clerk, Audit Office	29
Carmichael, P. N. ...	Dispenser, Health Office	151
Carmichael, A. A.	Chief Ward Officer, Manzanilla	117
Carmichael, A. G. ...	Clerical Asst., District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	91
Carr, E. T. W. ...	Inspector of Constabulary	59
Carr, E. A.	2nd Clerk, Colonial Hospital	153
Carrmuddeen, S. M. ...	Clerical Assistant, Laboratory	185
Carter, A. McN. ...	Asst. Medical Storekeeper	139
Cartar, T. L.	Supernumerary Medical Officer	149–169
Carter, E J.	Ward Officer, Oropuche	125
Cassiram, J.	4th Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Cassidy, J.	Sergeant Instructor, Constabulary... ...	63

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Birbal, H.	Clerical Asst. & Hindi Interpreter, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	43
Bizzell, A. J.	2nd Clerk and Teacher, Royal Gaol ..	179
Blache, F. ...	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	127
Blackman, J.	Foreman, Tobago, Department of Agriculture....	189
Blackman, R.	Porter to Judges	83
Blanc, E. G.	Medical Officer, Indian Walk	141–165
Blanc, P. I.	3rd Check Clerk, Customs	53
Blanchfield, P. R. ...	Dispenser, Roxborough, Tobago	163
Blaize, J. A. ...	Clerk of the Peace and Clerk & Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	95–113
Bobb, G. A.	3rd Clerk Post Office, San Fernando ...	75
Bonnett, E. W... .	Inspector of Poor Relief	151
Bowen, A. S.	Warden, St. Ann's and Diego Martin, &c. ...	127–179
Bowen, G.	Ward Officer, Maraval	127
Boyack, J. G.	Railway Shed Foreman	207
Boodoo, H. ...	Hindi Interpreter, La Brea, etc.	99–105
Bradshaw, C. E. R. ...	French and Spanish Master, Royal College ...	173
Brathwaite, N. ...	Dispenser, Blanchisseuse	163
Brathwaite, D. ..	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Brathwaite, W. ...	4th Clerk, Government Printing	51
Brewster, N. H. ..	Government Medical Officer	149–169
Brierly, F. N.	2nd Clerk, Savings Bank	45
Brierly, G. A.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Broadway, W. E. ...	Horticultural and Asst. Botanist, Dpt. of Agricl.	187
Bromley, H. A. ...	Office Keeper, Stip. Mag., Sangre Grande .	93
Brown, E. S.	Bailiff, Arima	93
Brown, Miss W. V. ...	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	225
Brown, R. C.	Dispenser-Steward, Princes Town Dist. Hospital	159
Brown, V. L.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's, &c. ...	127
Brunton, L. A. ...	Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments ...	183
Bruce, J. D.	3rd Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	89
Bruce, Geo.	5th Junior Bailiff, Marshal's Department ...	89

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Bryan, J. E.	Collector, Railway, Tunapuna	201
Buddhu, J. H.	Hindi Interpreter, Mayaro	99
Burke, J. S.	Cashier, Railway	195
Burrows, A.	Locomotive Foreman	207
Burns	Collector, Railway, Williamsville ...	203
Burslem, W.	Principal, Queen's Royal College	171
Bushe, R. G., B.A., C.M.G. ...	Auditor-General	29
Bushe, R. J. S., A.M.INST.C.E.	Senior Divisional Engineer, Public Works ...	215
C.		
Chancellor, Lt.-Colonel Sir J. R., R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	Governor	25
Cadiz, J. J. W. M. ...	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Caesar, J. E.	1st Assistant Ward Officer, Montserrat ...	121
Caesar, G. A.	Messenger, Warden, Tobago	133
Calvary, J. A. ...	Junior Bailiff, District Court	91
Callender, J. H. ...	6th Bailiff, Marshal's Office	89
Cambridge, R.	2nd Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	171
Cameron, Sir Maurice A. K.C.M.G., Major ...	Crown Agent	181
Campbell, R. P. ...	9th Clerk, Audit Office	31
Campbell, W. A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	207
Campbell, B. A. ...	1st Messenger, Audit Office	31
Camps, A. N.	6th Clerk, Audit Office	29
Carmichael, P. N. ...	Dispenser, Health Office	151
Carmichael, A. A.	Chief Ward Officer, Manzanilla	117
Carmichael, A. G. ...	Clerical Asst., District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	91
Carr, E. T. W. ...	Inspector of Constabulary	59
Carr, E. A.	2nd Clerk, Colonial Hospital	153
Carrmuddeen, S. M. ...	Clerical Assistant, Laboratory	185
Carter, A. McN. ...	Asst. Medical Storekeeper	139
Cartar, T. L.	Supernumerary Medical Officer	149–169
Carter, E J.	Ward Officer, Oropuche	125
Cassiram, J.	4th Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office ...	35
Cassidy, J.	Sergeant Instructor, Constabulary... ...	63

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Carpette, A.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Catherall, A. P. ...	1st Assistant Inspector, Mines Department ...	191
Catto, G. C.	7th Clerk, Post Office	71
Cavenaugh, H. J. L. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	61
Cazabon, O. T.... ..	Clerk of Peace, Savana Grande	103
Charles, J. R. ...	Clerk to a Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	223
Chinibas, D.	Clerk to Warden, Arima	111
Chinibas, G. C. ..	Chief Clerk, &c., to Warden, La Brea ..	125
Chisholm-Gooden, N. H. M. .	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary .. .	61
Chookolingo, F. ...	3rd Clerk, Department of Agriculture ..	183
Clark, William Harris ..	Second Clerk, Mines Department ..	191
Clarke, A. C.	5th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	87
Clarke, C. E. E. ..	6th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ..	87
Clarke, A. L.	Asst. Cashier, Post Office, Port of-Spain ..	71
Clarke, J. E.	Excise Locker	43
Clarke, S.	Chief Clerk, Customs...	53
Clarke, A. J. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer	149–169
Clarke, C.	Messenger, Medical Department	139
Cleaver, W. F. ...	Medical Officer, Gran Couva	143–165
Coker, G. H.	Porter, Crown Lands Office	47
Cole, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Collens, A. E.	Assistant Analyst	185
Collens, H. K.... ..	Asst. Superintendent of Prisons & Chief Clerk	179
Collens, A. H.	4th Clerk, Education Office	175
Colley, J. E.	Asst. Clerk and Junior Ward Officer, Couva ...	115
Collie, E. S.	Asst. Clerk, Public Works Department ...	223
Collie, E. S.	Clerk, Harbour Department	77
Collens, V.	Asst. Clerk, Commissioners of Currency ...	39
Collins, F. A.	Chief Clerk & Deputy-Registrar of Supreme Court	87

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Cooke, H.	Head Lighthouse Keeper, Bocas	79
Cook, L. M.	Dispenser, San Fernando Hospital	155
Coombs, M. E. ..	3rd Clerk, Immigration Department ...	33
Corbin, C. W.	Bailiff, St. Joseph	107
Corbin, P.	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	157
Corder, G.	Assistant Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	153
Cornilliac, E. F....	Asst. Engineer and Draughtsman, Railway ...	205
Corrie, J. D.	2nd Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway ...	199
Costello, M.	Inspector (Detective) Constabulary ...	61
Cox, J. N.	2nd Clerk and Cashier, Customs	53
Crehan, E. A., Very Rev. Dr.	Principal, St. Mary's College	173
Crichton, J. F. ...	8th Clerk, Audit Office	31
Cross, R. R. . .	11th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	73
Cross, R.	Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre	123
Crooks, E. H. B. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Cudjoe, D. H...	Ward Officer, Matura....	117
Culpepper, A. O. ...	Collector Railway, Couva	201
Cumming, J. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	37
Cumming, C.	14th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain...	73
Cumming, P. J. ...	Locker, Excise Warehouse	41
Cutler, T. R.	Assistant Collector of Customs	53
D.		
Daniel, H.	Chief Warder, Royal Gaol	179
Daniel, O. C.	Assistant Clerk Maintenance Engineer, Railway	205
Darmaine, N. S. ...	Creole French, etc., Interpreter, Erin ...	97-113
Darmanie, L. F. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Montserrat ...	121
Darwent, E. N. ...	Government Medical Officer Arima ...	141-165
Darwent, H. E. ...	Military Store Clerk...	67
Dasent, A. H. ..	Paymaster, Southern Div. & Capt. Fire Brigade	43-193
Dasent, H. L.	Hindi Interpreter, &c., Mayaro	99
David, C. P.	Commissioner, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	91
David, Miss J. C. .	4th Draughtsman, Survey Office	49

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Deane, G. C.	Stip. Mag., Port-of-Spain & Adj. Light Horse...	65–101
Deane, Gordon C. ..	Supernumerary Medical Officer	67–149–169
De Boehmler, F. ...	District Officer, Public Works (2nd Grade) ..	217
De Boissière, A. H. W. ...	Protector of Immigrants	33
De Chezueil, C. R. ...	5th Clerk, Treasury	37
De Gannes, J. F. ...	Government Medical Officer, Manzanilla ..	145–167
De Gannes, F. E. ...	Ward Officer, North Naparima ...	123
De Labastide, J. P. R. ...	Clerical Asst. to Commissioners of Currency ...	39
De Labastide, E. G. ...	Clerical Asst. Harbour Master's Office ...	77
De La Rosa, P. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Sub-Treasury, San F'do	43
De La Rosa, T. ...	2nd Asst. Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	77
De Nobriga, J. .	Clerk, Mines Department	191
Delmas, Felix	5th Clerk, Audit Office	29
de Oca, S. M. ...	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	225
De Pass, H. S. ...	Inspector of Constabulary	59–193
De Verteuil, Arnaud ...	6th Clerk, Treasury	37
De Verteuil, Arthur ...	Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept., (2nd Grade)...	217
De Verteuil, E. J. ...	Government Medical Officer, Erin and Guapo...	147–167
De Verteuil, F. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain ...	67–141–165
De Verteuil, J. ...	Supt. Field Experiments Dept. of Agriculture and Assistant Government Analyst	183–185
De Verteuil, L. E. ...	District Officer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	215
De Verteuil, W. ...	5th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	25–27
De Verteuil, Louis ...	2nd Check Clerk, Customs	53
De Verteuil, V. X. .	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph and Eastern District County of St. George ...	107
De Verteuil, M. ...	Assistant and Draughtsman, Railway .	205
De Verteuil, St. Y. D. ...	District Officer, Public Works Dept. (1st Grade)	217
Des Isles, L. E. ...	2nd Clerk, Administrator-General ..	85
Dhein, M.	2nd Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	183
d'Heureux, C. F. ...	Assistant District Officer, Cedros ...	219
Dick, R. P.	1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital	153

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Dickson, J. R.	Assistant Medical Officer of Health, &c. ...	137–165
Dickson, R. A. ..	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Dillon, S. A.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	55
Ditzen, L. S.	3rd Clerk, Audit Office	29
Doorly, C. S.	2nd Assistant Master, Queen's Royal College ...	171
Donawa, R. A. ...	1st Messenger, District Court	91
Douglin, E. C. ...	Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande	129
Douglin, H. D. ...	Clerk, District Officer, Public Works Dept.	223
Doyle, E. A. G. ..	Government Medical Officer, South Naparima ...	141–165
Dottin, E. St. C. ...	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital ...	159
dos Santos, E. L. ...	9th Clerk, Treasury	39
dos Santos, A. P. C. ...	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	101
Downes, C. H.	Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain	199
Dumanoire, J. W. ...	1st Assistant Survey Office	49
Dumanoire, P. N. ...	3rd Draughtsman, Survey Office	49
Dumoret, R. P. L. ...	2nd Clerk, Audit Office	29
Dunn, T. L.	Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	157
Dun, J. A. V.	2nd Clerk, Registrar-General	69
Dunn, H. A. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway	195
Dunmore, W. H. N. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Montserrat	121
Durant, H.	Sergeant Tailor, Constabulary	63
Durity, F. A.	Clerk, Warden, Naparima	123
Duruty, C. E.	10th Clerk, Audit Office	31
Durity, Gerold ...	Clerical Assistant, Warden, Naparima	123
Duruty, G. A.	12th Clerk, Audit Office	31
Dyer, A. W.	Clerk to Locomotive Engineer, Railway ...	207
Dwarika, W.	Hindi Interpreter, &c., Erin	95
E.		
Eastman, A. H.	Second Engineer, S. S. "St. Patrick" ...	211
Eccles, W. H.	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	57
Eckel, Percy	Clerk, Audit Office	31

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Edgehill, G. C. R. ...	4th Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway ..	197
Edward, M.	Messenger, Surgeon-General's Office ...	151
Edwards, L. ...	Dispenser-Steward, House of Refuge ...	155
Edwards, G.	Signalman, North Post	77
Encinas, E. M. ...	Chief Clerk, Immigration Office	33
Esté, P.	Armourer Sergeant, Constabulary... ...	63
Evans, A. E. A. ...	5th Clerk, Customs	53
Evelyn, C. L. ...	Messenger, Warden, Chaguaramas ...	115
Evelyn, O. R.	Ward Officer & Asst. Sanitary Inspector, Couva	115
Evelyn, H. F.	Messenger, &c., Warden, Arima	111
Eversley, R. N. ...	Sergeant-Major, Southern Division ..	63
Eversley, T. F. ..	Deputy Marshal and Bailiff, San Fernando ...	89–105
F.		
Farfan, J. M. ..	2nd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Fergusson, Mary ...	Chief Matron, Female Prison	179
Field, F. A. ...	Manager, Government Printing . ..	81
Field, R. A.	Assistant Ticket Checker, Printing Dept. .	81
Fifi, G.	3rd Clerk, Customs	53
Fifi, L. A.	Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar-General ...	69
FitzGerald, E.	1st Clerk, Audit Office	29
Fitz William, C. ...	6th Clerk, Audit Office	29
FitzWilliam, G. R. J. ...	7th Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	39
Fitz William, J. F. ...	Assistant Bailiff, &c., Savana Grande ...	103
Foderingham, G. B. ...	Ward Officer, Carenage	127
Ford, J.	Bailiff, Marshal's Office	89
Ford, J.	2nd Messenger, Audit Office	31
Ford, J. A.	Clerk of the Peace, Couva and Caroni ...	97

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ford, L.	Assistant Railway Shed Foreman ...	207
Fort, Miss C.	Copyist Colonial Secretariat	27
Francis, P. H.... ..	Second Clerk to Attorney-General ...	85
Francis, W.	Hindustani, etc., Interpreter, St. Joseph ...	107
François, H. C. ...	S. J. P. and Warden, Mayaro	99
François, T. A. ...	3rd Clerk Public Works Department .	221
Freeman, W. G. ...	Assistant Director of Agriculture, etc. ...	183–187
French, H.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Fraser, P. L.	Superintendent of Prisons	179
Fraser, L. M.	12th Clerk, Treasury	39
Fricker, A.	Matron, Colonial Hospital	153
G.		
Gajadhar, P.	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla ...	117
Gambal, L. I.	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office	47
Gammon, E. R. ..	Estimator and Draughtsman, P. W. D. ...	219
Ganteaume, H. F. ..	Sub-Intendant of Crown Lands	47
Ganteaume, H P. ..	Stipendiary Magistrate, Victoria and San Fernando and Oropuche and La Brea	99-105
Gay, P. W.	3rd Ward Officer, Chaguanas	115
Ganghan, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	207
Garcia, R. S.	4th Clerk, Treasury	37
Garcia, S. H . ..	2nd Ward Officer, Savana Grande	129
Garrin, C.	Bailiff, District Court, Port-of-Spain	91
Gaspard, E. N. ...	Dispenser-Steward, Arima	159
Gervase, R. H. ...	Ward Officer, Chaguaramas	127
Geyette, J.	Clerk to a Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	223
Gibbon, J. F.	Medical Officer, Princes Town and N. Naparima	143–167
Gibson, F.	Chief Boatman, Customs, San Fernando ...	57
Glaspool, J. H. ...	Chief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	211
Gobin, M. S.	Asst. Bailiff & Asst. Ward Officer, Guayaguayare	99–119

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Gooding, Edwin ..	Porter, Queen's Royal College	173
Gollan, H. C.	Attorney-General	85
Gomez, R.	Chief Clerk and Secretary to Board of Education	175
Gomez, A.	Telegraph Inspector, &c., Railway... ...	203
Gopaul, W. A.... ...	Chief Interpreter, Immigration Office	35
Gordon, W. M. ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	27
Greaves, F. W. ...	Government Medical Officer	147–167
Grannum	2nd Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers ...	211
Green, C. ...	Office Asst. to General Manager Railway	195
Grell, J. M.	District Medical Officer, Toco	147–163
Griffith, J.	Inwards Goods Clerk, Railway	199
Griffith, J. M. ..	Clerk, San Fernando Hospital	155
Griffith, S. W. ...	Messenger, Crown Lands Office	49
Guppy, G. E. Lechmere	Statistical Clerk, &c., Colonial Secretariat ..	27
Guppy, P. Lechmere ...	Sub-Receiver, Tobago...	43–77
Guy, N. McC. ...	2nd Ward Officer, Tacarigua	131
H.		
Hackett, G. H. C. ...	Parcels Clerk, Port-of-Spain	199
Hackett, T. ..	Senior Bailiff, Marshal's Office	89
Hahn, D. M. Inst, C E. ..	Assistant Director of Public Works ...	215
Hamilton, A. J. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, St. Joseph and Eastern St. George	107
Hammond, S. B. B. ...	Garrison Sergeant-Major, Local Forces, &c.	63–67
Hancock, H. H. ...	Inspector of Schools	175
Harragin, A. E. ..	Inspector of Constabulary	59
Harragin, W.	Clerk of the Peace, Victoria County & Sub-Regist'ar	87–105
Harris, A. W.	Asst. Keeper, Bocas Lighthouse	79
Harris, W. H.	Clerk of the Peace, St. Joseph	107
Hart, E. S.	Clerk, Warden, Chaguanas	115
Hart, H. G.	4th Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	137
Hartley, Miss R.	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ..	157
Hay, L. M.	Clerk Accounts Branch, Public Works Dept. ...	225
Hay, J. C.	2nd Clerk, Government Printing ...	81
Hay, C. C.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Henry, C. N.	Quarter-Master Sergeant, Constabulary ...	63

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Henry, S. F.	Chief Ward Officer, Arima	111
Herbert, T. W.	2nd Clerk, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando ...	43
Herbert, A. L..... ...	2nd Clerk, Post Office, San Fernando ...	75
Hernandez, T.	Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff, Erin ...	97–113
Hinds, E. A.	Travelling Auditor, Railway	197
Hinkson, E.	Dist. Officer's Clerk, Public Works Department	223
Hitchens, A. E. ...	District Officer, Public Works Dept. (Arima)	215
Hislop, G. D. H. ...	Asst. Ward Officer, &c., Toco	135
Hobson, L. C. C. ...	Adjutant, Constabulary & Staff Officer ...	59–67
Honore, J.	2nd Asst. Ward Officer, Montserrat ...	121
Holder, J. A.	Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande	93
Horne, A. E.	4th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Hosein, A.	Clerical Assistant, Field Experiments ...	183
Horsford, F. J.	Assistant Engineer of Works, Public Works ...	217
Hosein, W. E. M. ..	4th Ward Officer, Arima	111
Howatson, C. W. ..	Government Med. Officer, Diego Martin & Bocas	145-167
Hubert, A. L.	Copyist S. M. San Fernando, &c.	105
Huggins, C. P.	Stipendiary Magistrate, Couva and Caroni ...	97
Huggins, J. C. ..	2nd Clerk, Port-of-Spain District Court ...	91
Huggins, H. E. ...	Junior Ward Officer, etc., Manzanilla ...	117
Hunter, V.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Hughes, E. C.	Chief Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain ..	91
Hunte, A. W.	Clerk and Draughtsman, Survey Department ...	49
Husbands, H.	Messenger, District Court	91
Hypolite, J.	District Officer's Clerk, Public Works Dept. ...	223
I.		
Inniss, W. D. ...	4th Asst. Master, Queen's Royal College ...	171
Inniss, J. B. ...	Medical Storekeeper	139
Inniss, K. U. A. .	Government Medical Officer, Cedros ...	145-167
Inniss, L. C.	Clerk of the Peace, Arima	93
Inniss, V. B.	13th Clerk, Receiver-General's Office ...	39
Isaacs, V. B.	3rd Clerk, Royal Gaol...	179
J.		
Jackson, T. B.... ...	Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council ..	27
James, L. C.	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital ...	159

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Jardine, D. B... ...	Clerk of the Peace, &c., Port-of-Spain ...	101
Jarvis, H. A.	Collector, Railway, St. Joseph	199
Jeffers, A. E. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	93
Jennings, A.	Signalman, Port-of-Spain	77
Jennings, J. E. ...	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House ...	77
Jennings, G. E. ..	Signalman, Fort George	77
John, P.	Drawing Master and Clerk, Education Office ...	175
John, P.	Messenger Department of Agriculture ..	183
Johnson, J. H. ...	Dispenser, Poole	163
Johnston, J. H.	Foreman Carpenter Railway	209
Johnstone, R.	Locker, Excise Warehouse, Port-of-Spain .	41
Jones, Miss C.	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital . .	153
Jones, C. E.	Staff Sergeant, Fire Brigade	193
Jones, R. H.	Collector, Railway Princes Town	203
Jordan, C. C.	Chief Ward Officer, Tacarigua	131
Julumsingh, C. W. ..	Clerk to Warden & Clerk of the Peace, Cedros	95–113
Julumsingh, A. R.	Hindi Interpreter, &c., Cedros	95
Joseph, R.	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court, Port-of-Spain	101
Joseph, John Timothy ..	Second Messenger, Immigration Office ...	35
Joseph, E. J. J. ...	Assistant Clerk of Peace, Toco ...	109–133
Joseph, A. E.	Assistant Clerk, Forest Department ..	51
Joseph, S.	Messenger, Warden, Toco	135
K.		
Keck, S.	Ward Officer, Brothers Settlement... ...	129
Kellman, F. H. ...	1st Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office ...	195
Keating, W.	Assistant Storekeeper, Railway	197
Kernahan, W. L. J. ...	Administrator-General and Official Receiver ...	85
Kernahan, G.	Bailiff, Windward & Ward Officer, Tobago ...	109–131
Kerr, Horace	Ledger Keeper, District Court	91
Kissoon, G. ...	Office Keeper and Agriculturist, Laboratory ..	185
Knaggs, S. W., C.M.G. ...	Colonial Secretary and Deputy Governor ...	27
Knaggs, H. L. ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office and Superintendent of Government Printing	27–81
Knaggs, A. R. ...	Clerk to the Judges.....	83

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Knaggs, H. E.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Knaggs, W.	5th Clerk, Registrar-General's Department ...	69
Knowles, A. V. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	55
Knowles, J. W. F. ...	3rd Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Knowles, S. E. J. ...	4th Clerk, Customs	53
Knowles, E.	12th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain .	73
Knight, G. H.	2nd Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospstal ...	139
King, R.	Office Messenger, Couva Police Court ...	97
L.		
Lafond, E.	Clerical Assistant, District Court	101
La Guerrande, L. F. ...	Collector, Railway Siparia	201
Lakhan, W. S.	Office Caretaker, Mayaro	119
Lala, E. R.	Hindi, etc., Interpreter, Arima Police Court ...	93
Lange, A. P.	Government Medical Officer, Chaguanas ..	143–165
Lange, G. E. ...	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	61
Lassalle, A. E.... ..	Asst. District Officer, Public Works Department	219
Lassalle, R. A. ...	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Lassalle, C. F. ...	Asst. Surgeon-General, Med. Inspr. of Health, &c.	137–165
Lathuilliere, R. ...	Assistant Clerk, Warden, Arima	111
Latour, C. E.	3rd Clerk, Savings Bank	45
Latour, O. A.	2nd Inspector of Revenue	41
Laughlin, G. E. ...	10th Clerk, General Post Office, Port-of-Spain...	73
Laughlin, H. V. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs	55
Laurence, G. C. ...	15th Clerk, Post Office	73
Laurence, L. P. ...	Clerk to Marshal	89
Laurence, K. G. ...	2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, Sav. Grande & Moruga	103
Lawrie, C. E.	3rd Assistant Surveyor, Crown Lands ...	49
Lazarri, A.	Ward Officer, Poole	129
Legendre, L. M. ...	Accountant, Public Works	225
Legendre, J. H. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Ecclesville ...	119
Legge, E. M.	Third Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Leiba, P. W. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Tobago	109
Leiba, E.	2nd Asst Clerk, Warden, Savana Grande ...	129
Leiba, A.	Ward Officer, Brothers Settlement, Warden, Savana Grande	120
Lenagan, J. D. ...	Second (Record) Clerk, Public Works ...	221
Leonard, R. E. ...	Assistant Clerk, Savana Grande	129
Lewis, A.	9th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	73
Lewis, Jacob ...	3rd Clerk, Registrar-General	69
Lewis, W. I.	Senior Check Clerk, Customs	53

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Lezama, E. E. ...	Second Asst Clerk of the Peace, Couva & Caroni	97
Libert, C. J. N. ..	Warden, Montserrat	121
Liddelow, G. A. ...	Assistant Bailiff, San Fernando ...	105
Licorish, J. N.	Office Keeper & Clerical Asst., St. Joseph Police Court	107
Ligoure, C. F.	Accountant, Supreme Court & Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain	89
Ligoure, F. L.... ...	Chief Clerk, &c., Warden, St. Ann's, &c. ...	127
Ligoure, J. F. ...	Engine Driver, Gulf Steamers, "Paria" ...	213
Lihou, G.	Master S. S. "St. Patrick"	213
Link, R. J.	Clerk and Overseer, Government Farm ...	189
Littlepage, B. B. ...	2nd Clerk, General Post Office	71
Littlepage, C. A.	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs	55
Littlepage, H. S. ...	Senior Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Lourd, H.	Orderly, Treasury	39
Lord, E. M.	Inspector Way and Works, Railways	205
Low, A. M.	2nd Master, Queen's Royal College ...	171
Lucie-Smith, Sir A. Van Waterschoodt, Kt.	Chief Justice	83
Lumsden, C. O. ...	2nd Clerk, Railway Accountant's Office .	197
Lumsden, F. A. .	Bookkeeper, Railway	197
Lyder, J. C.	3rd Ward Officer, Tacarigua	131
M.		
Macdougall, E. M.	Asst. District Officer, Public Works Department	219
Macfarlane, J. A. ..	Medical Officer, Couva	143–165
Macgilliveray, J. W. ...	Topographical Asst., Crown Lands Dept. ...	49
Macintyre, G. A. ...	Clerk to Snr. Div. Engineer, Public Works Dept.	221
Main, R. ...	Chief Ward Officer, Diego Martin ...	127
Main, C. W.	Ward Officer, Diego Martin	127
Maingot, A.	Chief Goods Clerk, Railway	199
Maingot, A.	4th Clerk, Savings Bank	45
Maingot, André ...	11th Clerk, Treasury	39
Maingot, J. H. .	4th Check Clerk, Customs	53
Maingot, V.	3rd Clerk, Railway	197
Maingot, F. Graham ...	8th Clerk, Treasury	39
Maingot, L. P.	7th Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	87
Maingot, R.	14th Clerk, Post Office, ...	71
Maingot, H. E. P. .	16th Clerk, Post Office	73
Mahabir, F. ...	Asst. Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum .	149–169
Mahabir, D.	Bailiff, Princes Town...	103
Mark, P. R. ...	Ticket Checker, Printing Office	81

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Mark, A. E. P. ...	2nd Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	137
Mark, E. C.	Asst. Inspector Poor Relief	151
Marriott, F. C. ..	Senior Inspector of Immigrants	33
Marsh, W.	Superintendent Warder, Carreras	179
Martin, T. E.	Collector, Railway, Rio Claro	201
Marwood, H. R. ...	General Manager and Chief Engineer, Railway..	195
May, Colonel, G. H., V.D. ...	Inspector-General of Constabulary ...	59–67
Menzies, J.	Clerk of the Peace, etc., Erin	95–113
Menzies, R.	Engine Driver, Railway	207
Merrique, J T. ...	6th Clerk, Registrar-General	69
McClean, J.	Messenger, Warden, St. Ann's, &c.	127
McClean, Miss P. ...	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical Dept. ...	189
McInroy, J.	Manager, Government Farm	189
McVorran, W. E. ..	Assistant Clerk of Peace, St. Joseph ...	107
Meaden, H.	Officer in Charge Tobago Station and Manager Stock Farm	189
Mercer, Sir Wm. H., K.C.M.G....	Crown Agent	181
Miller, J. D.	Veterinary Surgeon	191
Mitchell, G. P. ...	Clerk, District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	223
Monteil, A.	Chief Clerk & Cashier, Receiver-General's Office	37
Monteil, H. V.... ...	Clerk, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	43
Montserrin, B. G. ..	1st Clerk, Registrar-General	69
Moore, W. G.	Junior Div. Engineer, Pub. Works Dept. (S. F'do)	215
Moore, J. A. H. ..	Chief Clerk, Warden, Couva	115
Moore, G.	Orderly to Judges	83
Moor, H. W.	Deputy Conservator of Forests	51
Morle, O. E.	3rd Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	91
Morgan, J. ...	Chief Tamil Interpreter, Immigration Dept. ...	35
Morgan, J. T.	Assistant Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	153
Muir, J. M.	1st Inspector of Revenue	41
Murray, B. T. ...	Junior Inspector of Immigrants	33
Murray, L. M. ...	13th Clerk, Audit Office	31
N.		
Naismith, J.	Engineer, Dredging Plant, &c.	219
Nathaniel, J. E. ...	Clerical Asst. S. M., Couva and Caroni ...	97
Nathasingh, D. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare ...	119

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Nigay, M.	Resident Superintendent, Leper Asylum ...	155
Niles, H.	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Neil, W. L. ...	3rd Ward Officer, Manzanilla	117
Norman, C. B. H. ...	Clerk to Forest Officer	51
Norman, J. E. L. ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	71
Norman, R. W. C. ...	Port Health Officer	163–169
Norville, H. W.	Bookkeeper, Railway, San Fernando ...	203
Nurse, H. A.	Senior Agricultural Instructor	177
Nurse, H. T.	Bailiff, Caroni	97
O.		
O'Brien, A.	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
O'Brien, E. C. ...	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Arima	93
O'Brien, R.	3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Arima ...	93
O'Connor, A. D. ...	Crown Solicitor	85
O'Connor, J. L. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
O'Connor, E. S. ...	Asst. Clerk, to Commissioners of Currency ...	39
O'Daniel, L. A. M. N. K. H. B.	Cashier, Savings Bank	45
O'Halloran, C. ...	District Officer, Public Works Dept. (2nd Grade)	217
Owen, G. D. ...	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretariat & Private Secretary	27
O'Riley, J.	Asst. Bailiff, St. Joseph	107
Orr, J. T.	Messenger, S.M., Savana Grande	103
P.		
Pampelonne, A. ..	Government Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	147–167
Pantin, A.	4th Clerk, Crown Lands Office	47
Pantin, C. G.	Assistant Auditor-General, Audit Office ...	29
Park, L. A. ...	Office Keeper, S.M. Arima	93
Parker, J. B.	Dispenser-Steward, Couva	159
Parris, L. N.	2nd Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court ...	87
Pascal, P. H.	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago	161
Pasea, A. M.	Dist. Officer, Public Works Dept., (2nd Grade)	217
Pasrama, J.	Senior Clerk & Interpreter, Immigration Department, San Fernando	35
Pataysingh, J. H. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Mayaro	99–119
Patterson, W. H. ...	4th Clerk, Registrar-General's Office ...	69
Paul, R. J.	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary	61
Paul, R. E. J.	Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain ...	101

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Paul, J. N.	Asst. Clerk, Warden, Couva	115
Paul, W. F. O. ...	Clerk of the Peace, Tobago ...	109
Pawan, J. L. D. ...	Medical Officer, Plymouth, Tobago	147–169
Paxton, A.	Farrier Sergeant, Constabulary	63
Peake, T. J.	Sergeant-Major, Constabulary	63
Perez, J. A.	Government Medical Officer, St. Joseph, &c. ...	141–165
Phipps, T. B.	Ward Officer, St. Ann's and Laventille ...	127
Phipps, W. V. B.	3rd Clerk Surgeon-General's Office ...	137
Phipps, Joseph ...	2nd Asst. Keeper, Bocas Light House ...	79
Phipps, F. R. A. ...	Messenger, Warden, Tacarigua	131
Pinard, D. A. ..	Asst. Collector, Railway, Port-of-Spain ...	199
Pinder, J. A. .	Overseer, Department of Agriculture ..	187
Pierre, A.	4th Ward Officer, Manzanilla	117
Plummer, E. A. ...	2nd Clerk to Registrar Supreme Court ..	87
Plummer, E. M. .	Assistant Clerk, Public Works Department ...	223
Pointkowski, C. T. P. ..	Clerk to Warden, Montserrat	121
Pollonais, C. A. ..	Assistant Receiver-General	37
Popplewell, W. A.	Collector, Railway, Caroni	201
Potter, J. R. T....	2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Potter, T. I.	Registrar-General	69
Pounder, F. A. ...	Head Ticket Sorter, Railway	197
Pouchet, L. C.... ..	Clerk to Junior Divisional Engineer ...	221
Puckerin, H. A. ...	Asst. Proof Reader, Government Printing ...	81
Power, H. E. ...	Assistant Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando ...	105
Power, W. E.	Sub-Inspector, Constabulary	61
Pow, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	207
Powell, E.	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	153
Poyer, J. C.	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	153
Prada, L. E.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Customs ...	57
Proudfoot, W. R. F. ...	Clerk, Savings Bank, San Fernando ...	45
Q.		
Quesnell, R. E. ...	3rd Class Landing Waiter	57
R.		
Rampersad, C. C. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Arima	111

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Ramdehal, J.	Chief Clerk, Warden, Tacarigua	131
Ramerez, W. J. ..	Assistant Locker, Treasury	41
Rattan, C. G.	Assistant Deputy Marshal, San Fernando ...	89
Ramcharam, S. ...	Keeper Icacos Light Pole and Assistant Ward Officer, Cedros . .	79–113
Ramnauth, F. A. ...	Assistant Ward Officer, Cedros	113
Rajnauth, J. H. ...	2nd Hindi Interpreter, etc., Immigration Dept.	35
Rawlins, R. R.... ...	5th Clerk, Government Printing	81
Recile, R. A. A. ..	Assistant Clerk to Warden, Naparima ..	123
Redhead, A. C. ...	Assistant Keeper, Point Galera Lighthouse ...	77
Redhead, J. W. ...	1st Ward Officer, Savana Grande	129
Redman, L.	4th Goods Clerk, Railway	199
Redmond, R. A.	Collector, Railway, Couva	201
Redmond, V. S. C. ...	Clerk to Storekeeper, Railway	193
Reece, J. G.	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Crown Lands Dept. ...	49
Reece, C. H. A. ...	7th Clerk, Audit Office	31
Reid, C. B.	Government Medical Officer, Tacarigua ...	143–165
Reid, W. W.	Assistant Engineer, Railway	205
Reid, O.	2nd Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	27
Richards, E. F.... ..	Chief Ward Officer, Chaguanas	115
Richards, D. J.	Collector, Railway, San Juan	199
Rivas, S.	Dispenser-Steward, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital	161
Roberts, E. I. ..	Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	155
Robinson, A. A. ..	Medical Officer, Guaracara	145–167
Robinson, J.	3rd Clerk, Registrar Supreme Court ...	87
Robinson, J. M. ...	Messenger, Warden, Couva	115
Rochford, J. R. ...	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretariat	27
Rock, F.	4th Junior Bailiff	89
Rodriguez, F. A. ...	Government Medical Officer, Oropuche ...	145–167
Rogers, C. S.	Conservator of Forests, ...	51
Rogers, T. D. S. ...	Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Tobago ...	133
Rojas, F.	Warden, La Brea and Oropuche	125
Rojas, L.	Ward Officer, Moruga...	129

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Rolston, G. A. ...	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Romeo, C. E. L. ...	4th Clerk, District Court, Port-of-Spain ...	91
Rose, Elizabeth V. ...	Head Female Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	157
Rooks, F. O.	3rd Clerk, Mines Department	191
Roskelly, W. D. ...	Head Male Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	157
Ross, A. E. C.	Postmaster-General	71
Ross, W. E.	Chief Clerk, Surgeon-General's Office ...	137
Rudder, J.	Engine Driver, Railway	207
Rudder, G.	Messenger, Crown Lands	47
Russell, A. D.	Puisne Judge	83
S.		
Saddler, C.	Asst. General-Manager Railways	195
Salomon, G. A. ...	2nd Accountant, Public Works	225
Salazar, A.	Surveyor Public Works Department ...	225
Sampson, J.	Marshal, Tobago	89
Sampson, J. A. ...	Bailiff, Leeward District, Tobago	109
Sankar, H. R.	1st Copyist, Registrar Supreme Court ...	87
Sankeralli, E. ...	Asst. Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance ..	189
Sayers, G.	3rd Ward Officer, Chaguanas	115
Seales, A.	Engineer Fire Brigade	193
Sealy, J. F. C. ...	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Tobago Treasury ...	43
Sealy, C. O ...	Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works ...	221
Seheult, J. E.	Chief Clerk, Department of Agriculture ...	183
Seheult, R.	Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain	143–165
Seheult, L. G.	District Officer (1st Grade), Public Works Dept.	217
Sellier, Joseph, N.C.E., B. SC., C.P.E.	Assistant District Officer	217
Sheppard, H.	Collector, Railway, Sangre Grande	201
Shepherd, J.	Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Savana Grande ...	129
Shrewsbury, H. S. ...	Principal Assistant Analyst	185
Slyne, D.	Receiver-General	37
Silochan, R.	Clerk of the Peace, Toco	109–135
Smart, E. R.	Engineer in Charge of Surveys	49

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Smith, M. H.	Chief Inspector of Revenue	41
Smith, S.	2nd Clerk, and Asst. Inspector of Schools ...	175
Smith, W. B. ...	2nd Clerk, Crown Lands	47
Smith, W. O. ...	Clerk to a District Officer, Public Works Depart.	223
Smith, J. L. L. ...	2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Port-of-Spain.	101
Smith, E. H.	Government Medical Officer, Roxboro, Tobago...	147–167
Smith, Mrs. E. Max .	Principal, Training School for Females ..	177
Smith, L. S.	7th Clerk, Registrar-General	69
Solomon, C. W. ...	3rd Clerk, Education Office	175
Sorzano, F.	3rd Clerk & Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, Tobago	43
Sorzano, F. M. ...	Draughtsman and Tracer, Mines Department ..	191
Sorzano, L. J.... ...	S. M. and Warden, Cedros	95–113
Sorzano, T.	1st Draughtsman, Survey Department ...	49
Sorzano, Thos. ...	2nd Draughtsman, Do. ...	49
Sohun, Roderick Malcolm ..	5th Clerk, Immigration Office ...	33
Sohun, J. L.	5th Hindi Interpreter, Immigration Office .	35
Soogrim, J.	Office Messenger, Couva Police Court	97
Spencer, E.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Stanley, O. H.... ...	Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo	125
Strange, H. P. C. ...	Magistrate & Warden, Tobago & Sub-Registrar	87, 109–133
Stephen, H.	2nd Messenger, Medical Department ..	139
Stevens, J. J.	Inspector of Works and Ways, Railway ...	205
Stevens, P.	Inspector of Mines	191
Stewart, S. D.... ...	Supernumerary Government Medical Officer ..	149–167
St. Hill, T. H.... ...	Steward, Colonial Hospital, Port-of-Spain ..	153
St. John, Miss F. ...	Clerical Assistant, Medical Department .	139
St. Laurent, E. ...	8th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	73
Stoer, J. E.	2nd Asst. Inspector of Schools	175
Stone, T. L. G. ...	10th Clerk, Treasury	39
Suneraine, H. W. ...	1st Messenger, Treasury	39
Swanston, W. O. ...	2nd Asst. Dispenser, Colonial Hospital ...	153
Swoard, W. E. ...	Dispenser, Lunatic Asylum	157
T.		
Taitt, A.	Warden, Couva and Chaguanas	115

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Taylor, J. H.	Dispenser-Steward, Tobago Yaws Hospital	161
Teijmul, J. .	2nd Asst. Clerk of Peace, San Fernando ...	105
Theodore, W. E. ..	Ward Officer, Grande Rivière	135
Thompson, T. A. ...	Registrar Supreme Court and Marshal ...	87
Thompson, R. O. L. ...	Clerk, Warden, Tobago	133
Todd, E. ..	Clerk to District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	223
Towine, J. J.	Chief Ward Officer & Assistant Sanitary Inspector, Couva	115
Traboulay, M.....	1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva	97
Trimmingham, G. F. ...	Chief Clerk to Engineer, Railway	205
Troja, R. F.	Dispenser-Steward, Cedros District Hospital	161
Tsoi A Sue, J. A. ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer	149–169
Turner, M. G.... ...	Band Sergeant-Major	65
Turpin, E. A.	Government Medical Officer, Resident Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital	145–167
U.		
Urich, F. W.	Adjutant, Trinidad Light Infantry Volunteers ...	67
V.		
Van Buren, V. R. H. ...	Stipendiary Magistrate, Arima	93
Vallée, L. J.	Accountant, Railway	195
Valere, C. I. McD. ...	Clerical Asst., Warden, Tacarigua	131
Vaucrossen, A. R. ...	5th Clerk, Savings Bank ...	45
Versupey, J. L. ...	Usher to the Judges	83
Vesprey, C. L. .. .	5th Clerk, Post Office, Port-of-Spain ...	71
Vilain, L. A.	Chief Manager, Government Savings Bank ...	45
Vincent, G. A.	Government Medical Officer, Supt. Lunatic Asylum	145–167
Vieira, L. J. F. ...	Cler. Asst. S.M. Port-of-Spain & W'e-t'n St. George	101
Vire, J. E.	Chief Binder, Printing Office	81
Von Weiller, G. H. F. ...	Assistant Inspector of Schools	175
Voisin, A.	Office Caretaker, Montserrat	121
W.		
Walcott, H. B., C.M.G. ...	Collector of Customs	53
Wallcott, P. O. N. ...	Ward Officer, Leeward District, Tobago	133
Walker, C. R.	Locomotive & Carriage Supt., Railway	207

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

NAME OF OFFICER.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Wallace, A. L....	Bandmaster, Constabulary	63
Walters, J.	Mssenger, Savings Bank	45
Wainwright, E. O. S. ...	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	55
Wainwright, E. S. ...	1st Asst. Clerk of Peace, Sav. Grande & Moruga	103
Ward, A. T.	Clerk, Warden, Manzanilla	117
Warner, G.	Keeper, Quarantine Station	163
Warner, R. S. A., K.C.	Solicitor-General	69–85
Warner, T. H. ...	Warden, Tacarigua and S.J.P. and Warden Blanchisseuse	95, 113–131
Warner, B. A.	3rd Clerk, Railway	195
Weekes, J. H. ...	Dispenser, La Brea	163
Weekes, J. N.	1st Clerk, San Fernando Post Office ...	75
Wheeler, L. R....	Science Master, Queen's Royal College .	173
Whitfield, G. C.	Workshop Foreman, Railway	205
Whitehead, L. H. ...	Chief Clerk, Attorney-General	85
Wilcox, A. A.	Traffic Superintendent, Railway	199
Williams, C. J. ...	Proof Reader, Printing Office	81
Williams, C. C. ..	3rd Clerk, Government Printing	81
Williams, R. O. .	Curator, Botanic Gardens	187
Williams, C. L. ...	Statistical Clerk, Railway	195
Williams, E.	Master, Gulf Steamer "Paria" ...	213
Williams, E. ...	Keeper, Tobago Light House	79
Williams, T. H. ...	6th Clerk, Post Office	71
Williams, G.	Engine Driver, Railway	209
Williams, Miss A. ...	Matron, San Fernando Hospital	155
Williams, E.	2nd Messenger, Treasury	39
Williams, H. H. ...	Assistant Dispenser, Royal Gaol	179
Wilson, J. W.	Inspector of Constabulary (Senior) ...	59
Wilson, G. C.	General Foreman, Public Works Department ...	219
Wilson, V. M.	Inspector Letter Carriers	73
Woodley, J. D. ..	Assistant Bailiff, Caroni	97
Wright, E. B.	Puisne Judge	83
Wright, J. A.	Chief Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	129
Wupperman, R. C. ..	Assistant Surgeon, Colonial Hospital .	147–167
Wykham, W. A. ..	Steward, San Fernando Hospital	155
X.		
Xavier, M.	Tamil Interpreter, &c., Couva and Caroni ...	97
Y.		
Yelloly, H. M. ...	2nd Clerical Asst., S. M., Sav. Grande & Moruga	103

Digitized by Google

N.

HOOVER WAR
COLLECTION

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
THE GOVERNOR.							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Lieut.-Colonel Sir John Robert Chancellor, R.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.	9 Mar., 1916	His Majesty, by Commission under the Great Seal	5000 (a)	0	0	Colonial Revenue.
Private Secretary ...	Wilfred de Verteuil	1 Nov., 1917	The Governor....	....	...	...	...
Aide-de-Camp ...	Vacant	....	Do.	....	....	....	...

REMARKS.

(a.) The salary of the Governor of the Colony is regulated by Ordinance No. 7 of 1917.

* Paid by the Governor.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
....	....	....	A House.	....	....	£100 Travelling expenses and £200 in lieu of exemption from Customs Duties.	9 Mar., 16
....	..	....	....	4th Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, £150–£200.	....	....	1 May, 10
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
COLONIAL SECRETARY.				£	s.	d.	
*Colonial Secretary	Samuel William Knaggs, C.M.G.	31 May, 1907	The Crown (a)	1,500	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Executive Council	William Montgomerie Gordon	4 July, 1901	Sec. of State by Despatch (b)	750	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk & Clerk Legislative Council	Harry Leslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor (c)	500	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	José Manuel Farfan	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	360	8	4	Do.
*Statistical Clerk & Librarian	Gareth Everard Lechmere Guppy	19 July, 1915	Do. (e)	350	0	0	Do.
*3rd Clerk	George Douglas Owen (2)	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (f)	247	1	8	Do.
*4th ,, ...	John Robert Rochford (1)	1 Oct., 1913	Do. (g)	192	10	0	Do.
*5th ,, ...	Wilfred de Verteuil	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (h)	147	1	8	Do.
*6th ,, ...	Andrew Joseph Bernard (2)	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (i)	122	1	8	Do.
*Copyist	Miss Catalina Fort	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (j)	71	13	4	Do.
*Shorthand Writer to Legislative Council	Thomas Beddard Jackson	8 June, 1901	Do. (e)	350	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	Henry Niles	3 Aug., 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
2nd ,, ...	Oscar Reid	3 Aug., 1916	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 8th November, 1915.

(a.) Scale £1,350 to £1,500.
(b.) ,, 600 to 750.
(c.) ,, 400 to 500.
(d.) ,, 300 to 400.
(e.) Scale £250 to £350.
(f.) ,, 200 to 250.
(g.) ,, 150 to 200.
* Pensionable Offices.

(2.) Serving with the Imperial Army.

(h.) Scale £125 to £150.
(i.) ,, 100 to 125.
(j.) ,, 60 to 75.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 76
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,, †	4 July, 01
,,	...	....	,,	Supt. Gov'nment Printing £100.	,,	Receives £5 5 for each Private Bill introduced into the Legislative Council.	16 April, 85
,,	....	....	,,	For Confidential Work, £50.	,,	Nil.	20 April, 95
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	20 May, 95
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	16 Jan., 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	19 Feb., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 May, 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service	,,	6 Feb., 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Sep., 15
,,	....	....	,,	Sec. Board of Industrial Training—£100.	,,	,,	1 Jan., 00
,,	....	...	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	1 Nov., 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	8 April, 07

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Promoted from Leeward Islands.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
AUDIT OFFICE.							
*Auditor-General....	Robert Gervase Bushe, B.A., C.M.G.	1 April, 1903	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Auditor-General	Charles George Pantin	1 April, 1912	The Governor (1)	600	0	0	Do.
*1st Clerk	Edmund Fitz-Gerald	1 April, 1912	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Rowley Pierre Leon Dumoret	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Leon Stephan Ditzen	1 April, 1912	Do. (b)	270	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Felix Delmas ..	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (c)	215	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, ...	Clarence Fitzwilliam	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*6th ,, ...	Albert Norman Camps	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (d)	160	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(1.) Scale £500 to £600.
(a.) ,, 350 to 400.
(b.) Scale £250 to £300.
(c.) ,, 200 to 250.
(d.) Scale £150 to £200.
* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	† Personal allowance £200 Travelling expenses.	16 June, 78
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Jan., 77
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Oct., 84
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	21 Jan., 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 96
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 04
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 01
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 07

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Secretary of State's despatch (confidential) dated 12th February, 1907.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
AUDIT OFFICE.	—*Continued.*						
* 7th Clerk	Clifton Henry Alan Reece	1 Jan., 1918	TheGovernor(*a*)	160	0	0	Col. Rev.
* 8th ,, ...	John Fitzroy Critchton (1)	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (*b*)	135	0	0	Do.
* 9th ,, ...	Roderick Paul Campbell	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (*b*)	135	0	0	Do.
*10th ,, ...	Charles Eric Duruty (2)	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (*c*)	110	0	0	Do.
*11th ,, ...	Percy Eckel (3)	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (*c*)	110	0	0	Do.
*12th ,, ...	Gregor Andrew Duruty	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (*d*)	75	0	0	Do.
*13th ,, ...	Leslie Melville Murray (4)	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (*d*)	75	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	Bernard Alexander Campbell	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (*e*)	50	0	0	Do.
2nd ,, ...	Jacob Ford	1 Aug., 1915	Do.	40	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 30th March, 1916.
(2.) ,, ,, ,, 25th Nov., 1915.
(3.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 23rd June, 1915.
(4.) ,, ,, ,, 19th Jan., 1916.
(*a*.) Scale £150 to £200.
(*b*.) ,, 125 to 150.
(*c*.) ,, 100 to 125.
(*d*.) Scale £75 to £100.
(*e*.) ,, 40 to 50.
* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 June, 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	13 Dec., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	23 May, 07
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 May, 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 12
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	16 June, 14 (a)
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Aug., 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column

(a.) 16th June, 1914 to 31st December, 1917, Temporary Clerk, Audit Office.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
IMMIGRATION.							
*Protector of Immigrants	William Henry† Arnauld Valleton de Boissière	10 Sept., 1914	The Governor....	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Senior Inspector of Immigrants	Frederick Claud Marriott	10 Sept., 1914	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
*Junior Inspector of Immigrants	Beverley Thomas Murray	19 July, 1915	Do. (b)	450	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk	Edward Maximilian Encinas, J.P.	15 Oct., 1917	Do. (c)	290	0	0	Do.
*2nd "	John Joseph William Manson Cadiz	1 Aug., 1915	Do. (d)	245	0	0	Do.
*3rd "	Milbourne Edward Coombs†	11 Mar., 1912	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
*4th "	....	....	(e)				
*5th "	Roderick Malcolm Sohun	23 Nov., 1916	Do.	60	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices. † Serving with Imperial Army.

(a.) Scale £450 to £500. (b.) Scale £400 to £450. (c.) Scale £250 to £300. (d.) Scale £200 to £250.

(e.) Promoted to 2nd Clerkship, Government Printing Office on 8th July, 1918. Former Post of 4th Clerk abolished.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or, Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	On active service. †	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	3 Aug., 91
,,	....	....	,,	,,	From 9th Sept. to 20th Oct.	£175 Travelling allowance.	26 April, 05
,,	....	....	,,	,	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	11 Oct., 92
,,	..	....	,,		,,	Nil.	20 Jan., 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	27 May, 95
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	1 April, 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	20 Jan., 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column

† Returned to Colony on 26th December, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
IMMIGRATION.	—*Continued.*						
*Chief Hindustani Interpreter	William Albert Gopaul	1 April, 1904	The Governor (*a*)	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Tamil Interpreter	James Morgan....	1 Jan., 1906	Do. (*b*)	150	0	0	Do.
*2nd Hindustani Interpreter	John Herbert Rajnauth	10 Sept., 1914	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
*3rd Hindustani Interpreter	Syad Mahomed Akber Ali	10 Sept., 1914	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	James Cassiram..	10 Sept., 1914	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, ...	Jonathan Leopold Sohun	23 Nov., 1916	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
*Chief Messenger....	Syad Mohamed Ferzan Ali	2 July, 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	John Timothy Joseph†	15 Dec., 1912	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
*Senior Clerk and Tamil Interpreter Southern Division	John Pasrama	15 Dec., 1909	Do. ...	105	0	0	Do.
*Junior Clerk and Hindi Interpreter Southern Division	Sheikh Mahommed Sadiq Ali	15 Jan., 1910	Do. (*c*)	75	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices. † Serving with Imperial Army.

(*a*.) Scale £150 to £200. (*b*.) Scale £100 to £150. (*c*.) Scale £50 to £75.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 92
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	Is also Chief Telegu Interpreter, £25.	1 Jan., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Mar., 97
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	22 Jan., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Nov., 98
,,	....	.	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Sep., 15
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	2 July, 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	15 Nov., 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	Is also Telegu Interpreter, £15.	10 Jan., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	6 Oct., 09

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RECEIVER-GENERAL.							
*Receiver-General..	Denis Slyne	15 Feb., 1903	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. ,, ...	Charles Adrien Pollonais	1 April, 1907	TheGovernor(*a*)	600	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Alfred Monteil....	19 Nov., 1912	Do.	550	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	James Anthony Tench Cumming	19 Nov., 1912	Do. (*b*)	400	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Percival Lewis Anderson	1 Dec., 1914	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Rufus Serapio Garcia	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, and Paymaster	Charles Rignault de Chezeuil	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*6th ,, ...	Arnaud de Verteuil	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	250	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices. (*a*.) Scale £500 to £600. (*b*.) Scale £375 to £400.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	..	...	Nil.	Commissioner of Currency £100	Not absent.	† Personal allowance—£100.	12 Dec., 00
,,	....	...	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	27 Mar., 82
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	Allowed £40 per annum to cover losses.	1 Feb., 78
,,	....	....	,,	Accountant to Commissioners of Currency—£20.	,,	‡ Personal allowance—£50.	6 Jan., 86
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	11 Sep., 92
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 00
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Allowed £20 per annum to cover losses.	5 Aug., 95
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 May, 05

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Personal in respect of Estate Duty Ordinance—M.P. 178/03.

‡ ,, ,, ,, ,, M.P. 7846/12.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RECEIVER-GENERAL	—*Continued.*						
* 7th Clerk	George Robert Joseph Fitz-william	16 Oct., 1917	The Governor....	225	0	0	Col. Rev.
* 8th ,, ...	Ferdinand Graham-Maingot	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
* 9th ,, ...	Errol Lionel dos Santos	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
*10th ,, ...	Thomas Lewis Gibbon Stone	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
*11th ,, ...	André Maingot....	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
*12th ,, ...	Lionel Malcolm Fraser	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*13th ,, ...	Vernon Boswell Inniss	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Assistant to Commissioner of Currency	Joseph Paul Raymond de La Bastide	23 Nov., 1916	Do. (*a*)	120	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Clerk do	Eugene S. O'Connor (1)	19 June, 1918	Do.	70	0	0	Do.
*1st Messenger	Herbert William Suneraine	16 Dec., 1902	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
2nd ,, ...	Elkanah Williams	1 July, 1916	Do. (*b*)	40	0	0	Do.
*Orderly ...	Henry Lourd	11 Feb., 1892	Do.	65	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices. (*a.*) Scale £100 to £150. (*b.*) Scale £30 to £40. (1.) Serving with Imperial Army.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	..	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Dec., 97
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	19 Aug., 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	7 Mar., 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Mar., 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	13 Aug., 08
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	19 June, 18
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Jan., 92
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 July, 16
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 June, 90

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RECEIVER-GENERAL.—*Continued.*							
Excise and Preventive Service.							
*Chief Inspector of Revenue	Maxwell Hinds Smith (1)	1 Aug., 1912	The Governor (*a*)	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
*1st Inspector of Revenue	John Montagu Muir	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (*b*)	350	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Oswald Alexander Latour	1 Jan., 1913	Do. (*c*)	250	0	0	Do.
Excise Branch.							
*Excise Officer	John Rudulphus Arneaud	1 July, 1912	Do. (*d*)	350	0	0	Do.
*Junior Excise Officer	Pelham Joseph Cumming (2)	1 Sept., 1918	Do. (*e*)	130	0	0	Do.
*Locker	Robert Johnstone (2)	1 Sept., 1918	Do. (*f*)	80	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Locker...	Weldon James Ramirez	1 Sept., 1918	Do.	60	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a.*) Scale £450 to £500.
(*b.*) ,, 250 to 350.
(*c.*) ,, 180 to 250.
(*d.*) Scale £300 to £350.
(*e.*) ,, 130 to 180.
(*f.*) ,, 80 to 100.

(1.) Seconded for service with B.W.I. Regiment as from 14th May, 1917.
(2.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 29th December, 1915.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	On active service.	Nil.	1 Jan., 92
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	23 July, 02
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	21 Jan., 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	28 May, 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	28 Oct., 13
,,	....	....	,	,,	,,	,,	17 Nov., 16
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Sep., 18

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RECEIVER-GENERAL.—*Continued.*							
SAN FERNANDO.							
*Sub-Receiver	(Vacant)	....	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
General Branch.							
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Percy Prothero Camdell de la Rosa	1 July, 1917	Do. (a)	270	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk ..	Thomas Walter Herbert	1 April, 1910	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Asst. and Hindustani Intpr.	Henry Birbal	1 April, 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Paymaster	Arthur Henry Dasent	8 July, 1916	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Excise Locker	Joseph Egbert Clarke	....	Do. (c)	190	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO.							
*Sub-Receiver	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	James Ernest Cameron Sealy	1 Feb., 1904	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Second Clerk ...	Hector Vincent Monteil	11 Oct., 1913	Do.	155	0	0	Do.
*Third Clerk and Paymaster	Fernando Sorzano (1)	14 Oct., 1913	Do.	130	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from December, 1914.

(a.) Scale £250 to £300.

(b.) Scale £100 to £150.

(c.) Scale £150 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	...	Nil.	Warden of Naparima, £500; Supervisor Naparima, Sub-Collector of Customs, also Harbour Master.	....	....	—
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	Not absent.	Allowance as Cashier to cover losses—£15.	7 Jan., 86
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Aug., 06
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 10
,,	....	....	,,	Commandant Volunteer Fire Brigade, San Fernando, £100.	,,	Allowance to cover losses £20.	1 Mar., 93
,,	....	....	,,	Warehouse Keeper, San Fernando—£50.	,,	Nil.	1 April, 09
,,	....	....	,,	Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, and Manager Savings Bank, Postmaster—£50.	,,	,,	1 Jan., 92
,,	....	....	,,	Also draws £12 10 from Post Office and £12 10 from Savings Bank.	,,	Allowance as Cashier, £15	2 Feb., 88
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	18 Mar., 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	Horse allowance, £45. To cover losses, £5.	8 May, 07

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
SAVINGS BANK.							
*Chief Manager	Louis Alexander Vilain	1 June, 1917	The Governor...	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Cashier	Lassalle Archibald Moses Nisbet Kelshall Hartwell Badcock O'Daniel	1 April, 1916	Do. (a)	250	0	0	Do.
*1st Clerk and Inspector	Ernest Fenelon Annensen	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Frank Norris Brierley	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (c)	170	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Cyril Englehart Latour	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (d)	120	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Arthur Maingot..	11 Feb., 1916	Do. (e)	90	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, ..	Arnold Randolph Vaucrosson	1 May, 1917	Do. (f)	55	0	0	Do.
*Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank	William Reginald France Proudfoot	2 July, 1917	Do. (g)	180	0	0	Do.
*Messenger	John Walters	1 Jan., 1903	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £250.
(b.) ,, 180 to £200
(c.) Scale £150 to £175.
(d.) ,, 100 to 125.
(e.) Scale £ 75 to £100.
(f.) ,, 50 to 75.
(g.) ,, 150 to 200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 85
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	9 May, 92
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 00
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	12 June, 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 13
,,	....	.	,,	,,	,,	,,	May, 99
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 03

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.							
*Sub-Intendant ...	Henry Ferdinand Ganteaume	23 June, 1904	TheGovernor(*a*)	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk	Lawrence Irving Gambal	15 Feb., 1914	Do. (*b*)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Walter Barradell Smith	1 April, 1913	Do. (*c*)	200	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Samuel Walter St. Clair Ashby	1 April, 1913	Do. (*c*)	200	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Arthur Pantin (1)	12 June, 1913	Do. (*d*)	125	0	0	Do.
*Porter	George Henry Coker	1 Aug., 1914	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Garfield Rudder	1 Sept., 1917	Do.	35	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(*a.*) Scale £500 to £600.
(*b.*) ,, 250 to 300.
(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army from 29th January, 1915.
(*c.*) Scale £150 to £200.
(*d.*) ,, 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for Rouse Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance—£50. Actual Travelling expenses.	1 July, 79
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	5 May, 95
,,	....	...	,,	,,	From 2nd Aug. to 30th Sept., 1918.	,,	1 Oct., 02
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Mar., 02
,,	...	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	6 Oct., 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Aug., 14
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Sep., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CROWN LANDS DEPARTMENT.	—*Continued.*						
*Engineer in Charge of Surveys	Edward Rowland Smart, M.A.	1 June, 1910	The Secretary of State.	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
*1st Assistant Surveyor	Joseph Wenceslas Dumanoire	16 Jan., 1913	The Governor....	350	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Joseph G. Reece	23 Jan., 1913	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Chas. Edward Lawrie	14 Jan., 1918	Do. (*a*)	250	0	0	Do.
*Topographical Assistant	John Walker Macgillivray	1 May, 1917	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
*1st Draughtsman..	Tildeber Sorzano	1 Jan., 1880	Do.	225	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Thomas Sorzano	12 Nov., 1881	Do. (*b*)	150	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Pierre Nicholas Dumanoire	1 Aug., 1910	Do. (*c*)	100	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Ivy Christine David	1 Jan., 1917	Do. ...	60	0	0	Do.
*Clerk & Draughtsman	Ashton Winthrop Hunt	1 April, 1912	Do. ...	150	0	0	Do.
*Messenger	Samuel Wesley Griffith	4 June, 1887	Do. (*d*)	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(*a*.) Scale £250 to £300.
(*b*.) ,, 125 to 150.
(*c*.) Scale £75 to £100.
(*d*.) ,, 40 to 50.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord., No. 6 of 1914.	1 April, 01
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Travelling under Ordinance.	10 Nov., 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 04
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Aug., 03
,,	....	....	,,		,,	,,	1 April, 01
61	1	8	,,	,,	,,	Personal allowance—£75.	13 July, 74
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	12 Nov., 81
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Aug., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 17
,,	....	....	,,		,,	,,	15 May, 01
,,	....	....	,,		,,	,,	4 June, 87

REMARKS.—CONTINUED

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
FOREST DEPARTMENT.							
*Conservator of Forests	Claude Somerset Rogers	23 Mar., 1901	Sec. of State (*a*)	625	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Deputy Conservator of Forests	Herbert William Moor	24 Jan., 1918	Do. (*b*)	300	0	0	Do.
*Clerk to Conservator of Forests	Cyril Norman (1)	1 Aug., 1913	The Governor (*c*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Clerk to Conservator of Forests	Aldric Edgar Joseph	19 Feb., 1917	Do. (*d*)	80	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Henry Charles Alexander	21 Feb., 1918	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
16 Forest Rangers..	....	....	Do. (*e*)	900	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(*a*.) Scale £500 to £700.
(*b*.) ,, 300 to 400.
(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 1st October, 1915.
(*c*.) Scale £150 to £200.
(*d*.) ,, 75 to £100.
(*e*.) 1 at £100; 2 at £75; 4 at £62 10; 4 at £50; 5 at £40.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. No. 6 of 1914.	23 Mar., 01
,,	....	...	,,	,,	From 1st to 23rd Jan., 1918.	,,	24 Jan., 18
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	Nil.	15 Feb., 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	18 Aug., 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.				£	s.	d.	
*Collector and Surveyor of Customs	Henry Barclay Walcott	20 Jan., 1909	The Crown	800	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Collector of Customs	Thomas Robert Cutler	16 Dec., 1909	TheGovernor(a)	600	0	0	Do.
*Sub-Collector, San Fernando	Vacant (1)	....	Do.	....	....	.	Do.
*Chief Clerk	Samuel Clarke....	11 Sept., 1914	Do. (b)	400	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk and Cashier	Joseph Nathaniel Cox	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	350	0	0	Do.
*3rd Clerk	George Fifi	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (d)	185	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Stanley Edmund Knowles (2)	1 April, 1913	Do. (e)	125	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, ...	Arthur Edward Alfred Evans	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (f)	85	0	0	Do.
CHECKING STAFF.							
*Senior Check and Statistical Clerk	Walter Irving Lewis	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	350	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	Louis de Verteuil	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (g)	145	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Philip Ignatius Blanc	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (h)	145	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Joseph Henry Maingot (3)	1 June, 1915	Do. (f)	90	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Mr. W. H. Gamble retired on Pension as from 31st January, 1918.

(2.) Serving with Imperial Army from 25th January 1916.

(3.) ,, ,, ,, 18th October, 1915.

(a.) Scale £450 to £600.
(b.) ,, 350 to 400.
(c.) ,, 300 to 350.
(d.) Scale £150 to £200.
(e.) ,, 100 to 125.
(f.) ,, 75 to 100.
(g.) Scale £125 to £175.
(h.) ,, 125 to 150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	£100 per annum for services under Merchant Shipping Ordinance.	20 Jan., 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Jan., 90
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	10 May, 86
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	Allowance to cover losses as Cashier, £12 10.	1 July, 86
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	16 Jan., 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	1 June, 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Mar., 16
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 June, 96
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	8 July, 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	10 Mar., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	8 July, 12

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.—	*Continued.*			£	s.	d.	
LANDING WAITERS LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS.							
*Senior	Hardwin Stewart Littlepage	1 Mar., 1910	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	Cyril Alexander Littlepage	4 Nov., 1914	Do. (a)	350	0	0	Do.
*1st Class ...	Edgar Osmond Stowe Wainwright	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Harry Victor Laughlin	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
Second Class. (6)							
*Second Class	James Robert Potter	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Albert Victor Knowles	16 Jan., 1908	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Arthur O'Brien...	1 Mar., 1910	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	George Alexander Brierley	16 July, 1913	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	André Michael Basilon	16 April, 1914	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Arthur Reginald Lassalle	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.
* Do. ...	Samuel Arrindel Dillon	1 July, 1916	Do. (c)	240	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £300 to £350. (b.) Scale £250 to £300. (c.) Scale £210 to £240.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receive rewards for seizures as authorised by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	1 June, 93
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 Nov., 15
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 94
,,	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 July, 96
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 Jan., 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 00
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Mar., 98
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	7 Mar., 04
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 97
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 04

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

The Landing Waiters stationed at San Fernando and Brighton receive an allowance a the rate of £40 per annum and the Landing Waiter at Tobago, £30 per annum.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
CUSTOMS.—	*Continued.*			£	s.	d.	
LANDING WAITERS, LOCKERS AND TIDE SURVEYORS.							
Third Class. (7)							
*Third Class	Rowland Blennerhassett Atthil	1 Aug., 1907	The Governor (a)	160	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	John Lopez O'Connor (3)	16 Dec., 1909	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Eric Mortimer Legge	16 April, 1914	Do. (a)	170	0	0	Do.
* Do.	William Hunter Eccles (1)	16 April, 1914	Do. (a)	165	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Levander Henry Basanta	18 July, 1916	Do. (a)	160	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Edwin Harold Bowhill Crooks	1 April, 1916	Do. (a)	175	0	0	Do.
*Assistant	Robert Emmanuel Quesnel (2)	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Harry Edmond Knaggs	15 April, 1914	Do. (b)	125	3	0	Do.
* Do.	Louis Enrique Prada (4)	1 Mar., 1916	Do. (b)	120	0	0	Do.
BOATMEN & PORTERS.							
*Chief Boatman, San Fernando	F. Gibson	1 Jan., 1882	....	85	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £100 to £200. (b.) Scale £100 to £125.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 23rd December, 1915.
(2.) ,, ,, ,, 18th October, 1915.
(3.) ,, ,, ,, 31st ,, 1916.
(4.) ,, ,, ,, 18th ,, 1915.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	The Customs Officers receive rewards for seizures as authorised by the Governor. They also receive payment for overtime.	1 Aug., 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	1 April, 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	27 Jan., 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	1 April, 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 July, 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 Mar., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	16 Nov., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	15 Mar., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	16 April, 14
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	22 May, 94

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.							
*Command'nt Local Forces & Inspector-General of Constabulary	Col. George Herbert May, V.D.	1 Sept., 1916	Sec. of State by Despatch.	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Deputy Inspector-General	Vacant	....	Do.	700	0	0	Do.
Adjutant	Capt. Leonard Cyril Carrington Hobson	....	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Senior Inspector....	John Wolseley Wilson (1)	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
*Inspector	Harold Stephen de Pass	10 April, 1912	The Governor (b)	366	13	4	Do.
* Do.	Alfred Ernest (2) Albert Harragin	20 Sept., 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch (b)	366	13	4	Do.
* Do. ...	Edward Thomas Whitmore Carr	23 July, 1916	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices. (a.) Scale £400 to £500. (b. Scale £300 to £400.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 24th November, 1914.

(2.) ,, ,, ,, 18th September, 1915.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Placel of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.	Commandant Local Forces	From 16th to 28th May.	Actual Travelling expenses.	23 Nov., 89
,,	...	....	£116 13 4	Nil.	Not absent.	Horse allowance, £50; Travelling expenses as provided for in Special Regulations.	—
,,	....	...	Quarters.	Staff Officer Local Forces £350.	,,	Horse allowance, £50. Travelling.	28 Oct., 18
,,	....	....	£100.	....	On active service.	,,	1 Nov., 99
,,	...	....	Quarters.	Superintendent Port-of-Spain Fire Brigade, £100.	From 9th to 22nd November.	,,	2 Jan., 02 (a)
,,	....	....	£75.	Nil.	On active service.	,,	1 Feb., 05
,,	....	....	£75.	,,	Not absent.	,,	15 April, 08

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a) Transferred from Jamaica.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.—*Continued.*							
*Sub-Inspector	Herbert James Lawrence Cavenaugh (1)	25 Nov., 1908	Sec. of State by Despatch (*a*)	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	Robert James Paul	15 Jan., 1913	Do. (*a*)	233	6	8	Do.
* Do.	Leonard Henry Greystone Andrews (2)	12 Mar., 1913	Do. (*a*)	233	6	8	Do.
* Do. ..	Wilfred Edmund Power	23 July, 1916	The Governor (*a*)	200	0	0	Do.
* Do.	George Eugene Lange (3)	16 Aug., 1915	Do. (*a*)	233	6	8	Do.
* Do.	Uailian Hamish McUistean Gooden-Chisholm (4)	16 Sept., 1916	Sec. of State by Despatch	200	0	0	Do.
*Inspector Detective	Matthew Costelloe	1 Jan., 1917	Do. (*b*)	366	13	4	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices. (*a*.) Scale 200 to £300. (*b*.) Scale £300 to £400.

(1.) Serving with the Imperial Army from 18th September, 1915.
(2.) ,, ,, ,, 24th November, 1914.
(3.) ,, ,, ,, 7th July, 1917.
(4.) ,, ,, ,, 18th September, 1915.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January, to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	£50.	Nil.	On active service.	Travelling. Horse allowance, £50. Uniform allowance, £20.	25 Nov., 08
,,	....	....	£50.	,,	Not absent.	Uniform allowance, £20, travelling expenses as provided for in special Regulations.	15 Jan., 13
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	On active service.	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20.	12 Mar., 13
,,	....	....	£50.	,,	Not absent.	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20.	4 Oct., 05
,,	....	....	£50.	,,	On active service.	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20; Horse allowance, £50.	15 Aug., 16
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	Travelling. Uniform allowance, £20.	16 Sep., 16
,,	....	....	£75.	,,	From 1st April to 10th August.	Travelling. Detective allowance, £100.	6 June, 11 (a)

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Formerly of Royal Irish Constabulary.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling. £	s.	d.	From what Fund the Salary is paid
CONSTABULARY.—*Continued.*							
*Bandmaster	Arthur Leonard Wallace	17 Dec., 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch.	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
Sergeant-Major—N. Division	Thomas Peake	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor....	180	0	0	Do.
Sergeant-Major—S. Division	Richard Nathaniel Eversley	1 June, 1909	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant-Major—Depôt	Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond	1 April, 1905	Do.	15	0	0	Do.
Quarterm'ter-Sergt.	Charles Nathaniel Henry (1) (a)	1 Sept., 1900	Do.	180	0	0	Do.
Armourer Sergeant	Patrick Esté	1 Oct., 1891	Do. ...	121	10	0	Do.
Sergeant Instructor	Patrick Cassidy (2)	1 Dec., 1903	Do.	130	0	0	Do.
Farrier Sergeant	Adam Paxton	30 Sept., 1903	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
Sergeant Tailor	Horatio Durant	20 Mar., 1917	Do.	109	10	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinance.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd November, 1914.

(2.) ,, ,, ,, 18th September, 1915.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Uniform allowance. Travelling.	17 Dec., 14
,,	....	....	£50.	,,	,,	Personal allowance, £25. Uniform and Quarters.	6 Nov., 95
,,	....	....	£50.	,,	,,	All Non-commissioned Officers and men are provided with Uniform and Quarters.	8 Jan., 85
,,	....	....	Quarters.	Garrison Sergeant-Major Local Forces—£160.	On active service.	,,	1 Aug., 89
,,	....	....	£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	,,	14 Sep., 81
,,	...	....	£17 10.	,,	,,	,,	1 Oct., 91
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	On active service.	,,	1 Dec., 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	30 Sep., 03
,,	....	....	£17 10.	,,	,,	,,	6 Jan., 90

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.—*Continued*							
9 Sup. Sergeants....	...	....	....	1,080	0	0	Col. Rev.
24 Sergeants	....	....	....	2,628	0	0	Do.
33 Corporals	....	....	....	2,722	10	0	Do.
642 { 50 Lc.-Corpls. / 592 Constables }	....	...	....	36,460	0	0	Do.
Female Searcher	...	....	....	40	0	0	Do.
Hospital Corporal ...	...	....	....	82	10	0	Do.
1 Hospital Attend't	....	....	....	45	0	0	Do.
1 ,, ,, ...	....	....	....	45	0	0	Do.
1 ,, ,, ...	....	....	....	35	0	0	Do.
Keeper of Powder Magazine	....	....	....	51	11	3	Do.
Band Sergt.-Major..	Mewburn Garnett Turner	1 July, 1908	....	140	0	0	Do.
Band Sergeant	....	...	....	109	10	0	Do.
1 Corporal	....	...	....	82	10	0	Do.
18 Bandsmen	....	....	....	1,247	0	0	Do.
6 Apprentices	....	1 Jan., 1917	....	150	0	0	Do.

(a)

REMARKS.

(a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	...	£37 10	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	†1 July, 08
,,	....	....	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	—
,,	..	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Promoted from British Guiana.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
CONSTABULARY.—*Continued*							
9 Sup. Sergeants....	...	....	....	1,080	0	0	Col. Rev.
24 Sergeants	....	....	....	2,628	0	0	Do.
33 Corporals	....	....	....	2,722	10	0	Do.
642 { 50 Lc.-Corpls. / 592 Constables }	....	...	....	36,460	0	0	Do.
Female Searcher	...	....	....	40	0	0	Do.
Hospital Corporal ...	...	....	....	82	10	0	Do.
1 Hospital Attend't	....	....	....	45	0	0	Do.
1 ,, ,, ...	....	....	....	45	0	0	Do.
1 ,, ,, ...	....	....	....	35	0	0	Do.
Keeper of Powder Magazine	....	....	....	51	11	3	Do.
Band Sergt.-Major..	Mewburn Garnett Turner	1 July, 1908	....	140	0	0	Do.
Band Sergeant	....	...	....	109	10	0	Do.
1 Corporal	....	...	....	82	10	0	Do.
18 Bandsmen	....	....	....	1,247	0	0	Do.
6 Apprentices	....	1 Jan., 1917	....	150	0	0	Do.

(a)

REMARKS.

(a.) Pensionable under Police Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	...	£37 10	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	†1 July, 08
,,	....	....	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	—
,,	..	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Promoted from British Guiana.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MILITARY DEPARTMENT.							
*Command'nt Local Forces, Inspector-General of Constabulary	Col. George Herbert May, V.D.	1 Sept., 1916	The Crown	....	...	....	Col. Rev.
Surgeon to the Permanent Staff	Ferdinand Aime de Verteuil, M.R.C.S., E.	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	50	0	0	Do.
Staff Officer, Local Forces	Capt. Leonard Cyril Carrington Hobson, General List	28 Oct., 1918	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
Adjutant, Light Horse	Capt. George Campbell Deane	3 Oct., 1914	Do.	....	....	....	Do.
Adjutant, Light Infantry	Capt. Frederick William Urich	1 Dec., 1908	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Garri'n Sgt.-Major, Local Forces	Samuel Boyd Bolshaw Hammond (1)	17 June, 1904	Do. (a)	180	0	0	Do.
*Military Store Clerk	Horace Edgar Darwent	16 July, 1913	Do. (b)	95	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) £150 to £180 by triennial increments of £10.

(b.) £75 to £100 annual increment of £5.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd November, 1914.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.	Paid as Inspector-General of Constabulary—£1,000.	Not absent.	Actual travelling expenses, Medical attendance.	23 Nov., 89
,,	....	....	Nil.	....	....	....	—
,,	....	....	Quarters.	Adjutant of Constabulary —£100 per annum.	Not absent.	£50 Forage allowance Medical attendance, actual travelling expenses.	28 Oct., 18
,,	....	....	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, Port-of-Spain.	,,	£50 Forage allowance.	11 Sep., 10
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
,,	....	....	Quarters.	Sergeant-Major of Constabulary Depôt — £15 per annum. Commandant's Clerk, £25. Care of Maxim Guns, £20.	On active service.	Medical attendance, and £8 6 8 for upkeep of uniform.	1 Aug., 89
,,	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 13 †

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Supernumerary Clerk, Railway Department, 4th March, 1910.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
REGISTRAR-GENERAL.							
*Registrar-General	Thomas Irwin Potter	1 July, 1911	The Governor....	550	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Legal Adviser to Registrar-General	Robert Stewart Aucher Warner†	20 Sept., 1915	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
*Deputy Registrar-General	Louis Anthony Fifi	26 Oct., 1910	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
*1st Clerk	Blazini Gregory Montserin	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (b)	275	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	John Arthur Vincent Dun	15 Feb., 1912	Do. (c)	250	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Jacob Lewis (1)..	7 July, 1918	Do. (d)	155	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Walter Herbert Patterson‡	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (e)	150	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, ...	William Knaggs§	1 Sept., 1915	Do. (f)	125	[illegible]	0	Do.
*6th ,, ...	John Merrique....	6 Sept., 1915	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
*7th ,, ...	Lloyd S. Smith ..	6 Sept., 1916	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Mr. Warner appointed Attorney-General 1st August, 1918.

‡ Mr. Patterson returned from the "front" June 1918.

§ Serving with the Imperial Army as from 3rd January, 1916.

(a.) Scale £250 to £300.
(b.) ,, 250 to 275.
(c.) Scale £200 to £250.
(d.) ,, 150 to 200.
(e.) Scale £100 to £150.
(f.) ,, 100 to 125.

(1.) *Vice* Mr. S. Smith promoted to Education Office.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	10 April, 83
,,	....	....	,,	Solicitor-General £200 and £157 10 for attendance at Sessions, £150 for Clerical Assistance and £50 Rent.	,,	,,	10 Sep., 04
‡23	1	0	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	1 Aug., 87
§†34	8	0	,,	,,	,,	,,	6 Feb., 92
†27	10	8	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 June, 96
Nil.	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	2 Jan., 89
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 Sep., 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	1 Oct., 09
,,	...	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Aug., 13
‡21	12	8	,,	,,	,,	,,	6 Sep., 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Fees as Copyists.

‡ Fees as Superintendent Registrar, Births and Deaths.

§† ,, ,, ,, (Acting) Births and Deaths, £7 13 4.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.							
*Postmaster-General	Alfred Ernest Clarence Ross	1 Sept., 1903	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk	James Edward L. Norman	9 Dec., 1899	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
*2nd „ & Acc'tnt	Beverley Burnley Littlepage	1 April, 1908	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
*3rd „ & Cashier	John William Frederick Knowles	16 Nov., 1909	Do. (b)	250	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Cashier	Albert Leopold Clarke	14 Jan., 1918	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
*4th Clerk	Alfred Ernest Horne	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*5th „	Clement Lewis Vespry	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*6th „	Thomas Henry Williams	1 April, 1908	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*7th „	George Charles Catto	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £250 to £400. (b.) Scale £200 to £250. (c.) Scale £150 to £200. (d.) Scale £100 to £150

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	....	£100 in lieu of Residence.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	7 June, 75
,,	....	....	Nil.	,,	,,	£30 for Stamp work, £17 for overtime.	1 May, 78
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	£50 for C.O.D. System.	1 Jan., 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	£25 for losses.	1 April, 94
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	£15 for losses.	4 Aug., 99
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Jan., 95
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 99
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Sep., 99
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Feb., 82

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.—*Continued.*							
*8th Clerk	Elias St. Laurent	22 July, 1916	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
*9th ,, ...	Alexander Lewis †	1 Mar., 1912	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*10th ,, ...	George Elliot Laughlin†	22 July, 1916	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
*11th ,, ...	Reginald Rufus Cross	22 July, 1916	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*12th ,, ...	Errol Knowles‡ ..	21 Mar., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*13th ,, ...	Carlton Cumming	21 Mar., 1917	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.
*14th ,, ...	Rupert Maingot	21 Mar., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*15th ,, ...	George Cecil Lawrence	21 Mar., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*16th ,, ...	Herman Edward Philip Maingot	18 Jan., 1918	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Inspector of Letter Carriers	Joseph McDonald Wilson	10 Sept., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Serving with Imperial Army as from 18th October, 1915.

‡ ,, ,, ,, 20th January, 1916.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for Rouse Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	..	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	15 Dec., 05
,,	...	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	1 July, 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 April, 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	18 Mar., 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Dec., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	22 July, 16
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 Nov., 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	18 Jan., 18
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 87

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
POST OFFICE.—*Continued.*							
SAN FERNANDO.							
*Postmaster	Benard Charles Besson	1 Jan., 1912	The Governor (*a*)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
*1st Clerk	Joseph Nathaniel Weeks	12 April, 1904	Do. (*b*)	150	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Arnold Leopold Herbert	15 Dec., 1917	Do. (*c*)	65	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	George Alexander Bobb	21 Mar., 1917	Do. (*d*)	55	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a.*) Scale £250 to £350.

(*b.*) ,, 100 to 150.

(*c.*) Scale £50 to £75.

(*d.*) ,, 50 to 60.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Allowances for House Rent—£50.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 80
,,	....	....	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	12 Mar., 97
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	21 Mar., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
PORT & MARINE.				£	s.	d.	
*Harbour Master of Island	Vacant	....	The Crown	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Harbour Master of San Fernando	Vacant	....	The Governor...	...	....	....	Do.
*Harbour Master of Tobago	Plantagenet Lechmere Guppy	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	....	....	....	Do.
*Asst. Harbour Master, Port-of-Spain	Francis Joseph Basanta	1 Aug., 1907	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Clerk, & Boarding Officer	Ernest Stafford Collie	1 Sept., 1904	Do. (a)	150	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Assistant	Edmond Gerard de La Bastide	1 June, 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Signalman at N'th Post (1)	George Edwards	1 June, 1903	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
* ,, Fort George (1)	George Emmanuel Jennings	11 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
* ,, P't-of-Spain	Alfred Jennings	11 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	Joseph Jennings	20 Nov., 1916	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
*Asst. ,, ...	Arthur Charles Redhead	1 June, 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Keeper ..	Thomas de la Rosa	30 Dec., 1916	Do.	65	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1.) In addition to the Signalmen at North Post and Fort George, Assistants have been appointed at £45 per annum.

(a.) Scale £100 to £150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
70	12	6	Nil.	Supt. of Light Houses £50, from 1st Jan., 1898.	....	Nil.	—
Nil.	....	....	,,	Warden Naparima, £500 and Sub-Receiver, £100.	....	,,	—
,,	....	....	,,	Sub-Receiver & Sub-Collector, Tobago, £400, and Postmaster, Tobago, £50.	From 1st May to 15th Aug.	,,	1 Jan., 92
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	Not absent.	,,	1 July, 95
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	17 June, 98
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 June, 15
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	1 Oct., 71
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	25 Aug., 02
,,	...	....	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 11
,,	...	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 97
,,	....	..	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	30 Dec., 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PORT & MARINE.—*Continued.*							
*Head Keeper Bocas Light House	Henry Cook	20 Nov., 1916	The Governor....	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. ,, ,, ...	Arthur William Harris	1 June, 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ,, ...	Joseph Phipps	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	55	0	0	Do.
Keeper Tobago Light House	Ezekiel Williams	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	35	0	0	Do.
Asst. ,, ,, ...	Isaac Henry Baber Armstrong	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Keeper Icacos Light Pole	Solomon Rar-charam	1 Feb., 1913	Do.	25	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 June, 99
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Aug., 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Aug., 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Mar., 09
,,	....	....	,,	Signalman, Tobago, £6.	,,	,,	1 Nov., 15
,,	...	....	Nil.	Also Ward Officer, Icacos.	,,	,,	1 Nov., 97

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PRINTING AND STATIONERY.							
*Superintendent	Harry Lesslie Knaggs	13 Feb., 1906	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Manager	Frederick Arthur Field	1 Jan., 1903	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
*1st Clerk	Edward Thomas Adams	13 May, 1901	Do. (b)	200	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Vacant	....	Do. (c)	....	....	....	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Charles Cecil Williams†	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	85	15	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Wedrington Brathwaite	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (e)	68	15	0	Do.
*5th ,, ...	Randolph Reginald Rawlins	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (e)	51	13	4	Do.
*Proof Reader	Charles Joseph Williams	1 May, 1895	Do. (f)	250	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Proof Reader	Hubert Andrew Puckerin	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	88	15	0	Do.
*Chief Binder ...	James Edwin Vire	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
*Ticket Checker	Pascal Robert Mark	2 Jan., 1897	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Ticket Checker	Russell Arthur Field	1 April, 1914	Do. (e)	63	15	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £400 to £500.

(b.) ,, 150 to 200.

† Serving with Imperial Army from December, 1915.

(c.) Scale £100 to £150.

(d.) ,, 75 to 100.

(e.) Scale £ 50 to £ 75.

(f.) ,, 200 to 250.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	....	Nil.	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, £400 to £500.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 April, 85
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	20 Feb., 93
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 May, 89
,,	....	....	,,	,,	—	,,	—
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	4 Jan., 04
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	29 Feb., 04
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	24 Aug., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	£30 as Overseer from 1st July, 1914.	8 Oct., 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Oct., 00
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	21 Mar., 87
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	9 Jan., 81
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	24 Nov., 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
JUDICIAL.							
*Chief Justice	Sir Alfred Van Waterschoodt Lucie-Smith, Kt.	22 July, 1908	The Crown	1,600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*1st Puisne Judge ..	Alexander David Russell, LL.B.	6 Sept., 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch. (*a*)	1,200	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Eric Blackwood Wright, LL.D.	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	1,000	0	0	Do.
*Clerk to Judges	Alfred Robert Knaggs	13 April, 1915	The Governor (*b*)	195	0	0	Do.
*Orderly	George Moore	23 April, 1900	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Usher	Joseph Legoria Versepuy	1 July, 1903	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Porter	Robert Blackman	1 Feb., 1917	Do.	40	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £1,000 to £1,200.

(*b*.) Scale £150 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	22 July, 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	6 Sep., 06
,,	....	...	,,	,,	From 4th to 25th June, 1918, & 4th to 11th Oct., 1918.	,,	10 Nov., 09 †
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Nov., 02
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	23 April, 00
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 July, 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Oct., 03

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Wright Joined the Colonial Service as Chief Justice, Seychelles, 13th May, 1905.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
LAW OFFICERS.							
*Attorney - General	Henry Cowper Gollan, K.C. (1)	6 Mar., 1911	The Crown	1,300	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk	Louis Harold Whitehead	1 April, 1905	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Do.
*2nd "	Paul Hypolite Francis	1 April, 1905	Do. (b)	150	0	0	Do.
*Solicitor-General ..	Robert Stewart Aucher Warner, K.C. (2)	10 Sept., 1904	Sec. of State by Despatch.	200	0	0	Do.
*Crown Solicitor	Arthur Denis O'Connor	15 Jan., 1900	Do.	800	0	0	Do.
*Administrator-General & Official Receiver	William Lewis Joseph Kernahan	1 April, 1911	The Governor....	500	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk	Walter Abdulah	18 Feb., 1910	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*2nd "	Laurence Emanuel Des Iles	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	125	0	0	Do.
*3rd "	Sylvestre Emmanuel Bernier	1 April, 1914	Do.	75	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £250 to £400. (b.) Scale £120 to £150. (c.) Scale £150 to £200. (d.) Scale £100 to £125.

(1.) Mr. R. S. A. Warner, appointed Attorney-General as from 1st August, 1918.

(2.) Mr. L. H. Elphinstone, Attorney-General of British Honduras appointed wholetime Solicitor-General at £750.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	...	Nil.	Is Admiralty Advocate and Procurator-General.	Left Colony 1st May, appointed Attorney-General Ceylon.	Nil.	6 Mar., 11 (a)
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	Not absent.	,,	1 April, 05
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 05
,,	....	...	,,	Allowance for Clerical Assistance and Office Rent, £200. Allowance for appearance at Criminal Sessions, £157 10,† Legal Adviser to Registrar-General, £10), £50 Rent allowance.	,,	Is allowed Private Practice.	10 Sep., 04
,,	....	....	,,	Allowance for Clerical Assistance, £175.	,,	Nil.	15 Jan., 00
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	May, 85
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 May, 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Oct., 12

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† A salary was first paid to the Solicitor-General in 1857. Under Ordinance No. 13 he receives an allowance of £31 10 for conducting trials in the Second Court at each of the Port-of-Spain Criminal Sessions.

(a.) Mr. Gollan came to the Colony from Bermuda.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT, MARSHAL AND REGISTRAR IN BANKRUPTCY.							
*Registrar Supreme Court, Marshal & Registrar in Bankruptcy	Thomas Augustus Thompson	14 July, 1897	The Crown	750	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk and Deputy Registrar	Frederick Augustus Collins	16 Feb., 1914	The Governor (a)	450	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	Ernest Arthur Plummer	16 Feb., 1914	Do. (b)	325	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	James Robinson	13 Dec., 1910	Do. (c)	200	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Alfred Acham	1 July, 1917	Do. (d)	170	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, ...	Albert Cyril Clarke	1 July, 1917	Do. (e)	135	0	0	Do.
*6th ,, (Probate)	Cecil Emmanuel Ellis Clarke	1 July, 1917	Do. (f)	110	0	0	Do.
*7th ,, ...	Leo Philip Maingot (1)	1 July, 1917	Do. (g)	60	0	0	Do.
*1st Copyist	Harold Roland Sankar	1 July, 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, .	Louritz Nelson Parris	1 Sept., 1917	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
*Sub-Registrar, San Fernando	Walter Harragin	9 Mar., 1914	Do. ..	50	0	0	Do.
* ,, Tobago....	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	Sec. of State by Despatch.	....	....	...	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Serving with the Imperial Army.

(a.) Scale £350 to £450.
(b.) ,, 250 to 350.
(c.) ,, 175 to 200.
(d.) Scale £100 to £175.
(e.) ,, 100 to 150.
(f.) Scale £100 to £125.
(g.) ,, 60 to 100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
8	8	0	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Fees as Commissioner of Affidavits.	14 July, 97
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Oct., 81
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	12 Oct., 92
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 Oct., 00
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	7 May, 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service	,,	13 Dec., 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	17 Nov., 15
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Sep., 17
,,	....	....	,,	Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando, £200-£250.	,,	,,	9 Mar., 14
,,	....	....	,,	Stipendiary Magistrate, Tobago, £600.	,,	,,	Dec., 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
*Marshal	Thomas Augustus Thompson	14 July, 1897	The Crown	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
*Deputy Marshal for Port-of-Spain and Accountant of the Court	Clement François Ligoure	14 Sept., 1903	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
* ,, San Fernando	Thos. Fitz-Evan Eversley	6 Jan., 1892	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* ,, Tobago..	Joshua Sampson	1 Oct., 1909	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
*Asst. ,, San Fernando	Charles Glassen Rattan	10 Feb., 1911	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
*Clerk	Lionel Philip Lawrence	7 July, 1917	Do. (a)	82	8	5	Do.
*Senior Bailiff	Thomas Hackett	1 May, 1911	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	John Ford	1 May, 1914	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
*3rd Junior Bailiff	James Dolly Bruce (1)	1 Sept., 1909	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	FitzGerald Rock	9 Oct., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, ...	George Bruce	1 May, 1914	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*6th ,, ...	Joshua Henry Callender	20 Dec., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable Offices.

(a.) Scale £80 to £100.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
....	....	...	Nil.	Registrar Supreme Court and Registrar in Bankruptcy, £750.	Not absent.	Nil.	14 July, 97
90	12	11	,,	Nil.	,,	£25 Personal allowance.	1 Oct., 91
....	....	....	,,	Bailiff, San Fernando, £200.	,,	Nil	1 Oct., 77
Nil.	....	....	,,	Is also Bailiff, Tobago, £60.	,,	Forage, £25.	1 Jan., 00
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	10 Feb., 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 June, 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 Dec., 02
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 01
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	7 Jan., 95
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	9 Oct., 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	14 May, 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	20 Dec., 11

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PORT-OF-SPAIN DISTRICT COURT.							
*Commissioner ...	Cyrus Prudhomme David, K.C.	1 May, 1911	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk	Edwin Chipchase Hughes	15 Oct., 1917	Do. (a)	300	0	0	Do.
*Ledger Keeper	William Horace Kerr	1 Dec., 1914	Do. (b)	175	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	James Clement Huggins	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Osmond Egbert Morle	15 Aug., 1916	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Charles Edward Llewellyn Romeo	14 July, 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant..	Anthony Gabriel Carmichael	16 July, 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
1st Messenger	Robert Augustus Donawa	16 May, 1918	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
Messenger	H. Husbands	15 June, 1918	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	Charles Garrin....	1 May, 1911	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
,, ...	Jas. A. Calvary	1 Jan., 1895	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £250 to £300.

(b.) Scale £150 to £175.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or, Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required o be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 11
,,	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Aug., 81
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	9 June, 91
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 01
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	3 Dec., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	17 Dec., 13
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	16 July, 17
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	16 May, 18
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 June, 18
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 Feb., 97
,,	...	....	,,	,,		,,	7 Jan., 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.							
ARIMA.							
*Stipendiary Magistrate	Van Robert Harris Van Buren	3 Dec., 1913	The Governor...	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk of the Peace	Lewis Cyril Inniss	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (a)	200	0	0	Do.
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Errol Charles O'Brien	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Arnold Ethelbert Jeffers	12 June, 1911	Do. (c)	100	0	0	Do.
*3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Raymond O'Brien	1 May, 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff	Edward Samuel Brown	23 Feb., 1902	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Bailiff (Sangre Grande)	James A. Holder	1 Sept., 1900	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Hindi and Creole French Interp'ter and Clerical Asst.	Edward Ramjattan Lala	1 Sept., 1906	Do. ...	112	10	0	Do.
Office Keeper, Arima	Lawrence A. Park	18 June, 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper, Sangre Grande	Hugh A. Bromley	18 June, 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £150 to £200. (b.) Scale £100 to £125. (c.) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling Expenses under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	2 Sep., 87
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 99
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	16 July, 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	11 Sep., 99
,,	....	..	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 11
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	Travelling, allowance, £25.	1 Jan., 92
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Horse allowance, £50.	1 Sep., 00
3	2	6	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	10 Oct., 90
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	8 Jan., 17
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	18 June, 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.—*Continued.*							
BLANCHISSEUSE.							
*Stipendiary Magistrate	Thornton Harry Warner	1 April, 1907	The Governor....	30	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk of the Peace	Joseph Adrien Blaize	1 June, 1914	Do.	16	10	0	Do.
CEDROS.							
*Stipendiary Magistrate	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
*Clerk of the Peace	Charles Washington Julumsingh	1 Mar., 1917	Do. (*a*)	100	0	0	Do.
*Clerk of the Peace, Erin	John Menzies	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff, Cedros	William Dwarika	1 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	Arthur Ranjit Julumsingh	27 July, 1917	Do.	62	10	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £150 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Warden Tacarigua —£400 ,, Blanchisseuse —£100 Transport Allowance - £125	Not absent.	Nil.	4 July, 77
,,	....	....	,,	Bailiff, £20, Clerk to Warden, £125.	,,	Travelling allowance, £64.	1 Feb., 03
,,	....	....	,,	Warden —£175 Manager Savings Bank, Cedros—£ 50 ,, ,, ,, Erin —£ 30	,,	Forage allowance, £85.	1 April, 82
,,	..	....	,,	Clerk to Warden, £100.	,,	Allowance to cover losses as Cashier, £5.	7 May, 98
,,	....	....	,,	Ward Officer, Erin, £125, Bailiff, Erin, £32 10.	,,	Forage allowance, £37 10.	16 May, 07
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Forage, £25.	1 June, 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	27 July, 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.—*Continued.*				£	s.	d.	
CEDROS.—*Contd.*							
*Creole French Interpreter & Clerical Assistant	Nathaniel Stanislaus Darmanie	1 Nov., 1914	The Governor....	50	0	0	Col. Rev.
Spanish Interpreter and Asst. Bailiff	Thomas Hernandez	16 Oct., 1914	Do.	12	10	0	Do.
COUVA AND CARONI.							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Charles Pelham Huggins	14 June, 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch	600	0	0	Do.
Clerk of the Peace ..	John Andrew Ford	1 Jan., 1909	TheGovernor(*a*)	250	0	0	Do.
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Macaulay Traboulay	1 Sept , 1906	Do. (*b*)	125	0	0	Do.
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Ernest Eulalius Lezama	23 Aug., 1913	Do. (*c*)	96	13	4	Do.
Clerical Assistant....	Joseph Edgar Nathaniel	1 Dec., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff	Hubert Taylor Nurse	1 April, 1911	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Bailiff ...	Isaac Drury Woodley	1 Mar., 1902	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Miguel Xavier	1 April, 1915	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
*Hindi ,, ...	Joseph Soogrim	9 Dec., 1916	Do. (*d*)	65	0	0	Do.
Office Messenger	Rodmell King ...	23 Nov., 1916	Do.	30	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a.*) Scale £200 to £250.

(*b.*) ,, 100 to 125.

(*c.*) Scale £75 to £100.

(*d.*) ,, 60 to 80.

Digitized by Google

CVI L ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Clerical Asst to Warden, Cedros, £25.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Nov., 14
,,	....	...	,,	Assistant Ward Officer, Erin, £75.	,,	,,	1 Aug., 05
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	14 June, 12
,,	...	....	,,	Creole French Interpreter, £25.	,,	Nil.	1 Oct., 96
,,	...	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	1 July, 02
,,	....		,,	,,	,,	,,	27 Sep., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Forage allowance, £25.	20 Sep., 76
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 Mar., 02
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 April, 15
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 June, 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	23 Nov., 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MAGISTRACY.—*Continued.*				£	s.	d.	
LA BREA AND OROPUCHE.							
*Stipendiary Magistrate	Henry Peter Ganteaume	1 Nov., 1915	The Governor ...	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
*Clerk of the Peace	John Robert Adams	13 Jan., 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, Oropuche	Albert James Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, La Brea	Arthur Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
*Hindi Interpreter	Horace Boodoo...	19 Nov., 1906	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
MAYARO.							
*Stipendiary Magistrate	Hugh Charles François	1 Jan., 1909	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Clerk of the Peace	James Henry Pataysingh	26 April, 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Creole French Interpreter & Bailiff	Henry Leopold Dasent	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Hindi Interpreter & Clerical Assistant	John Henry Buddhu	26 April, 1916	Do. (*a*)	50	0	0	Do.
Assistant Bailiff, Guayaguayare	Max Sookdeo Gobin	1 Aug., 1917	Do. ...	5	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £50 to £60.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	..	...	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando, £600.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 14
,,	....	...	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	16 April, 05
,,	....	....	,,	Chief Ward Officer, Oropuche, £100.	,,	Forage allowance, £25.	1 June, 02
,,	...	....	,,	Senior Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo, £75.	,,	,,	1 June, 02
,,	....	....	,,	Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Asst., San Fernando, £85.	,,	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	1 Feb., 05
,,	....	....	,,	Warden Mayaro, £250.	,,	Travelling allowance, £75.	1 Jan., 77
,,	....	....	,,	Clerk to Warden Mayaro, £50.	,,	Nil.	1 June, 08
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	1 Aug., 17
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Aug., 10
,,	....	....	,,	Assistant Ward Officer, Guayaguayare, £60.	,,	Forage allowance, £12 10.	1 Aug., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.—*Continued.*							
PORT-OF-SPAIN AND WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.							
*Stipendiary Magistrate	George Campbell Deane	3 Dec., 1913	The Governor....	750	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk of the Peace	David Boyess Jardine	9 Mar., 1914	Do. (*a*)	300	0	0	Do.
*1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Ruthven Euclid Josephus Paul	26 Nov., 1914	Do. (*b*)	150	0	0	Do.
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	John Lyon Ludovic Smith	26 Nov., 1914	Do. (*c*)	125	0	0	Do.
*3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Alan Percy Carlisle Dos Santos (2)	26 Nov,, 1914	Do. (*d*)	75	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Assistant	Louis Joseph Frederick Vieira	1 April, 1912	Do. (*e*)	50	0	0	Do.
*Hindi Interpreter	Wajid Ali Madar Bakhsh	16 Sept., 1905	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Creole French, Spanish, Portuguese Interpreter and Clerical Asst.	Eugene Lafond (1)	8 July, 1918	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Chinese Interpreter	Robert Joseph(2)	1 Oct., 1893	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper	Alfred Yorke	1 April, 1918	Do.	37	10	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(*a.*) Scale £250 to £300
(*b.*) ,, 100 to 150.
(*c.*) ,, 100 to 125.

(1.) *Vice* Mr. dos Santos deceased.
(*d.*) Scale £50 to £75.
(*e.*) ,, 40 to 50.
(2.) Serving with Imperial Army.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	11 Sep., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	17 Dec., 86
31	0	0	,,	,,	,,	Personal allowance, £10.	29 Mar., 05
....	10	6	,,	,,	,,	,,	16 July, 07
Nil.	...	....	,,	,,	,,	Personal allowance, £5.	1 June, 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 April, 12
26	7	11	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 July, 02
3	5	2	,,	,,	,,	,,	8 July, 18
2	15	5	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Oct., 93
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	7 April, 18

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.—*Continued.*							
VICTORIA. (SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA.)							
Stipendiary Magistrate	Vacant	....	The Governor....	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
Clerk of the Peace	Oliver Talbot Cazabon	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (*a*)	200	0	0	Do.
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga	Emelius Stanley Wainwright	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Kenneth Grey Lawrence	3 Dec., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
1st Clerical Asst.	Robert George Ashton Archbald	9 July, 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
2nd „ „	Henry McLeod Yellowly	1 April, 1915	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
Clerical Asst. Hindi and Tamil Interpreter	James Alexander Adimoolah	1 April, 1912	Do.	85	0	0	Do.
Bailiff	David Mahabir....	20 Oct., 1902	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
Asst. Bailiff, Creole French Interpreter	James Frederick Fitz William	1 Dec., 1906	Do.	70	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper	James Theophilus Orr	1 Aug., 1917	Do. ...	25	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(*a*.) Scale £150 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, n any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	—
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	21 Aug., 99
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Forage allowance as Bailiff, £25.	15 Sep., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	27 June, 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	9 July, 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 15
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Personal, £25. Forage allow., £25.	1 Dec., 73
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Dec., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Aug., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.—*Continued.*							
SAN FERNANDO AND VICTORIA.							
*Stipendiary Magistrate	Henry Peter Ganteaume	1 Nov., 1915	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk of the Peace	Walter Harragin (1)	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (*a*)	250	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk of the Peace	Herbert Edward Power	1 Jan., 1919	Do. (*b*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff	Thomas Fitz Evan Eversley	6 Jan., 1892	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole French Interpreter	Joseph Teijmul...	1 June, 1913	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
*Copyist	Arnold Leopold Herbert	1 Dec., 1909	Do. ...	50	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Bailiff....	George Adolphus Liddelow	6 Feb., 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Asst.	Horace Boodoo...	19 Nov., 1906	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
Tamil Interpreter....	Alfred Armoogam	1 April, 1912	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Office Keeper	Edward Bailey....	1 Jan., 1889	Do.	30	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £200 to £250. (*b*.) Scale £100 to £150. (1.) Serving with Imperial Army.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for Rouse Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 14
,,	....	....	,,	Sub-Registrar San Fernando, £50.	,,	,,	9 Mar., 14
,,	...	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	11 Aug., 05
,,	....	...	,,	Deputy-Marshal San Fernando, £100.	,,	,,	1 Oct., 77
	4	2	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	1 Feb., 13
Nil.	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Horse allowance, £50.	6 Feb., 11
26	18	4	,,	Hindi Interpreter, Oropuche & La Brea, £40.	,,	Trav. under Ord. No. 6 of 1914.	1 Feb., 05
5	16	8	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	1 April, 12
Nil.	....	....	,,	Personal allowance, £5.	,,	,,	1 Jan., 89

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.—	*Continued.*						
ST. JOSEPH AND EASTERN ST. GEORGE.							
*Stipendiary Magistrate	Victor Xavier de Verteuil	1 July, 1914	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk of the Peace	Walter Hampden Harris	3 Dec., 1913	Do. (*a*)	200	0	0	Do.
*1st Asst. Clerk of the Peace	William Egbert McVorran	9 April, 1913	Do. (*b*)	125	0	0	Do.
*2nd Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Archibald Johnston Hamilton	9 April, 1913	Do. (*c*)	98	12	9	Do.
*3rd Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Andrew Charles Bahadoorsingh	9 April, 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff	Charles Walsingham Corbin	16 Mar., 1908	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Bailiff....	James O'Riley....	9 June, 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Hindi, Tamil and Creole French Interpreter	William Francis	18 Mar., 1885	Do. ...	150	0	0	Do.
Office Keeper and Clerical Assistant	James Nathaniel Licorish	1 Aug., 1909	Do.	32	10	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £150 to £200 (*b*.) Scale £100 to £125. (*c*.) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 97
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 Aug., 01
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	9 April, 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Horse allowance, £20.	18 Mar., 75
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	9 June, 13
20	8	4	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	18 Mar., 85
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Aug., 09

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MAGISTRACY.—*Continued.*							
TOBAGO.							
*Stipendiary Magistrate	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	Sec. of State by Despatch.	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
*Clerk of the Peace	Wolseley Fitzroy Olmeta Paul	13 Jan., 1913	The Governor....	150	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Clerk of the Peace	Philip Wenceslas Leiba	12 May, 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Bailiff Leeward District	Joshua Alfred Sampson	1 Oct., 1909	Do. ...	60	0	0	Do.
Bailiff Windward District	George Kernahan	12 May, 1916	Do.	....	....	....	Do.
Toco.							
*Stipendiary Magistrate	Vacant	....	Do. ...	200	0	0	Do.
*Clerk of the Peace	Robert Silochan..	1 July, 1918	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Clerk of the Peace, Creole French Interpreter and Clerical Asst. to Warden	Evans John Joseph	1 June, 1908	Do.	75	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
10	3	4	Nil.	Commissioner-Warden of Tobago, £600.	From 26th Jan., to 12th Feb.	Subsistence, £40. Forage allowance, £75.	3 July, 13
Nil.	..	....	,,	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	6 Feb., 02
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	12 May, 15
,,	....	....	,,	Deputy Marshal, £25.	,,	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Jan., 00
,,	....	....	,,	Ward Officer Windward District, £100.	,,	Forage allowance, £20.	1 Oct., 08
,,	....	....	,,	Warden Toco, £200.	,,	Travelling, £75.	—
,,	....	...	,,	Clerk to Warden Toco.	,,	Nil.	13 Aug., 06
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	1 June, 08

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.							
Arima Ward Union.							
*Warden & Supervisor	Vacant ..	....	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk and Cashier	Daniel Chinibas..	30 Jan., 1905	Do. (*a*)	125	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk	Randolph Lathuilliere	1 Mar., 1917	Do. (*b*)	55	0	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer	Samuel Eleazar Henry	1 Feb., 1894	Do. (*c*)	100	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	William Alleyne	3 Aug., 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	William Ernest Mahomed Hosein	1 Sept., 1908	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
*Asst. ,, ...	Christopher Columbus Rampersad	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	37	10	0	Do.
Messenger & Caretaker	Hugh Ferdinand Evelyn	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £100 to £125. (*b*.) Scale £50 to £75. (*c*.) Scale £80 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
18	3	4	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	—
Nil.	...	....	,,	Secretary Arima Waterworks, £37 10.	,,	Allowance to cover losses, £10.	25 Jan., 97
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	3 Oct., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Horse allowance, £25.	15 Sep., 90
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Nov., 02
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Sep., 08
,,	...	....	,,	Clerical Assistant, Arima Waterworks, £5.	,,	Nil.	8 July, 14
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	1 Feb., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

As Supervisors the Wardens are entitled to one moiety of all penalties recovered on their information for breach of the Rum Ordinance, and as Managers of District Savings Banks they receive extra remuneration according to the number of Accounts opened.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—*Continued.*							
BLANC'SEUSE WARD UNION.							
*Warden & Supervisor	Thornton Harry Warner	16 Nov., 1904	The Governor...	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk and Ward Officer	Joseph Adrian Blaize	1 June, 1914	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
CEDROS WARD.							
*Warden & Supervisor	Leonardo Joseph Sorzano	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
*Clerk	Charles Washington Julumsingh	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Assistant.	N. Darmanie	1 Nov., 1914	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer, Cedros	Vacant	....	Do.	....	...	....	Do.
*Ward Officer, Erin	John Menzies	17 Dec., 1909	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Ward Officer, Erin	Thomas Hernandez	16 Oct., 1914	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Ward Officer, Cedros	Felix Augustus Ramnauth	1 Oct., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Icacos	Solomon Ramcharan	1 Feb., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Warden, &c., Tacarigua, £400. Magistrate, Blanchisseuse, £30.	Not absent.	Forage and subsistence allowance, £50.	4 July, 77
,,	....	....	,,	Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, £36 10.	,,	Travelling, &c., £65 7.	1 Feb., 03
7	13	6	,,	Stipendiary Magistrate, £400. Manager Government Savings Bank, £80.	,,	Forage allowance, £85.	1 April, 82
Nil.	....	....	,,	Clerk of the Peace, £100.	,,	Allow. to cover losses as Cashier, £5.	7 May, 98
,,	....	....	,,	Creole French Interpreter, £50.	,,	Nil.	1 Nov., 14
,,	....	....	,,	....	....	Forage allowance, £25.	—
,,	....	....	,,	Bailiff, Erin, £32 10, Clerk of the Peace, £50.	,,	Forage allowance, £37 10.	16 May, 07
,,	...	....	,,	Asst. Bailiff, Erin, £12 10.	,,	Forage allowance, £25.	16 Oct., 14
,,	...	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	1 June, 12
2	15	0	,,	Caretaker, Icacos Light Pole, £25.	,,	,,	15 Nov., 97

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—*Continued.*							
COUVA & CHAGUANAS WARD UNION.							
*Warden and Supervisor	Alfred Taitt	1 Aug., 1915	The Governor (*a*)	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk, Couva	John Arthur Henry Moore	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (*b*)	125	0	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Isaac James Towine	1 June, 1913	Do. (*b*)	125	0	0	Do.
*2nd Ward Officer & Assistant Sanitary Inspector	Oliver Robinson Evelyn	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Clerk & Junior Ward Officer	John Ebenezer Colley	16 April, 1913	Do.	65	0	0	Do.
Messenger	James Milton Robinson	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
*Clerk, Chaguanas..	Egbert Simon Hart	7 Dec., 1911	Do. (*c*)	120	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Clerk, ,, ...	James Nicholas Paul	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer	Edward Fitz Maurice Richards	1 Feb., 1917	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ,, ...	Gilbert Sayers ...	1 Sept., 1906	Do.	70	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ,, ...	Prince William Gay	17 Mar., 1918	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Cyril Loinsworth Evelyn	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £400 to £450. (*b*.) Scale £100 to £125. (*c*.) Scale £100 to £120.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
†26	4	2	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £50. Travelling £125.	1 Sep., 90
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Mar., 90
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Bicycle allowance. £12 10 and Travelling under Ord. No. 171.	1 Jan., 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Travelling, £25.	16 April, 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	17 Oct., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Mar., 17
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Feb., 05
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Sep., 06
,,	....	..	,,	,,	,,	Forage allowance, £25.	15 Feb., 91
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 July, 04
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Mar., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.
† (Including Chaguanas.)

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	*Continued.*						
MANZANILLA WARD UNION.							
*Warden and Supervisor	Vacant	....	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk ...	Arnold Thomas Ward	26 June, 1912	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk	Paul Gajadhar	1 April, 1913	Do. (c)	65	15	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer	Arthur Anthony Carmichael	13 Oct., 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*2nd Ward Officer..	James Charles Beddoe	15 Oct., 1913	Do.	90	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ,, ...	Wilfred L. Niel ..	8 Mar., 1917	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
*4th ,, ,, ...	Arnold Pierre	8 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, ,, ...	George R. Ablack	13 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Junior Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Henry Ernest Huggins	26 Aug., 1909	Do. (d)	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer Matura	Daniel H. Cudjoe	1 May, 1910	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £350 to £450. (b.) Scale £100 to £125. (c.) Scale £50 to £75. (d.) Scale £60 to £75.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
22	5	6	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav., &c., £100.	—
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	10 April, 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	6 May, 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Horse allow., £25.	21 Jan., 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 Oct., 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	13 Mar., 17
,,	....	..	,,	,,	,,	,,	26 Aug., 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,, £20	15 Feb., 04

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—*Continued.*							
MANZANILLA WARD UNION.							
*Warden and Supervisor	Vacant	....	The Governor (a)	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk ...	Arnold Thomas Ward	26 June, 1912	Do. (b)	125	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk	Paul Gajadhar	1 April, 1913	Do. (c)	65	15	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer	Arthur Anthony Carmichael	13 Oct., 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*2nd Ward Officer..	James Charles Beddoe	15 Oct., 1913	Do.	90	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ,, ...	Wilfred L. Niel ..	8 Mar., 1917	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
*4th ,, ,, ...	Arnold Pierre	8 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, ,, ...	George R. Ablack	13 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Junior Ward Officer and Asst. Sanitary Inspector	Henry Ernest Huggins	26 Aug., 1909	Do. (d)	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer Matura	Daniel H. Cudjoe	1 May, 1910	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £350 to £450. (b.) Scale £100 to £125. (c.) Scale £50 to £75. (d.) Scale £60 to £75.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
22	5	6	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav., &c., £100.	—
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	10 April, 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	6 May, 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Horse allow., £25.	21 Jan., 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 Oct., 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	13 Mar., 17
,,	....	..	,,	,,	,,	,,	26 Aug., 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,, £20	15 Feb., 04

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—*Continued.*							
MAYARO WARD UNION.							
*Warden and Supervisor	Hugh Charles François	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk	James Henry Pataysingh	26 April, 1916	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer	John Henry Legendre	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Ward Officer, Guayaguayare	Max Sookdeo Gobin	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
Asst. Ward Officer, Ecclesville	David Nathasingh	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
Office Caretaker and Clerical Assistant	William Stanley Lakhan	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January, to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principa enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
4	0	4	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, £200.	Not absent.	Travelling, £75.	1 Jan., 77
24	10	4	,,	Clerk of the Peace, £75.	,,	Nil.	1 June, 08
Nil.	....	...	,,	Bailiff, £40; Assistant Sanitary Inspector, £25.	,,	Forage allowance, £25.	1 April, 04
,,	....	....	,,	Assistant Bailiff, £5.	,,	Forage allowance, £12 10.	1 April, 17
,,	..	....	,,	Forest Ranger, £75.	,,	Forage allowance, £20.	8 Aug., 16
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	1 Aug., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—*Continued.*							
MONTSERRAT WARD.							
*Warden and Supervisor	Charles John Nihelle Libert	1 Sept., 1906	The Governor....	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk	Charles Theodore Pierre Piontkowskie	20 April, 1911	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk ...	Lionel Felix Darmanie	1 May, 1915	Do.	85	0	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer	William Herbert Nathaniel Dunmore	10 Sept., 1908	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*1st Asst. ,,	James Emanuel Caesar	17 Nov., 1916	Do.	72	10	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ,,	Joseph Honoré....	1 Dec., 1916	Do.	67	10	0	Do.
Office Caretaker and Messenger	Albert Voisin	1 June, 1916	Do.	27	10	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
17	2	4	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling, £85.	12 July, 78
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Feb., 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	13 Dec., 10
,,	....	....	,,		,,	Forage allowance, £25.	1 Jan., 89
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 Jan., 05
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	19 May, 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 July, 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—*Continued.*							
NAPARIMA WARD.							
*Warden and Supervisor	Vacant	....	The Governor....	500	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk	Felix Augustus Durity	27 July, 1916	Do. (*a*)	130	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Clerk	Robert Ashton Anthony Recile	16 Sept., 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Assistant	Gerald Durity	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, South Naparima	Daniel Bartholomew	5 Aug., 1894	Do.	125	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, North Naparima	Ferdinand Emanuel de Gannes	21 Aug., 1916	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Pointe-à-Pierre	Richard Cross	1 Nov., 1916	Do.	90	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £100 to £150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
46	7	4	Nil.	Sub-Receiver, &c., San Fernando, £100.	....	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	—
11	19	9½	,,	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	21 Aug., 97
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	24 June, 14
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Mar., 17
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Forage allowance, £50.	5 Aug., 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Forage allowance, £25.	23 Feb., 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	May, 88

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—*Continued.*							
OROPUCHE & LA BREA WARD UNIONS.							
*Warden and Supervisor	Felix Rojas	1 July, 1912	The Governor....	350	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk	George Campbell Chinibas	1 Feb., 1917	Do. (*a*)	79	11	8	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer, Oropuche	Albert James Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Sen'r Ward Officer, La Brea & Guapo	Arthur Allum	13 Dec., 1910	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, La Brea and Guapo	Oliver Haydon Stanley	12 May, 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Oropuche	Egbert John Carter	18 May, 1908	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Ward Officer, and Forest Ranger, Oropuche	Charles Ramsay Allum	5 Feb., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
90	14	6	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. allowance, £100.	15 Feb., 87
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Allow. to cover losses as Cashier, £5.	16 Jan., 09
39	11	0	,,	Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, £50.	,,	Forage allowance, £25.	6 Sep., 99
2	1	8	,,	Bailiff and Creole French Interpreter, £30.	,,	,,	1 June, 02
20	8	0	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	12 May, 15
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Trav. allowance, £20.	18 May, 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	5 Feb., 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	*Continued.*						
ST. ANN'S AND DIEGO MARTIN W'RD UNIONS.							
*Warden and Supervisor	Alfred Sidney Bowen (1)	10 Dec., 1889	The Governor....	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Ferdinand Leopold Ligoure	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (*a*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk	Victor Lionel Brown	16 Oct., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Diego Martin	Robert Main	1 Nov., 1915	Do. (*b*)	125	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, St. Ann's & Laventille	Thomas Bunting Phipps	1 April, 1902	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Santa Cruz	Francis Blache...	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, San Juan	James D. Bastien	1 Nov., 1917	Do.	62	10	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Diego Martin	Charles William Main	16 Jan., 1902	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Maraval	George Bowen	1 Oct., 1890	Do. ...	62	10	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Carenage	George B. Foderingham	1 Nov., 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Chaguaramas	R. H. Gervase	1 Nov., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Messenger & Office Keeper	Joseph McClean	23 Sept., 1914	Do.	30	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £100 to £150. (*b*.) Scale £100 to £125. (1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
26	12	2	Nil.	Supt. Queen's Park and Pastures, £60; Inspector of Prisons, Reformatories, etc., £100.	On active service.	Personal allowance, £100; Travelling allow., £100; Boat Hire, £30.	18 Oct., 78
Nil.	....	....	,,	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 96
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 14
,,	...	...	,,	Asst. Sanitary Inspector, £20.	,,	Travelling allowance, £37 10.	1 May, 12
11	1	0	Quarters.	Nil.	,,	Nil.	15 Nov., 85
6	7	0	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 05
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	1 Nov., 15
3	7	0	,,	Caretaker Diego Martin Village Waterworks, £12 10.	,,	Travelling allowance, £12 10.	1 Jan., 84
Nil.	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Travelling allowance, £10.	1 Oct., 90
6	19	0	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Nov., 12
3	7	0	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	1 Nov., 17
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	23 Sep., 14

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	*Continued.*						
SAVANA GRANDE AND MORUGA WARDS.							
*Warden and Supervisor	Vacant	....	The Governor....	450	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Clerk and Cashier	Ernest Christopher Doughlin	1 Jan., 1911	Do. (*a*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk ...	Robert Silochan	12 June, 1911	Do. (*b*)	75	0	0	Do.
*2nd Asst. ,, ...	Arthur Leiba	1 May, 1918	Do.	30	0	0	Do.
*Clerical ,, ...	James Abdool	1 May, 1918	Do.	25	0	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer, Moruga	Lucien Rojas	15 Mar., 1885	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
*Chief Ward Officer, Savana Grande	James Alexander Wright	20 May, 1915	Do.	112	10	0	Do.
*1st Ward Officer ..	James Wesley Redhead	20 May, 1915	Do.	87	10	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ,, ...	Simon Hubert Garcia	20 May, 1915	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Brothers Settlem't	Samuel Keck (1)	1 April, 1909	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Poole	Albert Lazarri ..	1 Jan., 1900	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Asst. San. Inspect'r	Joseph Shepherd	12 June, 1911	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £100 to £150. (*b*.) Scale £50 to £75.

(1.) Mr. Keck retired 30th April, 1918 and Mr. E. Leiba appointed 1st May, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
34	1	0	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, £95.	—
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	Mar., 97
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	13 Aug., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 18
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 18
14	15	0	,,	,,	,,	Forage allow., £25.	15 Mar., 85
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,	1 Aug., 06
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	Aug., 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	20 May, 15
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 April, 09
11	9	0	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 June, 90
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 08

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—	*Continued.*						
TACARIGUA WARD UNION.							
Warden and Supervisor	Thornton Harry Warner	1 Mar., 1889	The Governor....	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
Clerk ...	James Ramdehal	1 Mar., 1917	Do. (*a*)	110	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk ...	John Bahadoor...	1 Mar., 1917	Do. (*b*)	60	0	0	Do.
Clerical Assistant ...	Cecil Innocenco McDonald Valere	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Chief Ward Officer..	Clebert Clement Jordan	9 Feb., 1905	Do. (*c*)	100	0	0	Do.
2nd ,, ...	Newton McChesney Guy	1 Mar., 1917	Do.	90	0	0	Do.
3rd ,, ...	Joshua Clarence Lyder	1 June, 1917	Do.	80	0	0	Do.
Messenger	FitzRoy Augustus Philips	1 Feb., 1917	Do.	25	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(*a*.) Scale £100 to £125. (*b*.) Scale £50 to £75. (*c*.) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or, Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required o be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
125	10	0	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, £30; Warden Blanchisseuse, £100.	Not absent.	Travelling £75.	4 July, 77
Nil.	....	...	,,	Cashier, St. Joseph, &c., Water Authority, £20.	,,	£10 to cover losses as Cashier.	1 Oct., 06
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	1 July, 91
,,	....	...	,,	Assistant San. Inspector, £25.	,,	,,	8 Dec., 11
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Horse allow., £25.	Sep., 97
,,	....	....	,,	Sec. St. Joseph, &c., Water Authority, £17 10.	,,	,, £25.	16 May, 05
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,, £25.	1 April, 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	16 Sep., 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—*Continued.*							
TOBAGO WARD.							
*Commissioner-Warden	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk	Renwick O'Randolph Lechmere Thompson	20 May, 1915	Do. (*a*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Leeward District	Preston O'Neale Walcott	1 May, 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Windward District	Vacant	....	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Asst. San. Inspector, Tobago	Thomas Danville Sydney Rogers	1 June, 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Northern District	Henry Allison Benjamin	1 May, 1913	Do.	85	0	0	Do.
Messenger ..	George Allan Cæsar	1 May, 1913	Do.	25	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices

(*a*.) Scale £100 to £150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
22	14	8	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate.	From 26th Jan., to 12th Feb.	Forage £75; Subsistence, £40.	13 †
Nil.	....	....	,,	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 04
,,	....	....	,,	Assistant San. Inspector, £25.	,,	Forage allowance, £25.	8 July, 05
,,	....	...	,,	Bailiff.	,,	,,	—
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	18 Oct., 09
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 May, 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Strange joined the Colonial Service, British Honduras, in 1895, and was transferred from that Colony to Trinidad.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—*Continued.*							
TOBAGO WARD.							
*Commissioner-Warden	Hubert Pinckney Cother Strange	3 July, 1913	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk	Renwick O'Randolph Lechmere Thompson	20 May, 1915	Do. (*a*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Leeward District	Preston O'Neale Walcott	1 May, 1916	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Windward District	Vacant	....	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Asst. San. Inspector, Tobago	Thomas Danville Sydney Rogers	1 June, 1913	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Northern District	Henry Allison Benjamin	1 May, 1913	Do.	85	0	0	Do.
Messenger ..	George Allan Cæsar	1 May, 1913	Do.	25	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices

(*a*.) Scale £100 to £150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
22	14	8	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate.	From 26th Jan., to 12th Feb.	Forage £75; Subsistence, £40.	13 †
Nil.	....	....	,,	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 04
,,	....	....	,,	Assistant San. Inspector, £25.	,,	Forage allowance, £25.	8 July, 05
,,	....	...	,,	Bailiff.	,,	,,	—
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	18 Oct., 09
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 May, 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Mr. Strange joined the Colonial Service, British Honduras, in 1895, and was transferred from that Colony to Trinidad.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
WARDENS AND SUPERVISORS.—*Continued.*							
Toco Ward.							
*Warden and Supervisor	Vacant	....	The Governor....	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk	Robert Silochan	20 April, 1918	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer	Vacant	....	Do. ...	75	0	0	Do.
*Ward Officer, Grande Rivière	William Emanuel Theodore	16 June, 1916	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Ward Officer, and Forest Ranger	George Duncan Hendrickson Hislop	1 Mar., 1910	Do. ...	62	10	0	Do.
Messenger	Stanislauis Joseph	20 May, 1915	Do. ...	25	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
5	6	6	Nil.	Stipendiary Magistrate, £200.	Not absent.	Travelling, £75.	—
Nil.	....	....	,,	Clerk of the Peace, £75.	,,	Nil.	13 Aug., 06
,,	....	...	,,	Bailiff, £20.	,,	Forage allowance, £20.	—
,,	....	....	,,	Bailiff, £25.	,,	,,	16 June, 16
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	1 Mar., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	20 May, 15

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.				£	s.	d.	
*Surgeon-General and Chief Medical Officer of Health, &c.	Vacant	....	The Crown	1,000	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Deputy Surgeon-General, Medical Insp'tor of Health and Sec. Central Board of Health	Charles Francis Lassalle, M.D., C.M., Ed., and D.P.H., Oxon.	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	700	0	0	Do.
*Bacteriologist, &c.	John Rhodes Dickson, M.B., C.M., Ed., B.SC., Pub. H'lth, Ed., D.P.H., Lond., D.T.M., Liv'l (1)	1 April, 1913	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk	William Ernest Ross	1 Jan., 1912	Do. (a)	400	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Alroy Edwin Peter Mark	20 Oct., 1916	Do. (b)	245	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	William Valentine Brensley Phipps	1 Nov., 1916	Do. (c)	170	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Harold George Hart	1 Mar., 1912	Do. (d)	150	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.
(a.) Scale £250 to £400.
(b.) ,, 225 to 275.
(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 27th October, 1914.
(c.) Scale £150 to £200.
(d.) ,, 75 to £150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	....	Nil.	£100 under Immigration Ordinance No. 19 of 1899.	....	Nil.	—
12	5	0	,,	Personal allowance, £120; Transport ,, £100.	Not absent.	,,	3 Nov., 94
Nil.	...	....	,,	Bacteriologist for the Colony and Pathological Registrar at the Colonial Hospital, £300; Personal increment, £250.	On active service.	,,	29 Jan., 91
,,	....	....	,,	£50 as Secretary Quarantine Authority.	Not absent.	,,	11 Aug., 90
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	1 Jan., 96
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	18 Oct., 99
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	19 Feb., 03

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*						
*Clerical Assistant	Florence St. John	1 Jan., 1918	The Governor (*a*)	75	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Medical Store-keeper	John Boswell Inniss	1 Jan., 1892	Do. (*b*)	250	0	0	Do.
*Assistant ,, ...	Angus McNamar Carter	14 Dec., 1917	Do. (*c*)	110	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ,, ...	George Harold Knight	15 Mar., 1918	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Messenger	Clifford Clarke....	1 Jan., 1909	Do. (*d*)	50	0	0	Do.
* ,, ...	Hubert Stephen	1 Jan., 1914	Do.	35	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £ 75 to £100.

(*b*.) ,, 200 to £250.

(*c*.) Scale £ 75 to £125.

(*d*.) ,, 37 to 50

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Jan., 18
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Personal allowance, £50.	1 Oct., 76
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Feb., 17
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Aug., 17
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 04
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
(1) MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*						
*Govt. Med. Officer†	Ferdinand Aimé de Verteuil, M.R.C.S., E.	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	Edward Angel Gaynes Doyle, M.R.C.S., E., L.R.C.P., Lond.	1 April, 1906	Sec. of State by Despatch.	300	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Edgar Nicholas Darwent, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	The Governor....	300	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Joseph Aldric Perez, M.B., Ed.	1 Jan., 1916	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Edwin Gerald Blanc, M.B., C.M. (3)	1 Mar., 1918	Do.	300	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† *See* Special Return showing the Total Emoluments during 1918 of all Government Medical Officers Pages 165–170.

(1.) Government Medical Officers receive, in addition to their fixed salary of £300 per annum certain allowances for House Rent, Horse and Special Service according to the District in which they reside and Staff appointment they hold. Personal allowances are given to certain officers who had been some years in the employment of the Government, to approximate their present pay to their former receipts, before the establishment of regular Medical Service.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office. or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
539	8	6	Nil.	District Med. Officer, Port-of-Spain, Personal increment, £400; Surgeon Royal Gaol and Female Prison, £50.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	21 June, 77
443	19	8	Nil.	District Medical Officer, S. Naparima; Personal increment, £300; Horse allowance, £75.	From 4th Mar., to 9th May.	,,	1 June, 84
228	5	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Arima; Personal increment, £300; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	,,	6 April, 87
379	5	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, St. Joseph; Personal increment, £300; Horse allowance, £75.	,,	,,	6 April, 87
Nil.	....	....	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Indian Walk; Horse allowance, £125; Personal increment, £200.	,,	,,	12 April, 87

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*						
*Govt. Med. Officer	Campbell Bennett Reid, M.B., Ed.	15 July, 1914	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	André Philippe, Lange, M.R.C.S., E.	13 Jan., 1918	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Raoul Seheult, M.D., C.M., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	John Alexander Macfarlane, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Aug., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	William Fidler Cleaver, L.R.C.P., Lond., M.R.C.S., E.	15 July, 1914	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	John Frank Gibbon, M.B., C.M., Edin.	1 Jan., 1916	Do.	250	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for Rouse Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
232	0	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua; Personal increment, £250; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Jan., 89
232	10	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Chaguanas; £75 Horse allowance; Personal increment, £250.	,,	,,	21 Jan., 90
83	3	8	Furnished Quarters.	Resident Surgeon, Colonial Hospital, £200; Personal increment, £200.	,,	Consultation Practice.	1 Feb., 93
291	10	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Couva; Personal increment, £200; Horse allowance, £75.	,,	Private Practice.	25 Jan., 95
84	12	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Gran Couva; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £200.	,,	,,	19 Mar., 97
210	14	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Princes Town; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £150.	,,	,,	11 Jan., 99

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*			£	s.	d.	
*Govt. Med. Officer	Joseph Fernand de Gannes, M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., Lond.	1 Feb., 1900	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	George Alves Vincent, M.B., B.ch.	1 April, 1909	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Alfred Arthur Robinson, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Aug., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do. ...	Faustin Albert Rodriguez, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Feb., 1906	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Knollys Ulric Alexander Inniss M.B., ch.B., Ed.	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do. ...	Ernest Albert Turpin, M.B., ch.B., Ed.	1 Oct., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Charles William Howatson, M.B., C.M., Ed.	1 Jan., 1917	Do.	250	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
155	9	0	£50.	District Medical Officer Manzanilla; Personal increment, £50; Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Feb., 00
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.	Medical Super'd, Lunatic Asylum, £250; Personal increment, £150.	,,	Nil.	16 Mar., 01
104	10	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Guaracara; Personal increment, £150; Horse allowance, £75.	From 24th Nov., to 19th Dec.	Private Practice.	26 Sep., 01
166	2	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Oropuche; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £100.	Not absent.	,,	1 May, 04
44	8	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Cedros; Personal increment, £100; Horse allowance, £75.	,,	,	16 Aug., 04
58	4	4	Furnished Quarters.	Resdt. Surgeon, San Fernando Hospital, £100; increment, £100.	,,	Consultation Practice.	1 May, 05
103	7	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Diego Martin & Bocas, & Surgeon to Convict Depôt, Carrera's, £50; Per. inc't £100; Boat allow., £100; transp't allow., £75; actg. Medical Supt. Leper Asylum, £50.	,,	Private Practice.	15 May, 05

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*						
*Govt. Med. Officer	Armand Pampelonne	1 Aug., 1912	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	Jessie Mitchinson Grell, M.B., B.C.H.	1 Aug., 1912	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Eric Joseph de Verteuil, B.M., B.C.H., Lond.	15 July, 1913	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Eugene Hamel Smith	22 Mar., 1918	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Rudolph Carl Wupperman	18 Oct., 1909	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Francis Wood Greaves (1)	16 Aug., 1910	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Joseph Lennox Donatien Pawan	8 Mar., 1916	Do.	250	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Resigned 30th June, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
49	19	6	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Mayaro; Personal increment, £100 Horse allowance, £75.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Feb., 06
63	5	0	£50.	Dist. Med. Officer, Toco; Personal increment, £100; Horse allowance, £75.	,,	,,	1 June, 08
92	15	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Erin and Guapo; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £50.	,,	,,	1 Sep., 09
54	17	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Scarboro; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £50.	,,	,,	16 Sep., 09
31	2	0	Furnished Quarters.	Asst. Resident Surgeon; Colonial Hospital, £50; Personal increment, £50; Medical Officer, Mothers' and Infants' Clinic, £50.	,,	Nil.	18 Oct., 09
Nil.	...	....	,,	Supernumerary Surgeon; Personal increment, £50	From 1st Jan., to 30th June, 1918.	,,	16 Aug., 10
60	15	0	£50.	District Medical Officer, Plymouth; Horse allowance, £75; Personal increment, £50.	Not absent.	Private Practice.	1 Jan., 13

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

The Supernumerary Surgeons are available for district or other work whenever required, and are attached to the Colonial Hospital when not otherwise employed.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*						
*Sup. Med. Officer	Samuel Dudley Stewart	14 Jan., 1914	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Med. Supt., Lunatic Asylum	Frank Mahabir, M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P.	7 April, 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Sup. Med. Officer	Albert James Clarke, M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P.	11 Aug., 1914	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Charles Gordon Dean, M.B., B.C.H., Ed. (1)	9 Feb., 1915	Do. ...	250	0	0	Do.
*Govt. Med. Officer	Norman Hamilton Brewster	22 Mar., 1918	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Sup. Med. Officer ..	J. A. Tsoi-A-Sue (2)	16 Aug., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
* Do. (temp'ry)	Thomas Fitzroy Cartar, M.D., Ont., M.C.P. & S., Ont.	17 Oct., 1917	Do.	250	0	0	Do.

REMARKS

* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 17th April, 1917.

(2.) Confirmed in the appointment as Supernumerary Medical Officer as from 16th August, 1915.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
41	6	9	Furnished Quarters.	Supernumerary Surgeon, Acting Bacteriologist, £150.	Not absent.	Nil.	14 Jan., 14
1	0	0	,,	Nil.	From 29th to 31st Dec.	Rations valued £80 per annum.	7April, 15
24	13	0	,,	Supernumerary Surgeon.	Not absent.	Nil.	11 Aug., 14
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	9 Feb., 15
35	12	6	£50.	District Medical Officer, Roxboro. Horse Allowance, £75.	Not absent.	,,	16 July, 15
7	3	0	Furnished Quarters.	Supernumerary Surgeon.	,,	,,	16 Aug., 15
16	7	0	,,	,,	,,	,,	17 Oct., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	*Continued*						
HEALTH DEPARTMENT.							
*Inspector of Poor Relief	Edwin Wallace Bonnett	1 Jan., 1909	The Governor (*a*)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Inspector of Poor Relief	Egbert Charles Mark	18 July, 1913	Do. (*b*)	75	0	0	Do.
*Dispenser	Paul Nelson Carmichael	4 July, 1894	Do. (*c*)	125	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Maurice Edward	1 Jan., 1909	Do.	40	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable Offices.

(*a*.) Scale £125 to £150. (*b*.) Scale £60 to £75. (*c*.) Scale £75 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	5 Aug., 95
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	18 July, 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Nov., 97

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*						
COLONIAL HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser	John Cornelius Poyer	1 Oct., 1898	The Governor (*a*)	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
*1st Asst. Dispenser	Joshua Theophilus Morgan	5 April, 1895	Do. (*b*)	125	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ,, ...	William Othello Swanston	1 Dec., 1917	Do. (*b*)	90	0	0	Do.
*1st Clerk	Robert Paul Dick	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (*a*)	200	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Ernest Adolphus Carr	1 June, 1910	Do. (*c*)	100	0	0	Do.
*Steward	Thomas Henry St. Hill	1 May, 1913	Do. (*a*)	200	0	0	Do.
*Matron	Ada Fricker (1)	14 Oct., 1908	Do. (*d*)	250	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Matron	Grace Corder (2)	6 Jan., 1909	Do. (*e*)	200	0	0	Do.
*Charge Nurse	Ellen Powell	28 Aug., 1912	Do. (*j*)	120	0	0	Do.
* ,, ...	Catherine Jones	25 Nov., 1916	Do. (*f*)	95	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £150 to £200.
(*b*.) ,, 75 to 125.
(*c*.) Scale £ 75 to £100.
(*d*.) ,, 200 to 250.
(*e*.) Scale £120 to £200.
(*f*.) ,, 85 to 125.
(1.) Resigned 14th October, 1918.
(2.) Resigned 31st January, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 April, 83
,,	....	....	,,	,,		,,	1 Mar., 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,	,,	1 Mar., 12
,,	....	....	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 97
,,	....	..	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 10
,,	...	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,	1 Sep., 87
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,		14 Oct., 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	(1)	,,	6 Jan , 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	28 Aug., 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	25 Nov., 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(1.) Obtained leave to serve as a Nurse at the Front until the expiration of the war.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*						
San Fernando Hospital.							
*Dispenser ...	Louis McKenzie Cook	1 June, 1906	The Governor (*a*)	150	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk ...	James McPherson Griffith	1 June, 1915	Do. (*a*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Steward ...	William Arnold Wykham	16 Mar., 1898	Do. (*a*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Matron ...	Annie Williams ..	6 May, 1913	Do. (*a*)	150	0	0	Do.
Leper Asylum.							
*Resident Supt.	Marie Nigay	30 April, 1899	Do.	225	0	0	Do.
House of Refuge.							
*Resident Supt. ...	Eleanor Irene Roberts	14 Oct., 1908	Do. (*b*)	200	0	0	Do.
*Steward and Dispenser	Lubin Edwards ..	1 May, 1913	Do. (*c*)	125	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £100 to £150. (*b*.) Scale £150 to £200. (*c*.) Scale £100 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	....	Quarters.	£25 Personal allowance.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 May, 91
,,	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	,,	,,	16 July, 07
,,	....	....	£37 10.	,,	,,	,,	4 April, 90
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	28 Aug., 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	30 April, 89
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	16 Nov., 89
,,	....	....	£37 10.	,,	,,	,,	6 April, 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*						
LUNATIC ASYLUM.							
Head Male Att'dant	Vacant	....	TheGovernor(*a*)	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
* Do.	William David Roskelly	15 Mar., 1911	Do. ...	130	0	0	Do.
*Head Female Attendant	Elizabeth Valentine Rose	17 Jan., 1912	Do. (*a*)	110	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Ruth Hartley	13 May, 1918	Do. (*a*)	80	0	0	Do.
*Clerk ...	Thomas Lionel Dunn (1)	6 Aug., 1912	Do. (*b*)	95	0	0	Do.
*Dispenser ...	William Emmanuel Swoard	1 Oct., 1893	Do. (*c*)	100	0	0	Do.
*Steward	Percival Corbin..	1 June, 1916	Do. (*d*)	170	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £80 to £120.

(*b*.) ,, 75 to 100.

(*c*.) Scale £ 50 to £100.

(*d*. ,, 150 to 200.

(1.) Left the Colony on leave on 4th March, to offer his services at the Front.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during th year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal n conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Furnished Quarters.	Nil.	....	Ration allowance £25 per annum.	—
,,	...	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	15 Mar., 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	17 Jan., 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	13 May, 18
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	Nil.	1 June, 05
,,	....	....	Nil.	,,	Not absent.	,,	15 Jan., 89
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	4 Feb., 09

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*						
ARIMA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Edwin Norbert Gaspard	1 Aug., 1914	TheGovernor(*a*)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Louis Christopher James	1 Aug., 1916	Do. (*a*)	100	0	0	Do.
TACARIGUA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Ethebert St. Clair Dottin	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (*a*)	125	0	0	Do.
COUVA DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	John Badcock Parker	16 July, 1906	Do. (*a*)	125	0	0	Do.
PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Richard Christopher Brown	6 Nov., 1913	Do. (*a*)	125	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £75 to £125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	16 July, 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	17 Oct., 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	16 May, 90
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	16 Mar., 98
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 July, 06

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL.—	*Continued.*						
CEDROS DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Robrt. Ferdinand Troja	1 Aug., 1911	The Governor (*a*)	125	0	0	Col. Rev.
TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	Philip Henry Pascal	16 July, 1906	Do. (*a*)	125	0	0	Do.
ST. AUGUSTIN YAWS HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	S. Rivas ...	1 May, 1913	Do. (*a*)	100	0	0	Do.
TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.							
*Dispenser-Steward	James Hamilton Taylor	1 Aug., 1911	Do. (*b*)	100	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £75 to £125.

(*b*.) Scale £50 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Aug., 11
,,	....	...	,,		,,	,,	1 Aug., 99
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 13
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 10

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
MEDICAL —	*Continued.*						
DISPENSER.							
La Brea Dispensary	John Henry Weeks (1)	1 Oct., 1906	The Governor....	75	0	0	Col. Rev.
DISPENSER.							
*Poole Dispensary	John Henry Johnson	15 Aug., 1909	Do. (*a*)	125	0	0	Do.
DISPENSER.							
Blanchisseuse Dispensary	Nathaniel Brathwaite (1)	1 Nov., 1910	Do. (*a*)	100	0	0	Do.
*Roxboro Dispensary	Patrick Reginald Blanchfield (1)	8 July, 1914	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
QUARANTINE.							
Port Health Officer and Medical Insp. of Immigrants	Robert William Cosme Norman, M.B., C.M., Ed.(3)	1 Jan., 1917	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
Superintendent	George Warner ..	1 July, 1906	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Subsidized Dispensaries.

(*a*.) Scale £100 to £125.

(2.) Post of Subsidized Dispenser abolished 1st May, 1918.

(3.) Retaining Fee to Private Practitioner as Port Health Officer who is not in the Government Service.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated n the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	—
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	1 Feb., 99
,,	....	....	....	,,	,,	,,	1 Nov., 10
,,	...	....	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	8 July, 14
67	8	4	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 17
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	1 July, 06

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Return showing the Total Emoluments of

1	2	3	4	5	6
Names of Officers.	District or Station.	Salary per annum.	Service Increment, per annum.	House Allowance per annum.	Transport Allowance per annum.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
F. A. de Verteuil (4)	District Medical Officer, Port-of-Spain	300 0 0	400 0 0	....	....
Do.	Acting Surgeon-General	479 16 9½	....	....	....
C. F. Lassalle	,, ,, ...	20 3 2½	....	....	....
Do.	Deputy Surgeon-General	700 0 0	....	....	105 0 0
E. A. G. Doyle (4)	Dis. Med. Officer, S. Naparima	300 0 0	300 0 0	....	78 15 0
E. N. Darwent (4)	,, ,, Arima	300 0 0	300 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
J. A. Perez (4)	,, ,, St. Joseph....	300 0 0	300 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
E. G. Blanc (died 5th Oct., 1918) (4)	,, ,, Indian Walk	254 0 8	169 7 1	50 0 0	131 5 0
C. B. Reid (4)	,, ,, Tacarigua	300 0 0	250 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
A. J. Lange (4)	,, ,, Chaguanas ...	300 0 0	250 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
J. R. Dickson (6)	Bacteriologist and Pathologist	300 0 0	250 0 0	...	....
R. Seheult (5)	Res. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	250 0 0	200 0 0	Furnished Quarters.	....
J. A. Macfarlane (4)	Dis. Med. Officer, Couva	250 0 0	200 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
W. F. Cleaver (4)	,, ,, Gran Couva..	250 0 0	200 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0

REMARKS

(4.) Entitled to private practice.
(5.) Entitled to consulting practice.
(6.) Bacteriological fees.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Government Medical Officers during the year 1918.

7	8	9	10	11	12
Personal Allowances or District and Special Allowance per annum.	Other Allowances per annum.	Declared Fees. Fees for Medical Duties.	Undeclared Fees. Fees for Dispensing Medicines to paupers.	Allowances received for services to Institutions other than Medical.	Total Emoluments.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.
50 0 0	£10 in lieu of *post mortem* Fees; £50 Military; £50 Constabulary, £50.	539 8 6	....	40 (2)	1,969 5 3½
...	£50 Immigration ...	....	....	....	
....	....	....	....	....	957 8 2½
120 0 0	....	12 5 0	....	....	
....	....	443 19 8	....	....	1,122 14 8
....	....	228 5 6	....	....	957 0 6
....	....	355 5 0	24 (1)	.....	1,108 0 0
...	....	204 0 8	24 (1)	....	832 13 5
....	....	232 0 6	....	50 (3)	960 15 6
....	....	232 10 6	....	...	911 5 6
300 0 0	....	....	....	....	850 0 0
200 0 0	....	83 3 8	....	....	733 3 8
....	....	291 10 0	....	....	870 5 0
...	...	60 12 6	24 (1)	....	663 7 6

REMARKS.—Continued.

(1.) £2 per month for dispensing
(2.) £40 per annum as Medical Officer, Diego Martin Reformatory.
(3.) £50 per annum as Medical Officer, Tacarigua Orphan Home.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Return showing the Total Emoluments of

1	2	3	4	5	6
Name of Officers.	District or Station.	Salary per annum.	Service Increment per annum.	House Allowance per annum.	Transport Allowance per annum.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
J. F. Gibbon (4)	Dis. Med. Officer, PrincesTown	250 0 0	150 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
J. F. de Gannes (4)	,, ,, Manzanilla...	250 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
G. A. Vincent	Medical Supt. Lunatic Asylum	250 0 0	150 0 0	Quarters.	....
A. A. Robinson (4)	Dis. Med. Officer, Guaracara	250 0 0	150 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
F. A. Rodriguez (4)	,, ,, Oropuche	250 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
K. U. A. Inniss (4)	,, ,, Cedros ...	250 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
E. A. Turpin (5)	Resdt. Surgeon San Fernando Hospital	250 0 0	100 0 0	Furnished Quarters.*	...
C. W. Howatson (4)	Dis. Med. Officer, Diego Martin, &c.	250 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	183 15 0
A. Pampellone (4)	,, ,, Mayaro	250 0 0	100 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
J. P. Grell (4)	,, ,, Toco	250 0 0	79 3 4	50 0 0	78 15 0
E. de Verteuil (4)	,, ,, Erin-Guapo..	250 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
E. H. Smith (4)	,, ,, Scarboro	250 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
R. C. Wupperman..	Asst. Resdt. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	250 0 0	50 0 0	Furnished Quarters.*	....
F. W. Greaves resigned 30/6/1918	Government Medical Officer	62 10 0	12 10 0	Furnished Quarters.*	—

REMARKS.

(4.) Entitled to private practice.
(5.) Entitled to consulting practice.
Officers marked * pay 5 per cent. per annum on the value of furniture.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Government Medical Officers during the year 1918.—*Continued.*

7	8	9	10	11	12
Personal Allowance or District and Special Allowance per annum.	Other Allowances, per annum.	Declared Fees. Fees for Medical Duties.	Undeclared Fees. Fees for Dispensing Medicines, to paupers.	Allowances received for services to Institutions, other than Medical.	Total Emoluments.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
....	....	210 14 6	....	....	739 9 6
....	....	131 9 0	24 (1)	...	584 4 0
250 0 0	....	....	....	....	650 0 0
....	....	80 10 6	24 (1)	....	633 5 6
...	....	166 2 6	...	....	644 17 6
....	....	44 8 0	....	....	523 3 0
100 0 0	....	58 4 4	....	....	508 4 4
100 0 0	....	79 7 0	24 (1)	...	787 2 0
....	....	49 19 6	....	....	528 14 6
....	....	39 5 0	24 (1)	....	521 3 4
....	...	68 15 0	24 (1)	....	521 10 0
....	...	54 17 6	...	....	483 12 6
100 0 0	....	31 2 0	....	....	431 2 0
....	....	....	....	....	75 0 0

REMARKS.—Continued.

(1.) £2 per month for dispensing.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Return showing the Total Emoluments of

1	2	3	4	5	6
Names of Officers.	District or Station.	Salary per annum.	Service Increment, per annum.	House Allowance, per annum.	Transport Allowance per annum.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
J. L. Pawan (4)	Dist. Medical Officer, Plymouth	250 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	78 15 0
S. D. Stewart ...	Government Medical Officer	250 0 0	....	Furnished Quarters.*	...
Do. (6)	Acting Bacteriologist	....	....	...	....
A. J. Clarke ...	Government Medical Officer	250 0 0	....	Furnished Quarters.*	....
C. G. Deane ...	Supernumerary Medical Officer	Seconded for Service at the Front - Salary paid by War Office.	....	,, *	....
F. Mahabir	Asst. Med. Supt. Lunatic Asylum	250 0 0	....	,, *	...
N. H. Brewster (4)	Dis. Medical Officer, Roxboro'....	250 0 0	....	50 0 0	78 15 0
J. A. Tsoi-a-Sue	Supernumerary Med. Officer ...	250 0 0	....	Furnished Quarters.*	....
T. L. Cartar	Acting Supernu'ry Med. Officer	250 0 0	....	,, *	....
R. W. C. Norman...	Port Health Officer	350 0 0	(5)	....	....

REMARKS.

(4.) Entitled to private practice.
(5.) Retaining fee to private practitioner as Port Health Officer.
(6.) Bacteriological fees.
Officers marked * pay 5 per cent. per annum on the value of Furniture.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Government Medical Officers during the year 1918.—Continued.

7	8	9	10	11	12
		Declared Fees.	Undeclared Fees.		
Personal Allowance or District and Special Allowance per annum.	Other Allowances per annum.	Fees for Medical Duties.	Fees for Dispensing Medicines, to paupers.	Allowances received for services to Institutions, other than Medical.	Total Emoluments.
£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
....	....	36 15 0	24 (1)	....	489 10 0
...	....	23 3 0	....	....	441 6 9
150 0 0	....	18 3 9			
....	....	24 13 10	....	....	274 13 10
....	....	....	....	....	—
....	£80 in lieu of rations.	1 0 0	....	....	331 0 0
..	....	29 12 6	6 (1)	....	414 7 6
....	....	7 3 0	....	....	257 3 0
....	....	16 7 0	....	....	266 7 0
....	....	67 8 4	....	....	417 8 4

REMARKS.—Continued.

(1.) £2 per month for dispensing.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
EDUCATION.							
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.							
*Principal ...	William Burslem, M.A.	31 Dec., 1894	The Crown	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
*2nd Master ...	Alfred Moore Low, M.A.	14 July, 1914	Sec. of State by Despatch.	500	0	0	Do.
*1st Asst. Master....	Ralph Cambridge, M.A.	18 July, 1918	The Governor (a)	400	0	0	Do.
*2nd „ „	Charles Stokeley Doorly, B.A.	18 July, 1918	Sec. of State by Despatch (a)	320	0	0	Do.
*3rd „ „	William Douglas Inniss, M.A.	18 July, 1918	Do. (b)	297	13	9	Do.
*4th „ „	Vacant	....	Do. (b)	....	....	....	Do.
*5th „ „	Vacant	....	Do. (b)	....	...	....	Do.
*6th „ „	Vacant ...	....	Do. (c)	....	....	....	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices

(a.) Scale £300 to £400. Increment £10 annually. (b. Scale £250 to £300. (c.) Scale £150 to £200.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or, Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required o be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.†	Nil.	From 19th to 26th July.	Personal allowance, £100.	22 June, 91
,,	....	....	Nil.	,,	From 16th Sept. to 26th Oct.	Nil.	24 May, 97
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	4 Sep., 01
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 July, 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	25 Mar., 15
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Quarters provided for the Principal.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
EDUCATION.—	*Continued.*						
QUEEN'S ROYAL COLLEGE.							
Prof. of Chemistry..	Vacant ...	....	Sec. of State by Despatch.	(1)	....	....	Col. Rev.
*French & Spanish Master	Charles Emmanuel Rink Bradshaw	1 Aug., 1891	TheGovernor(*a*)	400	0	0	Do.
*Science Master	Leonard Richmond Wheeler, B.SC., F.C.S. (2)	21 Dec., 1914	Do. (*a*)	300	0	0	Do.
*Porter	Edwin Gooding...	1 Jan., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE.							
*Principal	Very Revd. Dr. E. A. Crehan	16 May, 1910	....	500	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £300 to £400. Increment £10 annually.

(1.) Is paid as Director Department of Agriculture.

(2.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 19th September, 1915.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	...	A House.	Director Department of Agriculture, £900–1000.	....	Nil.	—
,,	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	,,	1 Aug., 91
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	21 Dec., 14
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Jan., 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
EDUCATION.—	*Continued.*			£	s.	d.	
ELEMENTARY.							
*Inspector of Schools	Hubert Henry Hancock, M.A.	14 July, 1914	The Crown (*a*)	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
*First Asst. ,, ...	George Henry Francis Von Weiller	1 April, 1909	The Governor (*b*)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ,, ...	John Edmund Stoer	16 July, 1915	Do. (*b*)	300	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ,, ...	Vacant	....	Do. (*b*)	....	..	....	Do.
*Chief Clerk & Secretary to Board of Education	Ralph Gomez	1 Sept., 1909	Do. (*c*)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk & Asst. Inspector	John Sydney Smith	1 June, 1918	Do. (*d*)	215	0	0	Do.
*3rd Clerk	Charles William Solomon	1 Jan., 1916	Do. (*e*)	150	0	0	Do.
*4th ,, ...	Adam Hugh Collens	1 Jan., 1916	Do. (*f*)	125	0	0	Do.
*5th ,, ...	Vacant	....	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
Extra ,, ...	Philip John	1 Feb., 1894	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Drawing Master	Philip John ...	1 Feb., 1894	Do.	120	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £600 to £700.
(*b*.) ,, 250 to £300.
(*c*.) Scale £200 to £250 & £50 Sec. Bd.
(*d*.) ,, 200 to 250.
(*e*.) Scale £100 to £150.
(*f*.) ,, 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
26	0	0	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	25 May, 92
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Travelling allowance, £100.	11 Aug., 81
6	0	0	,,	,,	,,	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	16 July, 15
....	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—
6	0	0	,,	,,	,,	,,	5 June, 92
Nil.	....	....	,,	,,	....	,,	1 Feb., 83
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	23 Dec., 93
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—
,,	....	....	,,	Drawing Master, £120	,,	,,	1 Jan., 80
,,	....	....	,,	Clerk, Education Office, £50.	,,	,,	1 Jan., 80

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
EDUCATION.—	*Continued.*						
ELEMENTARY.							
*Principal Training School for Males	Vacant	....	(*a*)	....	....	....	Col. Rev.
*Principal Training School for Females	Mrs. Eugenie Max Smith	1 Feb., 1912	Sec. of State by Despatch	250	0	0	Do.
*Sen'r Agricultural Instructor	Hubert Alphonso Nurse	1 April, 1900	The Governor (*b*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Jun'r Agricultural Instructor	Joseph Julien Beard	1 Aug., 1909	Do. (*b*)	150	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £250 to £350.

(*b*.) Scale £100 to £150.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	...	A House.	Nil.	....	Nil.	—
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Jan., 85
,,	....	....	Nil.	,,	,,	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	16 Aug., 02
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	Jan., 93

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
GAOLS.				£	s.	d.	
*Insp'tor of Prisons, Industrial Schools and Reformatories	Alfred Sydney Bowen (1)	13 Oct., 1903	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Superintendent of Prisons	Percy Louis Fraser	1 Jan., 1907	The Crown	400	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Supt. of Prisons & Chief Clerk	Henry Kirkham Collens	1 Jan., 1907	Sec. of State by Despatch. (*a*)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd Cl'rk & Teacher	Arthur James Bizzell	1 Feb., 1907	The Governor (*b*)	150	0	0	Do.
*3rd Clerk	Vivian Baber Isaacs	1 Oct., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*Dispenser, Royal Gaol Infirmary	Emmanuel Quintin Bastien	1 Aug., 1897	Do. (*b*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Ass'tant Dispenser Royal Gaol Infirmary	Henry Hamilton Williams (2)	15 Mar., 1918	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
*Chief Warder	Henry Daniel	1 Oct., 1915	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
*3 Pri'cipal Warders	Three at £100	....	Do.	300	0	0	Do.
*Super'dent Warder Carrera's Convict Prison	William Marsh....	11 May, 1914	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Dispenser & Storekeeper, Carrera's Convict Prison	Edwin Leopold Allen	1 Dec., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
FEMALE PRISON.							
*Chief Matron	Mary Furgusson	17 Mar., 1912	Do. (*c*)	100	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £250 to £300. (*b*.) Scale £100 to £150. (*c*.) Scale £80 to £100.

(1.) Serving in the Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.

(2.) Appointed—M.P. 598/18.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Warden, St. Ann's, &c. £450 Supt. Queen's Park, &c. 50 Personal allowance 100 Travelling, &c. 130	On active service.	Nil.	18 Oct., 78
,,	...	...	Quarters.	Officer in Command, Military Internment Camp, St. James, £100.	Not absent.	Personal allowance, £50, Horse allowance, £50 & Trav. allowance under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	1 Dec., 86
,,	....	....	(a) £20.	Nil.	,,	Nil.	1 Dec., 88
,,	....	...	(a) £15.	£50 as a Teacher.	,,	,,	1 Feb., 86
,,	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	,,	,,	1 Oct., 13
,,	...	...	£20.	,,	,,	(c) £50.	1 Aug., 97
,,	....	....	£10.	,,	,,	(c) £37 10.	15 Mar., 18
,,	....	...	£20.	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Mar., 84
,,	....	....	£10 (each)	,,	,,	,,	—
,,	....	....	(b) Quarters	,,	,,	,,	13 Feb., 95 †
,,	..	....	(b) Quarters and £10.	,,	,,	,,	1 June, 15
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	8 Nov., 96

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Drill Instructor Trinidad Field Artillery Volunteers.

(a.) Grant in aid of House allowance. (b.) At Carrera Prison. (c.) Superintending Ankylostomiasis Treatment.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
CROWN AGENTS.							
Crown Agents for the Colonies	Sir Reginald L. Antrobus, K.C.M.G., C.B. Major Sir Maurice Alexander Cameron, K.C.M.G., late R.E. Sir William Hepworth Mercer, K.C.M.G.	....	The Crown	100	0	0	Col. Rev.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January, to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principa enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Allowance for Office rent, and Stationery, £25. A commission of one-quarter per cent. on the issue and repayment of loans and on the payment of interest, and a commission of one per cent. on all stores obtained through them.†	

REMARKS.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Circular Despatch from Secretary of State of 12th May, 1886, and 19th September, 1893—C.P. No. 173 of 1893.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—							
HEAD OFFICE.							
*Director	Vacant	....	(a)	1000	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Director	William George Freeman, B SC., A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	26 April, 1911	Sec. of State by Despatch	†	....	....	Do.
*Super'dent of Field Experiments	Joseph de Verteuil, F.I.C., F.C.S.	1 April, 1913	The Governor....	400	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Supt. of Field Experiments	L. A. Brunton	1 Aug., 1915	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk	J. E. Seheult	1 Jan., 1916	Do. (b)	245	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	Mahomed Dhein	1 April, 1911	Do. (c)	125	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Francis Chookolingo	20 June, 1912	Do. (d)	80	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Asst. Field Experiments	Ali Hosein	1 Oct., 1912	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
Messenger	Philip John	1 July, 1917	Do.	40	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Salary as Government Botanist and Superintendent of Royal Botanic Gardens.

(a.) Scale £800 to £1000. (b.) Scale £200 to £250. (c.) Scale £100 to £125. (d.) Scale £60 to £80.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	A House.	....	....	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	—
,,	....	....	Nil.	Govt. Botanist and Supt. Royal Botanic Gardens.	Not absent.	Nil.	26 April, 11
,,	....	....	,,	Assistant Analyst—Nil.	,,	,	14 Dec., 99
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	1 Aug., 15
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	12 May, 02
,,	....	....	,,	,,		,	14 Aug., 07
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 05
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Oct., 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,	,,	11 July, 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—*Continued.*							
LABORATORY.							
Govt. Analyst	Vacant	....	Sec. of State by Despatch.	..	....	....	Col. Rev.
*Principal Assistant Analyst	Herbert Sutcliffe Shrewsbury, F.I.C., F.C.S.	28 Sept., 1910	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
*Asst. Analyst	Joseph de Verteuil, F.I.C. F.C.S.	14 Dec., 1899	The Governor....	†	....	....	Do.
* Do.	Archibald Edgar Collens, F.I.C., F.C.S.	1 April, 1908	Do. (*a*)	250	0	0	Do.
*Clerical Assistant	S. M. Carrmuddeen	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	40	0	0	Do.
*Office Keeper and Agriculturist	George Kissoon ..	1 July, 1917	Do. (*b*)	65	0	0	Do.
Laboratory Porter ..	Mahommed Alli..	1 Sept., 1917	Do. (*c*)	30	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices

† Salary as Superintendent, Field Experiments.

(*a.*) Scale £200 to £250. (*b.*) Scale £60 to £80. (*c.*) Scale £25 to £40.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	....	Not absent.	....	—
49	11	3	,,	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance.—Nil.	,,	Nil.	28 Sep., 10
Nil.	....	....	,,	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance and Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance.—Nil.	,,	,,	14 Dec., 99
,,	....	....	,,	Analyst under Food and Drugs Ordinance & Fertilisers Ord., Examiner under Petroleum Ordinance—Nil. Special Investigations, £50, Home Reading Courses, £50.	,,	,,	22 Mar., 00
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,	1 Aug., 17
,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,		1 Sep., 17

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not n ted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—*Continued.*							
BOTANICAL.							
*Govt. Botanist and Superintendent of Royal Botanic Gardens	William George Freeman, B.SC., (Lond.) A.R.C.S., F.L.S.	26 April, 1911	Sec. of State by Despatch (*a*)	700	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Curator	Robert Orchard Williams	1 Feb., 1916	The Governor (*b*)	230	0	0	Do.
*Horticulturist and Asst. Botanist	Walter Elias Broadway	1 July, 1914	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Overseer	James Alfred Pinder	1 Dec., 1910	Do. (*c*)	100	0	0	Do.
*Clerk	Vacant	....	Do.	90	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £600 to £700 (*b*.) Scale £200 to £250. (*c*.) Scale £75 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	...	Quarters.	Recorder of Meteorological Observations; Superintendent, Tobago Botanic Station; Chief Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance; Inspector, Agricultural Credit Societies. —Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	26 April, 11
,,	....	....	,,	Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	,,	,,	1 Feb., 16
,,	....	....	,,	Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	,,	,,	13 July, 88
,,	..	....	,,	Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	,,	,,	1 Dec., 10
,,	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	,,	Nil.	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.—	*Continued.*						
BOTANICAL.—	*Contd.*						
*Herbarium Asst. ...	Pauline McClean	16 July, 1887	The Governor....	50	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Officer in charge Tobago Station	Henry Meaden....	1 July, 1914	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Foreman, Tobago..	James Blackman	1 April, 1911	Do.	73	0	0	Do.
Ass'tant Inspector Plant Protection Ordinance	Esau J. Sankeralli	16 Sept., 1916	Do.	60	0	0	Do.
STOCK FARM.							
*Manager of Govt. Stock Farm	John McInroy	1 April, 1910	Do. (*a*)	500	0	0	Do.
*Clerk and Overseer	Robert James Link	5 June, 1913	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
*Manager of Stock Farm, Tobago	Henry Meaden....	15 Jan., 1905	Do.	100	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices

(*a*.) Scale £400 to £500.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for Rouse Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 17
,,	....	....	,,	Manager Stock Farm Tobago, £100 & Quarters, Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	,,	,,	15 Dec., 99
,,	....	....	Quarters.	Assistant Inspector, Plant Protection Ordinance.—Nil.	,,	,,	—
,,	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	,,	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	12 April, 15
,,	....	....	Quarters.	Manager, St. Augustine Estate & Superintendent Tobago Stock Farm.—Nil.	,,	Nil.	1 July, 00
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	29 Oct., 05
,,	....	....	,,	Examiner of Animals, Tobago, £12 10.	,,	Travelling, £25.	15 Dec., 99

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
VETERINARY SURGEON.							
*Govt. Veterinary Surgeon & Examiner of Animals	John Duncan Miller, M.R.C.V.S.	3 Sept., 1902	The Governor....	300	0	0	Col. Rev.
MINES.							
*Inspector	Percival Stevens, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.	1 April, 1914	The Governor....	800	0	0	Do.
*Deputy Inspector	Arthur Philip Catherall, B.Sc., M. Inst. M.E.	1 April, 1914	Do. (a)	500	0	0	Do.
*1st Asst. Inspector	Vacant	....	....	....	....	....	Do.
*2nd ,, ,, ...	Anthony Joseph Nelson Betancourt, Assoc. M.I., Min. E.	1 April, 1909	Do. (b)	300	0	0	Do.
*Draughtsman and Tracer	Felix Marc Sorzano	1 April, 1914	Do. (c)	150	0	0	Do.
*Chief Clerk	John DeNobriga	1 April, 1914	Do. (d)	300	0	0	Do.
*2nd ,, ...	William Harris Clark	1 April, 1914	Do. (e)	95	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Frank Odey Rooks (1)	1 June, 1915	Do. (f)	75	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(a.) Scale £400 to £500.
(b.) ,, 250 to 300.
(c.) ,, 125 to 150.
(d.) Scale £250 to £300.
(e.) ,, 75 to 100.
(f.) ,, 60 to 75.
(1.) Serving with the Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Superintendent, Quarantine (Detention) Station for Animals, £100.	Not absent.	Transport expenses under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914, £50	3 Sep., 02
,,	...	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Travelling allowance, £200.	1 April, 74
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Travelling expenses under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	5 July, 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	....	....	—
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Transport and subsistence allowance, £125.	1 April, 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 April, 07
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 01
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	7 June, 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	1 April, 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
FIRE BRIGADE, PORT-OF-SPAIN.							
Superintendent ...	Harold Stephen de Pass	1 Jan., 1917	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
Asst. Supt.	Vacant	....	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Staff Sergeant	Charles Edward Jones	1 Jan., 1918	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
Engineer ...	Alexander Seales	16 Jan., 1902	Do. (a)	100	0	0	Do.
SAN FERNANDO.							
Captain	Arthur Henry Dasent	1 June, 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

(a.) Scale £85 to £100.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Quarters.	Inspector of Constabulary, £300–£400.	From 9th to 22nd November.	Nil.	†1 July, 04
,,	....	....	,,	Sub-Inspector of Constabulary, £200–£300.	—	,,	—
,,	....	....	House allowance £17 10.	Nil.	Not absent.	,,	18 Feb., 99
,,	....	...	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	15 Jan., 02
,,	....	...	Quarters.	Paymaster, Sub-Treasury, San Fernando, £250.	,,	,,	1 Mar., 93

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

† Joined Civil Service of Jamaica, B.W.I., in 1901.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.							
General Manager's Office.							
*Genl. Manager and Chief Engineer	Horace Richard Marwood, M.I.C.E.	1 Dec., 1906	The Crown †	1,000	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. General Manager	C. Sadler	1 Dec., 1914	Do. (*a*)	600	0	0	Do.
*Office Assistant to General Manager	Claude Green	10 Mar., 1917	TheGovernor(*b*)	318	15	0	Do.
*2nd Clerk	Henry Alton Dunn	1 April, 1917	Do. (*c*)	215	0	0	Do.
*3rd ,, ...	Broderick Alfred Warner	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (*d*)	100	0	0	Do.
*Statistical Clerk....	C. L. Williams....	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (*e*)	100	0	0	
Accountant's Branch							
*Accountant	Léonce Joseph Vallée	17 Sept., 1906	Do.	400	0	0	Do.
*Cashier ...	John Stuart Burke	17 Sept., 1906	Do. (*c*)	250	0	0	Do.
*1st Clerk	Fitz Herbert Kellman	1 Mar., 1902	Do.	250	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

† Relieved of these duties while in charge of Railway Extensions from 1st June, 1910.

(*a.*) Scale £500 to £600.

(*b.*) ,, 300 to 400.

(*c.*) Scale £200 to £250.

(*d.*) ,, 100 to 150.

(*e.*) ,, 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	From 3rd Aug. 31st Dec.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	24 Oct., 94
,,	....	...	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Dec., 14
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Sep., 96
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Mar., 04
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	29 Jan., 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	21 Jan., 13
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Personal allowance, £50; Travelling under Ordinance 6 of 1914.	1 Dec., 79
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	17 July, 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 93

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	*Continued.*						
Accountant's Branch	*—Continued.*						
*2nd Clerk	Charles Ormsby Lumsden	1 Mar., 1905	The Governor....	200	0	0	Col. Rev.
*3rd ,, ...	Vivian Maingot (1)	1 June, 1917	Do. (*a*)	115	16	8	Do.
*4th ,, ...	G. C. R. Edghill (1)	1 June, 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Travelling Auditor	Eardley Aubrey Hinds	1 Jan., 1916	Do.	175	0	0	Do.
*Head Ticket Sorter	Frederick Augustus Pounder	1 Dec., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Storekeeper's Branch.							
*Chief Storekeeper	Charles George Archibald	17 Sept., 1906	Do. (*b*)	400	0	0	Do.
*Asst. ,, ...	William Keating	1 April, 1915	Do. (*c*)	195	0	0	Do.
*Book-keeper ...	Frederick Ainslie Lumsden	1 April, 1915	Do.	125	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £100 to £150. (*b*.) Scale £350 to £400. (*c*.) Scale £175 to £200.

(1.) Serving with Imperial Army as from 2nd December, 1915.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 July, 96
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	1 April, 07
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Oct., 12
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Jan., 97
,,	...	....	,,	,,	From 28th Nov. to 31st Dec.	,,	1 April, 05
,,	....		,,	,,	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	15 Jan., 92
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	4 Mar., 97
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	29 Jan., 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— *Traffic Branch.*	*Continued.*						
*Traffic Supt.	Alfred Alexander Wilcox	1 Sept., 1913	The Governor (*a*)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Chief Goods Clerk	Arthur Maingot	1 April, 1894	Do. (*b*)	425	0	0	Do.
*Inwards Goods Clerk	Joseph Griffith....	5 Jan., 1910	Do. (*c*)	200	0	0	Do.
*1st ,, ,, ...	Charles Augustus Arneaud	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (*d*)	154	3	8	Do.
*2nd ,, ,, ...	John Donald Corrie	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (*e*)	128	3	8	Do.
*3rd ,, ,, ...	Irvine Ronald Bates	1 Aug., 1917	Do. (*f*)	114	3	8	Do.
*4th ,, ,, ...	Lionel Redman ..	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Collector, Port-of-Spain	Charles Hubert Downes	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Asst. ,, ,, ...	Donald A. Pinard	1 Feb., 1918	Do. (*f*)	120	0	0	Do.
*Parcels Clerk ,, ...	Goulbert C. Hackett	1 April, 1909	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
Collector, San Juan	David James Richards	1 Aug., 1917	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* ,, St. Joseph	Hilton A. Jarvis	1 Sept., 1918	Do. ...	100	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices

(*a*.) Scale £350 to £400.
(*b*.) ,, 375 to 425.
(*c*.) Scale £175 to £200.
(*d*.) ,, 150 to 175.
(*e*.) Scale £125 to £150.
(*f*.) ,, 100 to 125.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	30 May, 83
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	15 Nov., 79
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Oct., 98
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	13 Oct., 97
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 June, 01
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	Mar., 00
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 June, 05
,,	....	....	House rent, £20.	,,	,,	,,	23 Sep., 91
,,	....	....	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	Dec., 85
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 July, 96
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	1 June, 99
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	May, 99

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	*Continued.*						
Traffic Branch.—	*Continued.*						
Collector, Tunapuna	Joseph Emanuel Bryan	1 Aug., 1917	The Governor....	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
* ,, Arima	Philip Benjamin Austin	1 Jan., 1918	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
* ,, Sangre Grande	Henry Sheppard	1 Sept., 1897	Do.	160	0	0	Do.
,, Caroni	William Alfred Popplewell	1 Nov., 1918	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* ,, Rio Claro	Thos. Emanuel Martin	1 Jan., 1918	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* ,, Chaguanas	Lucius Francis LaGuerande	1 Jan., 1918	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
,, Carapichaima	Albert Orton Culpeper	Jan., 1918	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
* ,, Couva	Reginald Abel Redmond	Jan., 1918	Do.	140	0	0	Do.
* ,, San Fernando	Horatio Joseph Augustin	1 Jan., 1899	Do.	(1) 320	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(1.) Includes £50 for Railway Steamers.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	....	Quarters.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	Jan., 87
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	May, 86
,,	.	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Mar., 84
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	27 Mar., 95
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 99
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	Dec., 85
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	Sep., 96
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	Oct., 82
,,	....	....	£20.	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 82

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—	*Continued.*						
Traffic Branch.—	*Continued.*						
*Asst. Collector San Fernando	Ernest Augustus Bates	1 Feb., 1918	The Governor....	120	0	0	Col. Rev.
Book-keeper, San Fernando	Hubert Augustus Norville	1 Dec., 1918	Do.	120	0	0	Do.
*Collector, Siparia..	Henry Augustus Atwell	1 Jan., 1918	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
,, W'msville	Joshua Burns	1 Sept., 1918	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
* ,, Princes Town	Richard Holigan Jones	1 Aug., 1918	Do.	145	0	0	Do.
Telegraph Branch.							
Telegraph Inspector and Chief Operator	Albert Gomez	1 May, 1916	Do. ...	240	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	£20.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Feb., 95
,,	....	....	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	17 May, 00
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	6 Feb., 00
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 84
,,	....	....	£20.	,,	,,	,,	1 Dec., 82
,,	....	...	£25.	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 16

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—*Continued.*							
Engineering and Maintenance.							
*Chief Engineer	....	‡					
*Maintenance Engineer†	William Walker Reid	3 July, 1905	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk to Chief Engineer	George Francis Trimingham	1 Sept., 1913	Do. (*a*)	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant Clerk ...	Oliver Cromwell Daniel	1 Dec., 1913	Do.	75	0	0	Do.
*Asst. & Draughtsman	Eugene Felix Cornilliac	12 July, 1904	Do. ...	270	0	0	Do.
Do.	Michael de Verteuil	1 June, 1913	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
Inspector of Way and Works	James Joseph Stevens	1 Jan., 1898	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
Do.	Edward Mathias Lord	1 July, 1915	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
Workshop Foreman	George Carlyle Whitfield	1 Jan., 1914	Do.	175	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable Offices.

† Designation altered from Assistant Engineer to Maintenance Engineer.

‡ *See* General Manager and Chief Engineer.

(*a*.) Scale £200 to £250.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	3 July, 05
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 April, 96
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	17 Sep., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	12 July, 04
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	12 Dec., 10
,,	....	....	£25.	,,	,,	£25 for Superintendence of Workshop and Yard.	25 Mar., 96
,,	....	....	£25.	,,	,,	Nil.	1 July, 15
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 14

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— *Continued.*							
Locomotive Branch.							
*Loco'te & Carriage Supt.	Charlemonte Rainsford Walker	1 Aug., 1913	The Governor....	600	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Clerk to ,, ,, ...	Arthur William Neilson Dyer	1 Oct., 1914	Do. (*a*)	175	0	0	Do.
*Loco'tive Foreman	Arthur Burrows	1 Aug., 1913	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
*R. Shed ,, ...	John Gibbon Boyack	1 Aug., 1913	Do.	250	0	0	Do.
Assistant ,, ...	Leonard Ford ...	1 Aug., 1913	Do. (*b*)	216	0	0	Do.
*Engine Driver	William Adam Campbell	14 Feb., 1910	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	John Pow	1 Mar., 1906	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	John Ganghan....	24 Nov., 1906	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Robert Menzies..	1 Aug., 1905	Do.	240	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Joshua Rudder....	1 Aug., 1879	Do.	156	10	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £150 to £175. (*b*.) Scale £180 to £216. Draws an annual increment at the rate of £10 per annum.—M.P. 9240/13.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principa enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	....	Nil.	Locomotive and Carriage Superintendent.	Not absent.	Trav. under Ord. 6 of 1914.	12 Sep., 82
,,	....	...	,,	Nil.	,,	Nil.	1 April, 97
,,	...	..	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 Sep., 05
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 Feb., 07
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	6 Jan., 97
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	13 Feb., 95
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	19 Mar., 02
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	24 Nov., 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,		1 Aug., 05
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	26 May, 76

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.— *Loco. Branch.*—	*Continued.* *Contd.*						
*Engine Driver	AmbroseCarpette	19 Dec., 1915	TheGovernor	117	7	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	Henry French	16 Sept., 1903	Do.	165	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Victor Hunter ...	19 Dec., 1915	Do.	156	10	0	Do.
* Do.	George Williams	19 Dec., 1915	Do.	133	0	0	Do.
* Do.	James Cole	19 Dec., 1915	Do.	150	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Henry Yates	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
* Do.	Edward Spencer	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
* Do.	Geo. Alfred Rolston	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
* Do.	Decosta Brathwaite	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
* Do.	Chas. Campton Hay	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	117	7	0	Do.
* Do. ...	Robert Alex. Dickson	30 Dec., 1917	Do.	101	14	6	Do.
*Foreman Carp'ter	James Hamilton Johnson	24 Aug., 1910	Do.	150	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during th year 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal n conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	7 Dec., 04
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	30 May, 93
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	27 Dec., 04
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	14 Feb., 89
,,	....	....	Quarters.	,,	,,	,,	23 Feb., 86
,,	....	....	Nil.	,,	,,	,,	26 Mar., 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	12 Nov., 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	12 July, 96
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	14 Mar., 13
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 Jan., 07
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	02
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	24 Aug., 10

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—*Continued.*							
S.S. St. Patrick and S.S. Naparima.							
*Chief Engineer ...	John Henry Glasspool	1 Sept., 1905	The Governor....	350	0	0	Col Rev.
*2nd Relief Engineer, Railway Steamers	John Alexander Grannum	1 April, 1915	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
S.S. St. Patrick.							
*Second Engineer...	Arnold Hubert Eastman	4 Nov., 1913	Do.	162	10	0	Do.
S.S. Naparima.							
*Second Engineer...	Vacant	....	Do.	137	10	0	Do.

REMARKS

* Pensionable offices.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military or, Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, Whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 05
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Feb., 07
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 June, 05
,,	....	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	—

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
RAILWAY AND TELEGRAPH.—*Continued.*							
S.S. St. Patrick.							
*Master	George Lihou	5 Nov., 1910	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
S.S. Naparima.							
*Master ...	Vacant ...	....	Do. (*a*)	...	....	....	Do.
S.S. Paria.							
*Master	Edmund Williams	22 May, 1893	Do.	200	0	0	Do.
*Purser	James Francis Ainsworth	19 May, 1911	Do.	100	0	0	Do.
*Engine Driver	Joseph Francis Ligoure	13 Feb., 1903	Do.	110	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £200 to £250.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	28 Oct., 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	—
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	22 May, 93
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	24 April, 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	16 Oct., 95

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT. *Engineering and Supervising Staff.*							
*Director of Public Works	Archibald Græme Bell, C.M.G., M. INST. C.E.	23 Dec., 1907	The Crown (*a*)	1200	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. ,, ...	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 April, 1914	The Governor	750	0	0	Do.
*Senior Divisional Engineer	Robert John Scott-Bushe, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E.	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (*b*)	650	0	0	Do.
*Junior Divisional Engineer	Walter Gabriel Moore	1 Sept., 1916	Do. (*c*)	600	0	0	Do.
*Engineer, Waterworks	Daniel Meinerts Hahn, M. INST. C.E.	1 Jan., 1913	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
*District Officer (First Grade)	Alfred Eden Hitchens	26 Sept., 1906	Do. (*d*)	450	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Leon Eugene de Verteuil	8 Feb., 1911	Do. (*d*)	400	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) £200 is personal to Mr. Bell.

(*b*.) Scale £600 to £650.

(*c*.) Scale £500 to £600.

(*d*.) ,, 300 to £450.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year 1st January, to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	General Manager T. G. Dock & Workshop, £100.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance, under Ordinance, No. 6 of 1914.	23 Dec., 07
,,	....	....	,,	Engineer Waterworks.	,,	,,	1 Jan., 87
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	18 Jan., 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	23 Jan., 05
,,	....	....	,,	Assistant Director of Public Works.	,,	,,	1 Jan., 87
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	Travelling allowance under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914 and £85 (a)	26 Sep., 06
,,	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,, ,, £65 (a)	1 Oct., 03

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Special allowances attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				£	s.	d.	
Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Continued.							
* District Officer (First Grade)	St. Yves Daniel de Verteuil	1 Sept., 1916	The Governor (*a*)	375	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	Leon Gabriel Seheult, ASSOC. M. INST. C.E., A.C.G.I.	14 May, 1917	Do. (*a*)	325	0	0	Do.
* Asst. Engineer of Works	Francis James Horsford	25 July, 1905	Do. (*b*)	350	0	0	Do.
* District Officer (Second Grade)	Frederick de Boehmler	1 April, 1905	Do. (*c*)	300	0	0	Do.
* Do. ...	Alexander Mountenay Pasea	1 April, 1909	Do. (*c*)	300	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Clanfergael George Chanterell O'Halloran	8 Feb., 1911	Do. (*c*)	300	0	0	Do.
* Do. ...	Arthur de Verteuil	1 April, 1917	Do. (*c*)	220	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Numa Joseph Cecil Edgar Sellier, B.S.C., C.P.E.	27 Mar., 1918	Do. (*c*)	215	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £300 to £150. (*b*.) Scale £250 to £300 and £50 Persona allowance. (*c*.) Scale £200 to £300.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Travelling allowance under Ord. No. 6 of 1914 and £60 (a)	26 Jan., 0[illegible]
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,, ,, £40 (a)	1 Mar., 11
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Feb., 94
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,, ,, £24 (a)	1 April, 90
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,, ,, £35 (a)	1 Feb., 99
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Sep., 05
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service from 1st Jan. to 15th Nov.	,, ,, £15 (a)	16 May, 11

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(a.) Special allowances attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*							
Engineering and Supervising Staff.—Continued.							
*Estimator and Draughtsman	Edward Robert Gammon	18 Aug., 1907	The Governor....	250	0	0	Col. Rev.
*Asst. Dist. Officer	Edward Mathias Mcdougall (1)	1 Aug., 1907	Do. (*a*)	200	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Alexander Emerson Lassalle	18 May, 1910	Do. (*a*)	200	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Cecil Frederick d'Heureux	1 May, 1912	Do. (*a*)	180	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Vacant	....	Do. (*a*)	150	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Vacant	....	Do. (*a*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Mechanical Engineer	James Naismith	19 Mar., 1917	Do.	350	0	0	Do.
*General Foreman..	George Charles Wilson	1 April, 1910	Do.	300	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £150 to £200.

(1.) Retired on pension 1st February.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	...	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Sep., 09
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Trav. allow. under Ordinance No. 6 f 1914.	1 Jan., 89
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	15 April, 00
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	27 Jan., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	....	,,	—
,,	....	...	,,	,,	....	,,	—
,,	....	...	,,	Supt. Engineer, Customs Launch, £12 10.	Not absent.	Nil.	9 Sep., 95
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	4 Nov., 96

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*							
Clerical Staff.							
*Chief Clerk	Louis Campbell Arneaud	5 Nov., 1910	TheGovernor(*a*)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
*2nd (Record) Clerk	Denis Lenagan....	1 April, 1914	Do. (*b*)	250	0	0	Do.
*3rd Clerk	Theodore Augustus François (1)	1 April, 1915	Do. (*c*)	100	0	0	Do.
*Clerk to Divisional Engineer	Alexander George Mcintyre	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (*d*)	175	0	0	Do.
*Clerk to Assistant Director of Public Works	Charles Osterham Sealy	12 Aug., 1912	Do. (*d*)	175	0	0	Do.
*Clerk to Divisional Engineer	Leon Charles Pouchet (1)	14 Aug., 1915	Do. (*d*)	155	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £350 to £400.

(*b*.) ,, 200 to £250.

(1.) Serving with the British West Indies Regiment.

(*c*.) Scale £ 90 to £100.

(*d*.) ,, 125 to 175.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Secretary Central Road Board, £25.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Mar., 96
,,	....	....	,,	Nil.	,,	,,	12 Mar., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	1 Jan., 11
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	,,	1 Jan., 01
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 April, 02
,,	.	...	,,	,,	On active service.	,,	3 July, 06

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid.
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				£	s.	d.	
Clerical Staff.—	*Continued.*						
*Clerk to District Officer	Joseph Rene Charles	13 Oct., 1902	The Governor (*a*)	100	0	0	Col. Rev.
* Do.	Edmund Hinkson (1)	1 April, 1905	Do. (*a*)	100	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Joseph Geyette...	1 Feb., 1908	Do. (*a*)	100	0	0	Do.
* Do.	John Hypolite	14 April, 1914	Do. (*a*)	100	0	0	Do.
* Do. ..	Ernest Todd	1 April, 1908	Do. (*a*)	100	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Hugh Douglin	9 June, 1910	Do. (*a*)	100	0	0	Do.
* Do.	George Philogene Mitchell	1 Oct., 1910	Do. (*a*)	100	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Robert Archibald Arneaud	12 Dec., 1916	Do. (*a*)	80	0	0	Do.
* Do.	William Oliver Smith	1 Nov., 1917	Do. (*a*)	80	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk ...	Errol Stafford Collie	6 July, 1915	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Ada Carmen Belgrave	1 May, 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
* Do.	Eldred Mordaunt Plummer	29 July, 1918	Do.	50	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £80 to £100.

(1.) Serving with the British West Indies Regiment.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918 in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	£50 (*a*)	18 Oct., 02
,,	....	....	,,	,,	On active service.	£20 (*a*)	1 April, 05
,,	....	....	,,	,,	Not absent.	£35 (*a*)	1 Feb., 08
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Feb., 08
,,	....	..	,,	,,	,,	£10 (*a*)	1 April, 08
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	£10 (*a*)	1 April, 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	£10 (*a*)	1 April, 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Nil.	1 Mar., 06
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Oct., 10
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	6 July, 15
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 May, 17
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	29 July, 18

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

(*a*.) Special allowances attached to post in which officer is at present serving.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary in British or Army Sterling.			From what Fund the Salary is paid
				£	s.	d.	
PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*							
Finance and Store.							
*Accountant	Louis Maximilian Legendre	1 May, 1900	The Governor (*a*)	400	0	0	Col. Rev.
*2nd ,, ...	George Albert Salomon	1 Sept., 1907	Do. (*b*)	250	0	0	Do.
*Clerk	Loraine Macdonald Hay	14 Aug., 1915	Do. (*c*)	150	0	0	Do.
*Assistant Clerk	Winifred Vincent Brown	1 Nov., 1917	Do.	50	0	0	Do.
Surveyors for Roads and Traces.							
Surveyor	A. Salazar	1 April, 1914	Do. (*d*)	300	0	0	Do.
Do.	Salvador Montes de Oca	1 Jan., 1918	Do. (*d*)	270	0	0	Do.

REMARKS.

* Pensionable offices.

(*a*.) Scale £350 to £400.

(*b*.) ,, 200 to 250.

(*c*.) Scale £100 to £150.

(*d*.) ,, 250 to 300.

Digitized by Google

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Amount of Fees during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918, in Sterling Value.			Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the year, 1st January to 31st December, 1918. *	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
£	s.	d.					
Nil.	....	....	Nil.	Nil.	Not absent.	Nil.	1 Aug., 90
,,	...	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	11 Oct., 95
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	12 Aug., 03
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	25 Oct., 17
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	Trav. allow. under Ordinance No. 6 of 1914.	1 April, 14
,,	....	....	,,	,,	,,	,,	1 Jan., 18

REMARKS.—CONTINUED.

* Absence on full salary is not noted in this column.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

O.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Officers Contributing to the Public Officers Guarantee Fund, established under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1906, 22 of 1910, and 21 of 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
7.—RECEIVER-GENERAL.	£		
Receiver-General	2,000	D. Slyne	
Assistant Receiver-General	500	C. A. Pollonais... ...	
Chief Clerk and Cashier...	400	A. Monteil	
2nd „	400	J. A. Cumming	
3rd „	300	P. L. Anderson . ..	
4th „	200	R. S. Garcia	
5th „ and Paymaster	600	C. de Chezeuil	
6th „	200	A. de Verteuil	
7th „	150	G. R. J. Fitzwilliam ...	
8th „	150	F. Maingot	
9th „	100	E. dos Santos	
10th „	100	T. L. Stone	
11th „	100	A. Maingot	
12th „	100	M. Fraser	
13th „	100	V. B. Inniss	
Clerk to Commissioners of Currency ...	100	R. de Labastide ...	
Asst. Clerk „ „	50	V. Collens	
Excise Officer	300	J. R. Arneaud	
Junior Excise Officer	150	P. I. Cumming	
Locker	100	R. Johnston	
Assistant Locker	50	W. Ramirez	
Chief Inspector Revenue Preventive Branch ...	300	M. H. Smith	
1st do. do. do. ...	300	J. Muir	
2nd do. do. do. ...	200	O. Latour	
Sub-Receiver, &c., San Fernando	1,000	(Vacant) .	
Chief Clerk	300	P. de La Rosa	
2nd „	300	T. W. Herbert	
Paymaster	500	A. H. Dasent	
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	150	H. Birbal	
Excise Locker	400	J. E. Clarke	
Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, &c., Tobago	500	P. L. Guppy	
Chief Clerk	250	J. E. Sealy	
2nd „	150	H. V. Monteil	
3rd „	200	F. Sorzano	
8.—SAVINGS BANK.			
Chief Manager	1,000	L. A. Vilain	
Cashier	300	L. O. O'Daniel ...	
1st Clerk and Inspector	150	E. F. Aanenson... ...	
2nd „ „	150	F. Brierly	
3rd „ „	150	E. C. Latour ...	
4th „	100	A. Maingot ...	
5th „	100	A R. Vaucrossen ...	
Clerk, San Fernando Savings Bank	300	W. R. Proudfoot ...	
9.- CROWN LANDS.			
Sub-Intendant	600	H. F. Ganteaume ...	
Chief Clerk, and Assistant Sub-Intendant ...	300	L J. W. Gambal ...	
2nd Clerk	100	W. B. Smith	
4th „	50	A. Pantin	
10.—FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Conservator of Forests	300	C. S. Rogers	
Deputy Conservator of Forests	200	H. W. Moor ...	
11.—CUSTOMS.			
Collector	1,000	H. B. Walcott	
Assistant Collector	500	T. R. Cutler ...	
Sub-Collector, San Fernando	... (1)	(Vacant)	
Chief Clerk	400	S. Clarke	
2nd „	400	J. N. Cox	

(1.) See under Receiver-General, San Fernando Branch.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Officers Contributing to the Public Officers Guarantee Fund established under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1906, 22 of 1910, and 21 of 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
11.—CUSTOMS.—Continued.	£		
3rd Clerk	200	G. Fifi	
4th do.	200	S. E. Knowles	
5th do.	200	A. Evans	
Senior Clerk, Checking Staff	200	W. J. Lewis	
2nd do. do.	200	L. E. de Verteuil ...	
3rd do. do.	200	P. Blanc	
4th do. do.	200	G. Aché	
Senior Landing Waiter	400	C. Littlepage	
do.	400	H. S. Littlepage ...	
1st Class do.	300	H. Laughlin	
do.	300	E. Wainwright... ..	
2nd do.	250	A. R. Lassalle	
do.	250	A. V. Knowles	
do.	250	J. Potter	
do.	250	G. A. Brierly	
do.	250	A. Basilon	
do.	250	A. O'Brien	
do.	250	S. A. Dillon	
3rd do.	200	E. H. Crooks	
do.	200	R. Quesnel	
do.	200	R. B. Athill	
do.	200	E. Legge	
do.	200	J. L. O'Connor	
do.	200	W. H. Eccles	
do.	200	L. H. Basanta	
Assistant do.	150	J. H. Maingot	
do. do.	150	L. Prada	
do. do. ...	150	H. E. Knaggs	
Chief Boatman	100	Samuel Skeete	
do.	100	F. A. Gibson	
do.	50	J. C. Punnett	
Senior Boatman	50	(Vacant)	
do.	50	(Vacant)	
do.	50	J. Bourne	
do.	50	J. Franklin	
Chief Boatman, Revenue Schooner	50	W. Cox	
12.—CONSTABULARY.			
Deputy Inspector-General	100	(Vacant)	
Pay and Quarter Master	100	D. Lenagan*	
Quarter-Master Sergeant	50	C. N. Henry	
Keeper, Powder Magazine	50	J. E. Yarewood ...	
Military, Store Clerk	50	H. E. Darwent	
14.—REGISTRAR-GENERAL.			
Deputy Registrar-General	100	L. A. Fifi	
15.—POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General	1,000	A. E. C. Ross	
Chief Clerk	300	J. Norman	
2nd Clerk, and Accountant	200	B. B. Littlepage ...	
3rd ,, and Cashier	250	W. F. Knowles... ...	
Assistant Cashier	200	A. L. Clarke	
4th Clerk	150	A. E. Horne	
5th ,, ...	150	C. L. Vespry	
6th ,, ...	100	T. H. Williams... ...	
7th ,, ...	100	G. C. Catto	
8th ,, ...	100	E. St. Laurent	
9th ,, ...	100	A. Lewis	
10th ,, ...	100	H. Laughlin	
11th ,, ...	100	R. R. Cross ...	
12th ,, ...	100	E. F. Knowles	

* Contributing as an Acting Office .

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Officers Contributing to the Public Officers Guarantee Fund, established under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1906, 22 of 1910, and 21 of 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
15.—POST OFFICE.—Continued	£		
13th Clerk	100	C. Cumming	
14th ,, ...	80	R. Maingot	
15th ,, ...	80	G. C. Laurence ...	
16th ,, ...	50	H. Maingot ...	
Inspector of Letter Carriers ..	100	J. W. Wilson	
Postmaster, San Fernando	500	B. Besson	
Clerk do.	150	J. N. Weeks	
2nd Clerk do.	75	A. L. Herbert	
3rd Clerk do.	60	G. A. Bobb	
Clerical Assistant, Tobago	60	J. L. Fraser	
District Postmaster, Roxboro	40	A. Jones	
Postmaster, Princes Town	80	M. A. Corrie	
do. Couva	60	M. Atkins	
do. Arima	80	E. Stanford	
do. La Brea	60	R. E. Read	
do. Cedros	40	L. Codrington	
do. Mayaro	40	L. Best	
do. St. Joseph	40	K. Agard	
do. Arouca	40	D. Chittenden	
do Chaguanas	40	M. Paredes	
do. St. Mary's (Tacarigua)... ...	25	E. Keith	
do. Toco	40	P. R. Coker	
do. Sangre Grande	80	E. Furlonge	
do. Belmont	40	L. Ovid	
do. Tunapuna	40	L. Hamilton	
do. Gran Couva	40	M. Tracy	
do. Williamsville	40	A. Carrington	
do. Moruga	40	M. Wight	
do. Erin	40	F. Peters	
do. Carapichaima	40	J. M. Farfan	
do. Guayaguayare ...	40	A. Cuffy	
do. San Juan	40	L. Greaves	
do. Siparia	40	J. Noguera	
16.—PORT AND MARINE.			
Harbour Master	50	(Vacant)	
Assistant ,, ...	50	F. J. Basanta	
Clerk and Boarding officer	50	E. S. Collie	
Clerical assistant	50	E. de Labastide ...	
	50		
17.—PRINTING, &c.			
Manager	300	F. A. Field	
1st Clerk	50	E. T. Adams	
2nd Clerk	50	(Vacant)	
18.—LEGAL.			
Registrar and Marshal	1,600	T. A. Thompson ...	
Deputy Marshal and Accountant, Supreme Court	250	C. F. Ligoure	
Clerk	120	L. P. Laurence	
Bailiff	50	John Ford	
do.	50	F. Rock ...	
do.	50	J. Callender	
do.	50	T. Hacket	
do.	50	G. Bruce	
do.	50	J. D Bruce	
Sub-Registrar, San Fernando	...	W. Harragin	*See* Clerk of the Peace, San Fernando.
Deputy Marshal, San Fernando	...	F. Eversley	*See* Bailiff, San Fernando
do. do. Assistant, San Fernando ...	50	C. G. Rattan	
do. do. Tobago	...	J. Sampson	*See* Bailiff, Tobago.
Chief Clerk, District Court	150	E. C. Hughes	
Ledger Keeper ,, ...	100	H. Kerr	
2nd Clerk ,, ...	100	J. C. Huggins... ...	
3rd ,, ,, ...	100	O. Morle	
4th ,, ,, ...	40	C. D. Romeo	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
18.—LEGAL.—CONTINUED.	£		
Bailiff, District Court	50	Chas. Garrin	
do. ,, ...	50	J. Calvary	
Crown Solicitor	500	A. D. O'Connor	
Administrator-General and Official Receiver ...	1,000	W. L. Kernahan ...	
Chief Clerk	200	W. Abdulah	
2nd Clerk	50	L. E. Des Iles	
3rd ,, ...	50	S. E. Bernier	
19.—MAGISTRACY.			
1.—ARIMA.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	200	V. R. H. Van Buren ...	
Clerk of the Peace	150	L. C. Inniss	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	100	E. C. O'Brien	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	100	A. E. Jeffers	
3rd ,, ,, ,, ...	50	R. O'Brien	
Bailiff	100	E. S. Brown	
do., Matura	50	D. Cudjoe	
Hindi Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	50	E. R. Lala	
Assistant Bailiff, Sangre Grande	50	J. A. Holder	
2.—BLANCHISSEUSE.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	...	(Vacant)	*See* under Warden, Tacarigua.
Clerk of the Peace	...	J. A. Blaize	*See* under Warden, Blanchisseuse.
Bailiff	...	,, ...	,, ,, ,,
3.—CEDROS.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	600	L. J Sorzano	
Clerk of the Peace, &c.	200	C. W. Julumsingh ...	
Clerk of the Peace, Erin	...	J. Menzies	*See* Assistant Bailiff, Erin.
Bailiff, &c.	150	(Vacant)	
Assistant Bailiff, Erin	150	J. Menzies ...	*See* Clerk of the Peace, Erin.
4.—COUVA AND CARONI.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	200	C. P. Huggins	
Clerk of the Peace	150	J. A. Ford	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Couva ...	100	M. Traboulay	
2nd ,, ,, ,, ,, ...	50	E. Lezama	
Clerical Assistant	50	E. Nathaniel	
Bailiff	200	H. T. Nurse	
do., Assistant	50	Isaac Woodley	
5.—LA BREA.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	...	H. P. Ganteaume ...	*See* under Stipendiary Magistrate San Fernando.
Clerk to do.	100	J. R. Adam	
Bailiff and French Interpreter, La Brea ...	...	A. J. Allum	*See* under Warden, La Brea.
do., Oropuche	...	Arthur Allum	,, ,, ,,
6.—MAYARO.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	600	H. C. François	
Clerk	100	J. H. Pataysingh ...	*See* under Warden, Mayaro.
Bailiff	(1) 25	J. H. LeGendre ...	
do. Assistant	...	M. Gobin	*See* under Warden, Mayaro.
Hindustani Interpreter and Clerical Assistant ...	50	J. H. Buddhu	
7.—PORT-OF-SPAIN.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	200	G. C. Deane	
Clerk of the Peace	200	D. B. Jardine	
1st Assistant	100	R. E. J. Paul	
2nd ,, ...	100	J. L. Smith	
3rd ,, ...	100	A. P. Dos Santos ...	

(1.) *See* under Warden, Mayaro.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
19.—MAGISTRACY.—CONTINUED.	£		
8.—SAVANA GRANDE AND PRINCES TOWN.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	200	(Vacant)	
Clerk of the Peace	150	O. T. Cazabon	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Bailiff, Moruga	50	E. S. Wainwright ...	
" " " " (Princes Town) ...	50	K. G. Lawrence ...	
Bailiff, Savana Grande	50	D. Mahabir	
Assistant Bailiff, Savana Grande	50	L. Fitzwilliam	
Interpreter, French, Hindustani Tamil & Clerical Assistant	50	J. Adimoolah	
1st Clerical Assistant	50	R. G. Archbald... ...	
9.—SAN FERNANDO.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	200	H. P. Ganteaume ...	
Clerk of the Peace	150	W. Harragin	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace	100	H. E. Power	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace and Creole French Interpreter	50	J. Teijmul	
Copyist	50	R. J. Vieira	
Bailiff	200	F. Eversley	*See* Deputy Marshal, San Fernando.
Assistant Bailiff	50	G. Liddlelow	
Interpreter, Hindi	50	H. Boodoo	
10.—ST. JOSEPH.			
Stipendiary Magistrate...	200	V. X. de Verteuil ...	
Clerk of the Peace	150	W. H. Harris	
1st Assistant Clerk of the Peace	100	W. McVorran	
2nd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	100	A. Hamilton	
3rd Assistant Clerk of the Peace	50	A. C. Bahadoorsingh ...	
Bailiff	200	C. W. Corbin	
Assistant Bailiff	50	J. O'Riley	
11.—TOBAGO.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	600	H. P. C. Strange ...	
Clerk of the Peace	150	W. F. O. Paul .	
Assistant Clerk of the Peace	50	P. W. Leiba	
Bailiff	100	J. Sampson	*See* Deputy Marshal, Tobago.
12.—TOCO.			
Stipendiary Magistrate	600	(Vacant)	
Clerk of the Peace	100	R. Silochan ...	*See* under Warden, Toco.
Assistant Clerk of the Peace, Interpreter and Clerical Assistant	50	Evans J. Joseph ...	
Bailiff, Toco	100	(Vacant)	*See* under Warden, Toco.
Assistant Bailiff, Grande Rivière ...	...	W. E. Theodore ...	" "
20.—WARDENS.			
1.—ARIMA WARD.			
Warden, &c.	600	(Vacant)	
Clerk and Cashier	150	D. Chinibas	
Assistant Clerk	50	R. Lathuillerie	
Ward Officer	100	S. E. Henry	
do.	100	W. Alleyne	
do.	50	(Vacant)	
Assistant Ward Officer	50	C. Rampersad	
2.—BLANCHISSEUSE.			
Warden	...	(Vacant)	*See* Warden, Tacarigua.
Clerk and Ward Officer	150	J. A. Blaize	*See* S. M., Blanchisseuse.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
20.--WARDENS.—CONTINUED.			
	£		
3.—CEDROS.			
Warden	...	L. J. Sorzano	*See* S. M., Cedros.
Clerk	...	C. W. Julumsingh ...	*See* Clerk of the Peace, Cedros.
Ward Officer, (Cedros)	...	(Vacant)	*See* Bailiff under Magistracy, Cedros.
do. (do.)	50	(Vacant)	
do. (Erin)	...	J. Menzies	*See* Asst. Bailiff under Magistracy, Cedros.
do. (do.)	50	T. Hernandez	
do. (Icacos)	50	S. Ramcheram	
4.—COUVA AND CHAGUANAS.			
Couva.			
Warden, &c.	600	A. Taitt	
Clerk	150	J. A. H. Moore	
Ward Officer, &c.	100	I. J. Towine	
do (2nd)	100	O. R. Evelyn	
Chaguanas.			
Clerk	150	E. Hart	
Ward Officer	100	E. F. Richards... ...	
do.	100	G. Sayers	
do.	100	P. W. Gay	
5.—MANZANILLA.			
Warden	600	(Vacant) ...	
Clerk	200	A. T. Ward	
Asst. Clerk	50	P. Gadjadhar	
Ward Officer	200	A. A. Carmichael ...	
do.	100	J. C. Beddoe	
do.	100	W. M. Neil	
do.	50	A. Pierre	
do.	50	G. Ablack	
do.	...	D. Cudjoe ...	*See* under S. M. Arima.
6.—MAYARO.			
Warden	...	H. C. François	*See* S. M. under Magistracy, Mayaro.
Clerk	...	J. H. Pataysingh ...	,, ,,
Ward Officer (Chief)	100	J. H. LeGendre ...	,, ,,
Asst. Ward Officer, Guayaguayare	50	M. Gobin	,, ,,
7.—MONTSERRAT.			
Warden, &c.	600	C. Libert	
Clerk	100	(Vacant)	
Assistant Clerk	100	L. F. Darmanie... ...	
Ward Officer (Chief)	100	W. H. Dunmore ...	
do. Assistant	50	J E. Caesar	
do. do.	50	J. Honore	
8.—NAPARIMA.			
Warden, &c.	...	(Vacant)	*See* under Sub-Receiver, San Fernando.
Clerk	150	F. A. Durity	
Assistant Clerk	75	R. A. Recile . ..	
Ward Officer	100	F. E. de Gannes ...	
do.	100	D. Bartholomew ...	
do.	100	R. Cross	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
20.—WARDENS.—CONTINUED.	£		
9.—OROPUCHE AND LA BREA.			
Warden	600	F. Rojas	
Clerk	100	G. C. Chinibas	
Ward Officer	150	Albert J. Allum ...	
do.	100	Arthur Allum	
do.	50	O. Stanley	
do.	50	E. J. Carter	
Forest Ranger and Asst. Ward Officer ...	50	C. R. Allum	
10.—ST. ANN'S AND DIEGO MARTIN.			
Warden, &c.	500	A. S. Bowen	
Clerk	150	F. L. Ligoure ...	
Assistant Clerk	50	V. L. Brown	
Ward Officer	100	R. Main	
do.	50	F. Blache	
do.	50	T. B. Phipps	
do.	50	H. R. Gervase	
do.	50	Geo. Bowen	
do.	50	J. Bastien	
do.	50	G. Foderingham	
11.—SAVANA GRANDE, &c.			
Warden, &c.	600	(Vacant)	
Clerk	150	E. C. Doughlin	
Assistant Clerk	50	R. E. Leonard	
Ward Officer	150	L. Rojas	
do.	100	J. A. Wright	
do.	50	J. A. Redhead	
do.	50	S. Garcia	
do.	50	E. H. Leiba	
do. (Poole)	150	A. Lazarie	
Market Clerk	25	J. Houlder	
12.—TACARIGUA.			
Warden, &c., and Warden, Blanchisseuse ...	600	(Vacant)	*See* under S. M., Blanchisseuse.
Clerk	200	J. Ramdihal	
Assistant Clerk	75	J. Bahadoo	
Ward Officer	75	C. C. Jordan	
Chief Clerk and Ward Officer	75	N. McGuy	
Ward Officer	75	J. C. Lyder	
13.—TOBAGO.			
Warden	...	H. P. C. Strange ...	*See* under Magistracy Tobago.
Clerk	150	R. L. Thompson ...	
Chief Ward Officer	100	P. O. Walcott	
2nd ,, ...	100	(Vacant)	
3rd ,, ...	100	H. A. Benjamin ...	
Market Clerk	50	C. L. Plageman... ...	
14.—TOCO.			
Warden	...	(Vacant)	*See* under S. M., Toco.
Clerk	...	R. Silochan	,, ,, ,,
Ward Officer	...	...	,, ,, ,,
Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer ...	50	G. D. Hislop	
Ward Officer, (Grande Rivière)	50	W. E. Theodore ...	,, ,, ,,
21.—MEDICAL.			
SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE.			
Chief Clerk...	25	W. E. Ross	
2nd Clerk	50	A. E. Mark	
Medical Storekeeper	200	J. B. Inniss	
Assistant ,, ...	100	M. Carter	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
22.—HOSPITALS.	£		
1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital	100	R. Dick	
Steward, Colonial Hospital	150	T. H. St. Hill	
Clerk, San Fernando Hospital	100	J. M. Griffith	
Steward do.	100	J. A. Wykham	
Dispenser-Steward, Arima	25	E. N. Gaspard	
do. St. Joseph	25	L. C. James	
do. Tacarigua	25	E. S. Dottin	
do. Couva	25	H. Parker	
do. Princes Town	25	R. C. Brown	
do. Cedros	25	L. Troja	
do. Tobago	25	P. H. Pascal	
Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	100	T. L. Dunn	
Steward, do.	100	P. S. Corbin	
Steward, Leper Asylum	100	V. J. Collingwood ...	
Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	25	Eleanor J. Roberts ...	
Steward, House of Refuge	100	Lubin Edwards... ...	
Dispenser, Poole Dispensary	50	J. H. Johnston... ...	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine	25	S. C. Rivas	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	25	J. H. Taylor	
Secretary Quarantine Authority	...	W. E. Ross	*See* Chief Clerk, Surgeon General's Office.
24.—EDUCATION.			
Principal, Government Training School, Males ...	50	(Vacant)	
do. do. do. Females..	50	M. H. Smith	
25.—PRISONS.			
Superintendent	100	P. Fraser	
Asst. Superintendent, Prisons, and Chief Clerk	50	H. K. Collens	
Issuer	50	C. Roche	
Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Depôt	50	E. L. Allen	
27.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.			
Assistant Director and Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens	100	W. G. Freeman... ...	
Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments ...	10	L. A. Brunton	
Curator of Botanic Gardens	100	R. O. Williams	
Clerk	100	(Vacant)	
Foreman, Tobago Botanic Station	10	J. Blackman	
Manager, Govt. Stock Farm and *St. Augustine* Est.	300	J. McInroy	
Clerk and Overseer, Government Stock Farm ...	50	R. J. Link	
Manager, Tobago Government Stock Farm ...	100	H. Meaden	
Superintendent, Queen's Park, Pastures ..	...	A. S. Bowen	*See* Warden, St. Ann's.
Park-keeper do. do.	50	C. W. Ford (*a*)... ...	
Government Veterinary Surgeon, &c. ...	50	(Vacant)	
Overseer, *St. Augustine* Estate	100	L. Kerr	
Clerk and Cashier, *St. Augustine* Estate ...	100	A. P. Daly	
Superintendent, *River* Estate	100	J. de Verteuil	
Manager, *River* Estate	50	R. O'Connor	
30.—MINES.			
Inspector	400	P. Stevens	
Deputy Inspector	300	A. P. Catherall... ...	
1st Assistant Inspector	250	(Vacant)	
33.—RAILWAY.			
Manager and Chief Engineer, Trinidad Government Railways	750	H. R. Marwood... ...	
Assistant General Manager	250	C. Saddler	
Office Assistant	300	C. Green	
Telegraph Inspector	150	A. Gomez	
Accountant	200	L. J. Vallée	

(*a*.) Contributing as an Acting Officer.

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
20.—WARDENS.—CONTINUED.	£		
9.—OROPUCHE AND LA BREA.			
Warden	600	F. Rojas	
Clerk	100	G. C. Chinibas	
Ward Officer	150	Albert J. Allum ...	
do.	100	Arthur Allum	
do.	50	O. Stanley	
do.	50	E. J. Carter	
Forest Ranger and Asst. Ward Officer ...	50	C. R. Allum	
10.—ST. ANN'S AND DIEGO MARTIN.			
Warden, &c.	500	A. S. Bowen	
Clerk	150	F. L. Ligoure ...	
Assistant Clerk	50	V. L. Brown	
Ward Officer	100	R. Main	
do.	50	F. Blache	
do.	50	T. B. Phipps	
do.	50	H. R. Gervase	
do.	50	Geo. Bowen	
do.	50	J. Bastien	
do.	50	G. Foderingham	
11.—SAVANA GRANDE, &c.			
Warden, &c.	600	(Vacant)	
Clerk	150	E. C. Doughlin	
Assistant Clerk	50	R. E. Leonard	
Ward Officer	150	L. Rojas	
do.	100	J. A. Wright	
do.	50	J. A. Redhead	
do.	50	S. Garcia	
do.	50	E. H. Leiba	
do. (Poole)	150	A. Lazarie	
Market Clerk	25	J. Houlder	
12.—TACARIGUA.			
Warden, &c., and Warden, Blanchisseuse ...	600	(Vacant)	*See* under S. M., Blanchisseuse.
Clerk	200	J. Ramdihal	
Assistant Clerk	75	J. Bahadoo	
Ward Officer	75	C. C. Jordan	
Chief Clerk and Ward Officer	75	N. McGuy	
Ward Officer	75	J. C. Lyder	
13.—TOBAGO.			
Warden	...	H. P. C. Strange ...	*See* under Magistracy Tobago.
Clerk	150	R. L. Thompson ...	
Chief Ward Officer	100	P. O. Walcott	
2nd ,, ...	100	(Vacant)	
3rd ,, ...	100	H. A. Benjamin ...	
Market Clerk	50	C. L. Plageman... ...	
14.—TOCO.			
Warden	...	(Vacant)	*See* under S. M., Toco.
Clerk	...	R. Silochan	,, ,, ,,
Ward Officer	...	...	,, ,, ,,
Forest Ranger and Assistant Ward Officer ...	50	G. D. Hislop	
Ward Officer, (Grande Rivière)	50	W. E. Theodore ...	,, ,, ,,
21.—MEDICAL.			
SURGEON-GENERAL'S OFFICE.			
Chief Clerk...	25	W. E. Ross	
2nd Clerk	50	A. E. Mark	
Medical Storekeeper	200	J. B. Inniss	
Assistant ,, ...	100	M. Carter	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
22.—HOSPITALS.	£		
1st Clerk, Colonial Hospital	100	R. Dick	
Steward, Colonial Hospital	150	T. H. St. Hill	
Clerk, San Fernando Hospital	100	J. M. Griffith	
Steward do.	100	J. A. Wykham	
Dispenser-Steward, Arima	25	E. N. Gaspard	
do. St. Joseph	25	L. C. James	
do. Tacarigua	25	E. S. Dottin	
do. Couva	25	H. Parker	
do. Princes Town	25	R. C. Brown	
do. Cedros	25	L. Troja	
do. Tobago	25	P. H. Pascal	
Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	100	T. L. Dunn	
Steward, do.	100	P. S. Corbin	
Steward, Leper Asylum	100	V. J. Collingwood ...	
Resident Superintendent, House of Refuge ...	25	Eleanor J. Roberts ...	
Steward, House of Refuge	100	Lubin Edwards... ...	
Dispenser, Poole Dispensary	50	J. H. Johnston... ...	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, St. Augustine	25	S. C. Rivas	
do. Steward, Yaws Hospital, Tobago ...	25	J. H. Taylor	
Secretary Quarantine Authority	...	W. E. Ross	*See* Chief Clerk, Surgeon General's Office.
24.—EDUCATION.			
Principal, Government Training School, Males ...	50	(Vacant)	
do. do. do. Females..	50	M. H. Smith	
25.—PRISONS.			
Superintendent	100	P. Fraser	
Asst. Superintendent, Prisons, and Chief Clerk	50	H. K. Collens	
Issuer	50	C. Roche	
Dispenser and Storekeeper, Carrera Convict Depôt	50	E. L. Allen	
27.—DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.			
Assistant Director and Superintendent, Royal Botanic Gardens	100	W. G. Freeman... ...	
Assistant Superintendent, Field Experiments ...	10	L. A. Brunton	
Curator of Botanic Gardens	100	R. O. Williams	
Clerk	100	(Vacant)	
Foreman, Tobago Botanic Station	10	J. Blackman	
Manager, Govt. Stock Farm and *St. Augustine* Est.	300	J. McInroy	
Clerk and Overseer, Government Stock Farm ...	50	R. J. Link	
Manager, Tobago Government Stock Farm ...	100	H. Meaden	
Superintendent, Queen's Park, Pastures ..	...	A. S. Bowen	*See* Warden, St. Ann's.
Park-keeper do. do.	50	C. W. Ford (*a*)... ...	
Government Veterinary Surgeon, &c. ...	50	(Vacant)	
Overseer, *St. Augustine* Estate	100	L. Kerr	
Clerk and Cashier, *St. Augustine* Estate ...	100	A. P. Daly	
Superintendent, *River* Estate	100	J. de Verteuil	
Manager, *River* Estate	50	R. O'Connor	
30.—MINES.			
Inspector	400	P. Stevens	
Deputy Inspector	300	A. P. Catherall... ...	
1st Assistant Inspector	250	(Vacant)	
33.—RAILWAY.			
Manager and Chief Engineer, Trinidad Government Railways	750	H. R. Marwood... ...	
Assistant General Manager	250	C. Saddler	
Office Assistant	300	C. Green	
Telegraph Inspector	150	A. Gomez	
Accountant	200	L. J Vallée	

(*a*.) Contributing as an Acting Officer.

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES AS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Officers Contributing to the Public Officers Guarantee Fund, established under Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1906, 22 of 1910, and 21 of 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
33.—RAILWAY.—Continued.	£		
Cashier	250	J. S. Burke	
1st Clerk	150	F. H. Kellman	
2nd Clerk	50	C. O. Lumsden	
3rd Clerk	50	V. Maingot	
Travelling Auditor	50	E. A. Hinds	
Head Ticket Sorter	50	F. Pounder	
Traffic Superintendent	250	A. Wilcox	
Goods Superintendent	250	A. Maingot	
Chief Goods Clerk	150	Jos. Griffith	
1st Outwards Goods Clerk	50	C. A. Arneaud	
2nd do.	50	J. D. Corrie	
3rd do.	50	J. R. Bates	
4th do.	50	L. Redman	
5th do.	50	H. Brooks	
6th do.	50	N. B. Armstrong ...	
7th do.	50	S. Branker	
Collector, Port-of-Spain...	250	C. H. Downs	
Collector Assistant, Port-of-Spain	100	D. A. Pinard	
Parcel Clerk	100	J. C. Hackett ...	
do.	50	(Vacant)	
Booking Clerk	50	W. Glasgow	
do.	50	C. D. Rouse	
do.	50	F. Fermin	
Collector, San Juan	100	D. J. Richards ...	
do. Assistant San Juan	25	G. Bishop	
do. St. Joseph	100	H. A. Jarvis	
do. Asst. St. Joseph	50	J. Ferrette	
do. Tunapuna	100	J. E. Bryan	
do. Assistant, Tunapuna	50	P. B. François	
do. Tacarigua	50	A. Greaves	
do. Arouca	50	J. Bereaux	
do. D'Abadie	50	L. H. Edwards	
do. Arima	100	P. B. Austin	
do. Assistant, Arima	50	P. C. Nurse	
do. Guanapo	50	A. Donawa	
do. Cumuto	50	L. H. Richards	
do. Guaico	50	J. Stapleton	
do. Sangre Grande...	180	H. Shepard	
do. Assistant Sangre Grande	50	C. S. Patrick	
do. Caroni	100	W. A. Popplewell	
do. Cunupia	50	C. Thesiger	
do. Jerningham Junction	50	J. Giuseppi	
do. Longdenville	50	R. H. Paul	
do. Todd's Road	50	S. Taylor	
do. Caparo	50	J. W. Marsan	
do. Brasso	50	E. B. Huggins	
do. Brothers Road...	50	H. Wiseman	
do. San Pedro (Poole)	50	C. B. Scott	
do. Rio Claro	100	I. E. Martin	
do. Asst. Rio Claro ...	50	I. B. Frederick ...	
do. Brasso Piedra	25	S. Popplewell	
do. Tabaquite	75	J. M. Sampson... ...	
Booking Clerk, Flanagin Town	25	W. Woodley	
Collector, Chaguanas	125	L. F. Le Guerrande ...	
do. Assistant, Chaguanas	50	B. H. Paul	
do. Carapichaima	125	A. O. Culpeper... ...	
do. Couva	150	R. A. Redman	
do. Assistant, Couva	50	J. Punch	
do. California	50	A. E. James	
do. Claxton's Bay	50	L. N. Timothy	
do. Pointe-à-Pierre	25	M. Bastein	
do San Fernando	150	H. J. Augustin ...	
do. Assistant, San Fernando	100	E. A. Bates	
Book-keeper, San Fernando	50	(Vacant)	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, AS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

OFFICERS CONTRIBUTING TO THE PUBLIC OFFICERS GUARANTEE FUND, ESTABLISHED UNDER ORDINANCES NOS. 9 OF 1906, 22 OF 1910, AND 21 OF 1914.

Office.	Amount of Bond to be furnished.	Names.	Remarks.
	£		
33.—RAILWAY.—CONTINUED.			
Collector, Reform	50	S. A. Hoyte	
do. Union	25	J. Jackman	
do. Williamsville	100	J. Barns	
do. Princes Town	160	R. H. Jones	
do. Assistant, Princes Town	50	A. Cameron	
do. Marabella Junction	25	A. François	
do. Corinth	50	H. Jordan	
do. Assistant, Corinth	25	E. Pinard . ..	
do. Débé	50	E. S. Darway	
do. Assistant, Débé	25	V. Sheppard	
do. Peñal	50	C. Neptune	
do. Assistant, Peñal	25	H. E. Bowen	
do. Siparia	100	H. Atwell	
do. Assistant, Siparia	50	B. Hoyte ...	
Locomotive Engineer	500	C. R. Walker	
Clerk do.	100	A. W. Dyer	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer	50	A. Lumsden	
Assistant Engineer for Works and Maintenance...	300	W. W. Reid	
Clerk	100	G. Trimmingham ...	
Time-keeper and Store Issuer	100	G. C. Whitfield... ...	
Chief Storekeeper	250	G. Archibald	
Assistant to Storekeeper	100	W. Keating	
Book-keeper (Stores Branch)	100	F. A. Lumsden ...	
Purser, S.S. "Naparima"	25	A. A. Joseph	
do. „ "St. Patrick"	25	E. Andrews	
Purser, Gulf Steamer	50	J. Ainsworth	
Depôt Keeper, La Brea	25	R. A. Hall	
do. Guapo	25	L. Honoré	
do. Cap-de-Ville	25	S. Andrews	
do. Irois Forest	25	J. Farrell	
do. Cedros	25	E. A. Bryan	
do. Pointe Fortin	25	W. Stephens	
34.—PUBLIC WORKS.			
Director of Public Works	500	A. G. Bell	
Assistant Director of Public Works ..	250	D. M. Hahn	
Senior Divisional Engineer	500	R. J. Scott-Bushe ...	
Junior Divisional Engineer	500	W. G. Moore	
District Officer (1st Grade) ...	250	L. G. Seheult	
do. (1st Grade)	250	St. Y. de Verteuil ...	
do. (1st Grade)	250	L. E. de Verteuil ...	
do. (1st Grade)	250	A. E. Hitchens	
do. (2nd Grade)	250	C. O'Halloran	
do. (2nd Grade)	250	A. de Verteuil	
do. (2nd Grade)	250	A. M. Pasea	
do. (2nd Grade)	250	F. de Boehmler ...	
do. (2nd Grade)	250	N. Sellier	
Asst. District Officer	150	(Vacant)	
do.	150	A. E. Lassalle	
do.	150	(Vacant)	
do.	150	C. D'Heureux	
do.	150	(Vacant)	
do.	150	(Vacant)	
Assistant Engineer of Works	200	F. J. Horsford	
Engineer, Waterworks	50	D. M. Hahn	
1st Accountant	250	L. M Le Gendre ...	
2nd do.	150	G. A. Solomon	
Clerk and Storekeeper	50	S. A. Solomon	

17th March, 1919.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

P.

PENSIONS.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
A.	£	s.	d.	
Alexander, J.	21	17	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Agostini, S. L.	45	18	9½	,,
Ache, Jules	100	0	0	,,
Arthur, J.	58	16	5	,,
Antrobus, Edward M.	29	0	0	,,
Adams, Thomas	46	15	0	,,
Antoine, Martha M.	25	11	7	,,
Atkins, Wm.	8	3	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Andrews, C. A.	60	5	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Abraham, J.	14	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Andrews, G. M.	17	17	6	,,
Archbald, A. S.	22	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Alston, Dr. H. K.	499	10	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Aché, G.	190	0	0	,,
Agostini, A. G.	155	0	0	,,
Anderson, L. D.	60	0	0	,,
B.				
Branch, Revd. S. F.	11	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Benjamin, T.*	8	11	0	,,
Bishop, C.	200	0	0	,,
Baptiste, S. B.	11	5	0	,,
Beecham, Anna E.	10	2	6	,,
Brathwaite, James	32	16	3	,,
Baker, J. W.	8	7	11	,,
Bury, Charlotte	19	8	1	Vote of Legislative Council.
Browne, T. Newton	123	18	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brathwaite, A. P.	45	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900—(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Apr., 1895	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	77	3	9	...	Bodily infirmity.
17 Feb., 1896	Road Officer	175	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
1 Apr., 1899	Road Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	200	0	0	61	Ill-health.
1 June, 1903	Warder, Royal Gaol	100	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	3rd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	60 and Rations and Quarters.	0	0	37	Do.
1 Jan., 1907	Warder, Royal Gaol	70 and Rations and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
9 Oct., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	36	6	8	60	Do.
1 Apr., 1910	Dispenser and Steward, Cedros Hospital	100 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
13 Oct., 1911	Boatman, Harbour Master's Office ...	50	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Letter Carrier, General Post Office ...	50 Per. allce. 5	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1914	Sub-Postmistress, Sangre Grande ...	80 and Quarters	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1916	D.M.O. St. Joseph, & Sta. Cruz ...	600 House allow'ce and Fees	0	0	56	Do.
1 May, 1916	Paymaster, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	250 Per. allce 50	0	0	59	Ill-health.
16 Jan., 1917	Chief Clerk, District Court ...	300	0	0	48	Do
1 Aug., 1917	Inspector, Letter Carriers... ...	100	0	0	63	Old age.
1 Apr., 1889	Island Curate, Christ Church ..	150 and House allowance	0	0	...	Abolition of Office St. Vincent
1 Apr., 1897	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	Ill-health.
24 May, 1897	3rd Master, Queen's Royal College ...	400	0	0	...	"
1 Apr., 1899	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	"
1 Apr., 1899	Asst. Teacher, Couva Govt. School ...	45	0	0	35	"
1 Dec., 1901	Ward Officer, Arima	75 and House allowance	0	0	...	"
17 Jan., 1903	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	45	0	0	...	"
1 April, 1904	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Sep., 1905	Clerk of the Peace, Couva ...	275	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	112	10	0	...	Compulsorily retired.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

AME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
B.	£	s.	d.	
Bourne, G. Fredk.	241	2	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bispham, John	41	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brathwaite, H. W.	336	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Battlegun	14	5	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bunting, Rosabell	29	6	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Barker, Harry	(a) 8	8	4	(a.) Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
	(b) 9	7	0	(b.) Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Brown, Amanda	8	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Bowen, Helen	198	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bolton, W. F.	29	18	7	"
Brown, Margaret	12	0	5	"
Brown, Joseph	333	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Barr, Eliza	49	13	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Blackadder, Miss A. L. M.	51	4	11	Pensions Ordinance No. 175 (Regulation No. 23.)
Briggs, Ellen	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Brown, James	19	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bennett, Dr. R. C.	453	14	0	"
Boucaud, Dr. A.	575	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bannatyne, R. D.	420	8	2	"
Barrow, J.	113	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Bansfield, J.	86	9	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Beckles, Helen	15	7	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Bowen, S. E A.	104	10	0	"
Boynes, James	93	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Burrows, E.	5	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900. -(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1907	Superintendent of Prisons ...	400 and Quarters.	0	0	59	Completion of service.
16 Jan., 1908	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	...	Old age.
3 Aug., 1908	Chief Clerk, Medical Department ...	400	0	0	60	Age limit.
	Secretary, Quarantine Authority ...	50	0	0		
	do. Board of Health ...	50	0	0		
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	11	8	70	Old age.
1 Nov., 1909	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	60	Age limit.
3 Feb., 1910	Labourer, Dredging Plant ...	37	8	3	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1911	Sub-Postmistress, California ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Principal, Government Training Schools for Women	250 £50 Personal allce. & Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1912	Assistant Emigration Agent, Calcutta	..	...	...	...	,,
1 Aug., 1912	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 Nov., 1912	1st. Clerk, Receiver-General's Department.	500	0	0	...	,,
1 May, 1913	Head Teacher St. Vincent street, E.C. School	95 Bonus and attendance Grants.	0	0	...	,,
1 June, 1913	Head Teacher Tacarigua Canadian Mission School	92 Bonus and attendance Grants.	10	0	...	,,
16 July, 1913	Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	Wardsman, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	,,
9 Feb., 1915	D. M. O., Princes Town	600 House allowance and Fees.	0	0	...	,,
1 July, 1915	D.M.O., Couva	650 Fees and House allowance.	0	0	..	Age limit.
10 July, 1915	Warden Couva and Chaguanas ...	450 Allce as Manager Govt. Savings Bank and Fees.	0	0	...	,,
1 Oct., 1915	Overseer, Prisons	150 and House allce.	0	0	...	,,
1 Jan., 1916	Engine Driver Trinidad Govt. Railway	133	0	6	57	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1916	Wardsmaid Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	55	,,
10 May, 1916	Collector, Princes Town Rly. Station...	145 and House all'ce	0	0	51	,,
1 July, 1916	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Cedros ...	175	0	0	55	,,
13 Dec., 1916	Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20	0	0	...	,,

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
B.	£	s.	d.	
Broomes, P.	88	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Basilon, A. E.	40	0	0	,,
Bonnett, Miss D.	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Burns, Sarah	19	3	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Burkett, T. J.	61	12	0	,,
Blache, Mrs. E.	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No 175. (Regulation 23.)
Babb, C. T.	26	0	0	,,
Boyce, J.	9	18	3	,,
Blackman, D.	26	10	10	,,
Beckles, H. A.	19	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Baily, H. F.	34	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
C.				
Cook, Thomas	13	0	9½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Colston, Isabel	26	7	4	,,
Christian, John	25	11	2½	,,
Cuffy, Benjamin	23	6	8	,,
Charles, B.	5	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 7.)
Crosby, Alex.	21	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation 23.)
Chellin	7	13	6	,,
Clarke, Thomasine*	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Cochrane, C. S.	300	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Clarke, E. D.	302	17	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Corrie, Cecilia	8	2	6	,,
Cox, John	30	16	8	,,
Cockerton, Mary	25	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Collens, Lieut.-Colonel J. H.	483	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Coombs, W. H.	306	13	4	,,
Cunningham, Str. J.	39	12	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

* Reduced pension sanctioned,

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, Revised Edition).

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
26 Dec., 1916	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway.	133	0	6	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Teacher, Princes Town Govt. School	40	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 Feb., 1917	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1917	Head Teacher, Belmont E.C. School ...	120 Bonus and attendance Grant	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1917	Asst. Teacher, Oropuche Government School	27	10	0	39	,,
1 Jan., 1918	Sergeant, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	80	0	0	53	,,
12 Jan., 1918	Gatekeeper, ,, ,, ...	30	10	0	...	,,
1 Mar., 1918	Collector, Tabaquite Railway Station...	70 and Quarters	0	0	...	,,
1 May, 1918	Head Teacher, Lambeau E.C. School, Tobago	45 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	49	,,
22 May, 1918	2nd Engineer, S.S. Naparima ...	137	10	0	42	,,
4 April, 1894	Saw-sharpener, Govt. Saw Mill ...	52	3	4	...	Ill-health
1 May, 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	45 and Rations	0	0	...	Infirmity of body.
1 Aug., 1900	Boatman, Customs Department ...	46	0	0	41	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1904	,, ,, ...	50	0	0	52	,,
1 Nov., 1907	Caretaker, T.L.I.V., Tunapuna ...	32	10	0	...	Bodily Infirmity.
1 May, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	57	Ill-health.
18 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Govt. House Gardens ...	29	5	0	65	Old age.
1 June, 1909	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 June, 1910	Engineer in Charge of Surveys, Crown Lands	500	0	0	...	,,
16 Mar., 1911	Official Receiver and Administrator-General	500	0	0	...	,,
1 Apr., 1911	Late Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	32	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1913	Chief Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	50	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Vincent Street E.C. School	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 July, 1914	Inspector of Schools	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
10 Sept., 1914	Protector of Immigrants	800	0	0	...	,,
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School ...	72 Bonus and attendance Grant	10	0	56	,,

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension. in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
C.	£	s.	d.	
Carmichael, T.	18	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Clare, Dr. H. L.	415	17	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
Carmody, Professor P.	555	8	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Campbell, F.	16	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
D.				
Daniel, J. W.	38	1	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Durham, G. H.	33	10	10	,,
Dean, Sarah	22	14	7½	,,
Darwent, W. S.	112	10	0	,,
Davis, John	12	10	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Duruty, Emile	110	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
David, Lionel A.	18	16	0	
Donaldson, James	20	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Daniel, Frederick	12	4	6	,,
Devonshire, A.	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Dukhie, H.	15	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
de Verteuil, G.	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Des Anges, L. E.	60	0	0	,,
de Labastide, F.	454	12	6	,,
Duff, R. C.	135	0	0	,, (Sec. 5.)
de Verteuil, A. C.	42	10	0	,,
Driggs, J. L.	113	13	4	,, (Sec. 5.)
de Nobriga, J.	67	19	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
E.				
Edwards, Lawrence H.*	14	6	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ellis, Sarah	22	7	5	Vote of Legislative Council.
Elliott, E.	184	14	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Eakin, Dr. J. W.	750	0	0	,,
Earle, Nancy	29	4	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feb., 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 April, 1917	Surgeon-General	1,000 100	0 0	0 0	...	Age limit.
1 May, 1917	Director of Agriculture	1,000 75 House allowance	0	0	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1918	Boatman, Customs	60	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 June, 1870	Teacher in Government School ...	87 and Fees.	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1876	„ „ ...	80	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1898	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	45	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1903	Sanitary Inspector	250	0	0	...	Abolition of Office.
8 July, 1904	Platelayer, Railway Department ...	33	7	2½	56	Old age.
1 July, 1907	4th Clerk, Audit Office	200	0	0	65	Do.
15 Mar., 1908	Clerk to District Officer, Princes Town (Public Works Department)	66	7	2	30	Infirmity of [mind
28 Dec., 1908	Relief Engine Driver and Fireman, Trinidad Govt. Railway	66	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1909	Carter, Transport Train	39	2	6	55	Age limit.
1 Dec., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1913	Asst. Ward Officer and Forest Ranger, Naparima	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1914	2nd Clerk, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	150	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.
1 Jan., 1916	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago... ...	100	0	0	58	Age limit.
29 Feb., 1916	Senior Div. Engineer, Public Works Department	681	18	10	58	Do.
1 July, 1916	1st Class Landing Waiter ...	300	0	0	45	Compulsorily [retired.
16 July, 1916	Creole French Interp. S. M. St. Joseph	75	0	0	75	Old age.
1 Mar., 1917	Collector, Port-of-Spain R'lwy Station	200 20 House allowance	0	0	50	Compulsorily [retired.
1 Jan., 1918	Foreman, Eastern Quarry, P.W.D. ..	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
June, 1892	Police Constable, Tobago	36	0	0	...	Accident.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	Age limit.
29 Sep., 1914	Bandmaster, Constabulary ...	250 House allowance	0	0	...	Do.
21 May, 1915	D.M.O. Port-of-Spain, East, etc., M.O. of Constabulary, Military and Prisons Departments	900 and Fees.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension is granted.
E.	£	s.	d.	
Edwards, P.	27	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Etienne, P. E.	25	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Edwards, R.	128	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Eustace, F.	11	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
F.				
Fraser, Rebecca	6	4	8½	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Frahier, Constance	19	9	2	"
Fenton, J.	15	0	0	"
Fraser, Alex.	5	6	10	"
Fenton, A.	27	10	4	"
Flood, M.	84	11	8	"
Fabien, Dr. L.	559	7	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Foster, C.	22	10	0	"
Figuera, A.	10	0	0	"
Fahey, W.	366	13	4	"
Flanagin, C.	392	1	7	"
Fricker, A.	68	1	1	"
G.				
Gray, W. J.	98	10	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gordon, G. W.*	50	0	0	"
Goldney, Sir John	367	10	0	"
Green, Thomas N.	12	10	0	"
Green, William F.	12	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gatty, Sir Stephen H....	172	7	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gilks, R. N.	89	10	0	"
Granger, Samuel	105	0	0	"
Gibson, Ernest	18	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, E.	19	8	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gray, W. J. (1)	33	6	8	"

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book. (1.) Additional pension.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, Revised Edition.

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 June, 1916	Signalman, Harbour Master's Dept. (Port-of-Spain)	75	0	0	45	Failing sight.
1 July, 1917	Compositor, Government Printing ...	65	0	0	48	Ill-health.
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	182 and Quarters	10	0	58	Do.
1 July, 1918	Messenger District Court, Port-of-Spain	40	0	0	43	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Wardsmaid, St. Clair Yaws Hospital ...	20 and Rations.	0	0	52	Ill-health.
16 Oct., 1900	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40 Qtrs. & Rations.	0	0	46	Do.
9 July, 1906	Ward Officer, Savana Grande ...	87	10	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.
15 April, 1908	Asst. Nurse and Cook, House of Refuge	28	10	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
15 July, 1911	Head Female Attendant St. Ann's Asylum	125 Rations & Qtrs.	0	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1913	D.M.O., North Naparima	700 and Fees.	0	0	...	Age limit.
9 Dec., 1914	Matron, Prisons	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse Leper Asylum	40	0	0	37	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Office Asst., Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	550	0	0	60	Age limit.
16 June, 1917	Warden, Arima ... } Manager, Savings Bank ... }	500 80 and Fees.	0 0	0 0	61	Do.
14 Oct., 1918	Matron, Colonial Hospital ...	250 and Quarteas	0	0	55	Do.
1 April, 1890	Chief Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	350	0	0	...	Ill-health.
19 Dec., 1886	Late Auditor and Registrar, Tobago ...	250	0	0	43	Abolition of [office.
2 Feb., 1900	Chief Justice	1,800	0	0	...	
1 Dec., 1902	Late Messenger, Treasury... ...	50	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Nov., 1903	Late Carter, Transport Train ..	38	0	0	59	Ill-health.
14 Mar., 1905	Attorney-General	1,000	0	0	55	Old age.
1 July, 1906	Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	124 and Quarters.	6	1	...	Abolition of [office.
1 Jan., 1907	Bandmaster, (Constabulary) ...	250 Uniform & Qtrs.	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1908	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	70	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1909	Clerk, Public Health	100	0	0	...	Old age.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
G.	£	s.	d.	
Grant, Julia	5	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Grant, Elizabeth	19	8	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gonzalves, Manuel	12	17	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Gravely, Dr. J. G.	359	9	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Greenidge, James	9	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Geagan, Ada F.	76	2	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Giuseppi, Dr. P. E. H.	81	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gooding, Mary	72	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gueydan, E. C.	59	6	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Gittens, Catherine	10	13	4	,,
Graham, A. P.	266	13	4	,,
Gonzales, Mary	36	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Gajadhar, M.	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Guthrie, J. F.	333	6	8	,,
Gamble, W. H.	415	15	0	,,
Greenidge, J. E.	18	13	4	,,
Gill, F. C.	73	8	4	,,
H.				
Harley, O.	420	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hill, R.	26	12	3	,,
Hains, Naomi	18	14	9	,,
Healey, Harry	53	1	8	,,
Hart, Anthony D.	185	0	0	Vote of Legislative Council.
Higgins, Wm. H.	67	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Harris, James	22	10	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hughes, F.	60	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Harris, Lucretia	11	17	10	,, (Regulation No. 23.)

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Jan., 1909	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity School.	25	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Nov., 1908	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	52	18	6	..	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Labourer, Government House Gardens..	36	16	8	71	Age limit.
6 Oct., 1909	D.M.O., Gran Couva	550 Fees and House Allowance.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
11 Mar., 1910	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	32	1	8	...	Do.
1 July, 1912	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	95 Bonus & Attd'ce. Grant.	0	0	...	Age limit.
19 June, 1912	District Medical Officer, Cedros .	300 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1913	Matron, St. Augustine Yaws Hospital...	100 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Abolition of office.
6 May, 1913	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	152 and Quarters.	10	0	...	Ill-health.
17 Feb., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40	0	0	...	Do.
10 Sept., 1914	Chief Clerk, Customs	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 June, 1916	Head Teacher, Maraval R.C. School ...	65 Bonus & Att'dce Grant.	0	0	47	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1916	Hindi Interpreter, S. M., Couva ...	100	0	0	53	Do.
1 June, 1917	Chief Manager, Govt. Savings Bank ...	500	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1918	Sub-Receiver	100	0	0	61	Do.
	Warden, &c., San Fernando ..	500 and Fees	0	0		
1 Mar., 1918	Messenger, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	40	0	0	63	Do
1 June, 1918	Collector, St. Joseph Railway Station...	107 and Quarters.	17	8	60	Do.
23 Feb., 1894	S.J.P., St. Joseph	700	0	0	...	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1895	Engine Driver, Saw Mill	36	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1901	Head Teacher, Moruga Govt. School ...	45 Bonus & Rent.	0	0	43	Closing of School.
11 Mar., 1902	Sergeant Instructor, Local Forces ...	130 and Quarters.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
27 June, 1904	3rd Class Landing Waiter, Customs ...	300	0	0	56	Do.
1 Apr., 1905	Road Overseer, Public Works Dept. ...	150	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1906	" " " " ...	60	1	5	...	Do.
1 July, 1907	2nd Clerk, Crown Lands Office ...	170	0	0	47	Comulsory retirement.
1 Nov., 1907	Sub-Postmistress, Couva	59	8	10	37	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
H.	£	s.	d.	
Hamilton, C. B.	103	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hinds, G.	22	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hoyte, William	38	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Huggins, H. D.	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Hardy, R. H.	103	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Haynes, John	10	9	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Harragin, H.	416	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Henry, B.	9	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Howard, Jas. A.	17	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hall, Elizabeth	18	19	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hunt, R.	19	19	0	,,
Henry, Samuel	17	11	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Hossain, S. A.*	17	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Hall, R.	49	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Holder, J.	51	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Hewitt, H.	49	5	10	,,
Holder, E. (1)	29	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
I.				
Isaacs, H. B.	20	18	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 19.)
J.				
Jordan, Mary Ann	13	11	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jobity, Eugene	70	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Johnstone, Major R. (2)	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175
Joshua, Daniel	23	7	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
James, N.	5	8	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Jaghandansingh, A.	15	7	6	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Jardine. S. F.	15	3	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jones, P. H. N.	94	9	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.

* Mr. Hossain's pension is £52 10 per annum two-thirds is paid from Planters (Immigration) Fund and one-third from General Revenue—(Legislative Council meeting of 18th February, 1916.)

(1.) Died 21st November, 1918—(*see* appended list of dead pensioners). (2.) Reduced Pension sanctioned by the Secretary of State.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
11 Oct., 1908	Receiver-General	800	0	0	...	*Age limit.*
1 Apr., 1909	Carter, Transport Train	45	0	0	54	Abolition of Office.
12 Sept., 1909	Senior Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	47 Rations & Qtrs.	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1911	S.J.P., Couva	600	0	0	...	Age limit.
6 Aug., 1912	Clerk, Colonial Hospital	200	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1912	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit
1 Mar., 1913	Sub-Receiver, Sub-Collector of Customs, and Harbour Master, Warden, Naparima	100 500 and Fees	0 0	0 0	...	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1913	Watchman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1913	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre, Trinidad Government Railway	50 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1913	Laundress, Leper Asylum ...	35 and Rations	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Dec., 1913	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
26 Oct., 1914	Trollyman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	36	0	0	...	Age limit.
21 Apr., 1915	General Sepervisor Immigration Depôt	150 and Quarters	0	0	57	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1915	1st Class Warder, Prisons... ...	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Old age.
1 June, 1917	Office Keeper, &c., Laboratory ...	90	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 April, 1918	Engine Driver, Trinidad Govt. Railway	109	11	0	46	Ill-health.
10 Oct., 1918	Inspector Waterworks	75	0	0	61	Age limit.
1 July, 1916	Revenue Officer, Tobago	140	0	0		
1 Jany., 1904	Asst. Teacher, Cedros Govt. School ...	35	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Late Clerk, Marshal's Office ...	120	0	0	58	"
1 Dec., 1908	Late Sub-Receiver and Collector of Customs, Harbour Master, Warden Naparima, Commandant Fire Brigade, San Fernando	100 550 100	0 0 0	0 0 0	...	Compulsory retirement.
16 June, 1909	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	53	7	6	55	Ill-health.
26 June, 1910	Labourer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	25	11	10½	...	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1914	Head Teacher Rusillac C.M. School ...	47 and Bonuses.	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1914	S.P.M. Mayaro	40 and House Allce.	0	0	...	"
22 Mar., 1914	Engineer, Water and Sewerage Works...	600	0	0	50	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
J.				
Joseph, J.	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Joseph, Anatalise	16	10	0	,,
James, N. A.	22	7	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
James, Rebecca	20	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Jacob, E.	13	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
James, N.	12	0	0	,,
K.				
Knox, Dr. C. F.	690	12	6	Pensions Ordinance No 175.
Kenedy, James...	42	0	0	,,
Knox, W. L.	233	6	8	,,
King, H. R.	75	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Kangah, J.	24	7	5	,,
Koch, Dr. W. V.	144	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Kenny, W. H. O.	90	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
L.				
Lyons, Walter*	11	5	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lefrance, François	15	15	0	,,
Labastide, A.	181	13	4	,,
Laurence, Alice	98	6	1	,,
Laverack, A. W.	108	6	8	,,
Lyder, Julian F.	30	4	9	,,
Lewis, Sir W. L.	406	6	9	Vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Joseph	18	16	4½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lewis, Edward E.	28	15	0	,,
Lashley, John W.	27	3	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

* Formerly appeared in the Tobago Blue Book.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 July, 1915	Head Cook, House of Refuge ...	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1916	Assistant Teacher, Govt. School, Blanchisseuse.	40	0	0	44	Impaired sight.
1 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Neckchuddy E.C. School	50 Bonus and attend'ce Grants	0	0	59	Age limit.
1 Jany., 1918	Asst. Teacher, Chatham Govt. School...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 May, 1918	Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	40	0	0	36	"
1 Aug., 1918	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	50	"
1 Feb., 1909	D. M. O. Port-of-Spain North, Medical Inspector of Immigrants and Health Officer of Shipping	850 and Fees.	0	0	57	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1913	First Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	80 and House Allce.	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1913	Inspector of Immigrants	350	0	0	...	Age limit.
16 July, 1915	Chief Foreman, Public Works Dept....	187	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 July, 1916	Head Teacher, Palmyra C.M.I. School...	50 Bonus & Attendance grant.	0	0	56	"
29 Oct., 1917	Senior Asst. Surgeon, Colonial Hospital	466 and Quarters.	8	4	...	. .
1 June, 1918	2nd Clerk and Asst. Insp. of Schools ...	200	0	0	40	Ill-health.
Jany., 1898	Police Constable, Tobago ...	36	0	0	56	Deafness.
1 June, 1901	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1904	District Officer, Tobago	400	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 July, 1904	Head Mistress, Eastern Govt. School ...	100 Bonuses and House all'wnce.	0	0	41	Ill-health.
16 Sept., 1905	Fitter, Railway	270	16	8	45	Ill-health.
10 Nov., 1905	Third Clerk, Crown Lands Department.	120	19	2	...	"
9 Aug., 1906	Puisne Judge	1,000	0	0	...	Completion of service.
1 Jany., 1907	Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	38 Rations & Qrtrs.	19	2	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1907	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	50	"
1 Dec., 1907	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	75	0	0	54	"

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling. £	s.	d.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.
L.				
Le Cadre, M. C.	33	13	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Lovelace, L. H.	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Lemon, Ella	12	0	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Lack, E. W.	45	0	0	,,
Layne, E. S.	34	0	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Landeau, W. M.	34	15	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
M.				
Mills, C. T.	32 *10	5 10	10 0	,,
Messervey, C.	75	0	0	,,
McLeod, F. J.	169	2	2½	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
Mathews, A. H.	8	7	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23).
McCarthy, R. H.	288	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Meaden, C. W....	228	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
McMillan, Sarah A.	15	12	6	,,
Murphy, W.	17 (1) 5	2 14	2 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Madras, John James	11	14	9	,,
Mitra, D. J. J.	5	4	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Miller, Phillipa	23	1	3	,,
Meston, W. N.	50	0	0	,,
Martin, Lydia	13	2	6	,,
Morgan, John A.	161	17	6	,,
McLeod, Elizabeth	8	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Murray, H.	37	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Maingot, C. H. E.	260	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McDonald, John	24	3	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.

* Additional pension. (1.) Granted by Secretary of State under No. 7 of the Pensions Regulations.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Ap'l, 1913	Head Teacher, Four Roads Govt. School	62 Bonus and atten'dce grants	10	0	...	Age limit.
17 Feby., 1914	Chief Clerk, &c., Registrar Sup. Court	450	4	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1917	Asst. Sanitary Inspector	100	0	0	53	Abolition of office.
1 June, 1917	Letter Carrier, San Fernando Post Office	73	12	0	55	Failing sight.
16 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Tortuga R. C. School ...	70 Bonus and atten'dce grants	0	0	46	Ill-health.
1 July, 1879	Turnkey, Royal Gaol	110	0	0	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1894	Gatekeeper, Colonial Hospital ...	45	0	0		
1 Jan., 1898	Engineer, Public Works Department ...	500	0	0	...	Old age.
16 Nov., 1906	1st Class Landing Waiter, Customs ..	317	1	8	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 Feb., 1907	Gatekeeper, Guanapo Railway Station...	30	10	0	...	Old age.
11 June, 1908	Collector of Customs	900	0	0	52	Ill-health.
6 Jan., 1909	Manager, Government Stock Farm ...	420 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feb., 1909	Nurse, Couva Hospital	37	10	0	46	Do.
1 Mar., 1909	Groom, Transport Train	45	12	6	...	Do.
16 May, 1909	Labourer, Public Works Department ...	26	1	8	69	Age limit.
1 July, 1906	Clerk, Immigration Agency, Calcutta...	...	...	...	...	
1 Mar., 1910	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
17 May, 1910	Assistant District Officer, Public Works Department	200	0	0	...	Compulsorily retired.
1 May, 1910	Nurse, Tobago District Hospital ...	37	10	0	..	Age limit.
1 Nov., 1910	Steward, Colonial Hospital ...	200 £25 Per. all'nce and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1911	Laundress and Scrubber, Princes Town Hospital	30	0	0	...	Do.
23 Mar., 1911	Attendant, St. Ann's Asylum ...	45 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Apr., 1912	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1912	Chief Cook, Colonial Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
M.				
Maynard, Mary	8	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Mentor, Felix	49	19	1	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Marshall, Col. R. S.	217	15	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Madoo, E. M.	(a)30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Section 5.)
McNeil, N.	13	15	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
McGowan, H.	67	1	8	"
Mayers, H.	11	17	6	" (Regulation No. 23.)
MacDougal, E. M.	116	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
N.				
Neilson, William	133	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Norman, Jas.	41	8	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Noel, Edith	11	16	3	"
Norville, W. F.	48	15	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Noel, P.	53	17	0	"
Nurse, J. B.	33	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Niles, J.	16	12	6	" (Regulation No. 23.)
O.				
Osborne, Rosanna	22	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Outram, C.	19	19	1	"
O'Reilly, James	11	5	0	"
O'Shea, Sister A.	34	14	9	"
O'Kieff, O.	3	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)

(a.) Reduced pension granted. * Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feby., 1913	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1915	Head Teacher San Fernando Boys' Govt. School	105 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
20 July, 1916	Deputy Inspector-General, Constabulary	700 and House allce.	0	0	52	Failing sight.
22 July, 1916	3rd Clerk District Court, Port-of-Spain	100	0	0	...	...
1 Nov., 1916	Letter Carrier, Post Office ...	59	0	6	35	Ill-health.
20 Nov., 1916	Head Keeper, Point Galera Light House	150 and House allce.	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 Jan., 1917	Night watchman, Trinidad Government Railway	...	...	...	...	...
1 Feby., 1918	Assistant District Officer, P.W.D. ...	200	0	0	56	Age limit.
1 July, 1911	Bailiff, Couva	200	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1914	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway..	97	10	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1914	Asst. Teacher, Manzanilla Govt. School	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Dec., 1914	Head Teacher, St. Clement E.C. School.	115 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
1 Sept., 1915	,, ,, Manzanilla Govt. School	110 Bonuses and attend'ce Grants	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	75	0	0	60	Age limit.
1 April, 1917	Pointsman, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	38	0	0	56	Ill-health.
Sept., 1874	Widow of Police Constable who was killed while in the performance of his duty	...	...	...	...	...
16 Octr., 1898	Staff Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	42 and Rations	10	0	...	Infirmity of [Body.
1 Feby., 1907	Keeper, Bath and Wash House ...	75	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
1 Jan., 1917	Head Teacher, San Rafael R.C. School	72 Bonus and attend'ce Grants.	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Oct., 1917	Asst. Teacher, Scarboro R.C. School ...	15	0	0	...	Ill-health.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
P.	£	s.	d.	
Prestoe, H.	220	10	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Puckerin, Jas.	10	16	9½	,,
Percherancier, C.	29	3	4	,,
Pickford, Harry	61	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No 23.)
Pugh, John	20	13	4	,,
Peterson, Ethel	32	4	5	,,
Price, Mirian	14	17	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Piper, R. B.	36	6	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Plowden, Thomas	53	3	4	,,
Placide, R. (Fabien)	10	18	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Payne, Christiana	6	11	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Park, Augustus	15	5	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Pile, L. F.	9	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pasca, H. H.	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F.	35	0	0	,,
Perryman, F. A.	27	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Puckerin, Thos.	41	13	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Placide, N.	23	11	11	,,
Power, L. M.	300	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Phipps, F.	13	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Popo, James	23 15	2 19	8 1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulations Nos. 7 and 23.)
Peñalosa, E. G.	150	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Puckerin, Helen A.	13	11	10	Ordinance No. 43 of 1912.
Padmore, S.	29	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Packer, Mrs. F. T.*	50	0	0	,,
Pilgrim, J. R.	20	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Pantin, Jos. (1)	18	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Prescod, E.	9	15	0	,,
Payne, C.	9	15	0	,, (Regulation No. 7.)

* Pension to cease on re-marriage—(Legislative Council 26th May, 1916.)
(1.) Died 25th November, 1918—(*see* appended list of dead pensioners.)

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
17 Oct., 1886	Government Botanist	420	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1894	Turncock, Public Works Department...	39 and Night allce.	0	0	...	Do.
13 Aug., 1895	Nurse, Leper Asylum ...	40 Rations and quarters	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Feby., 1905	Inspector, Waterworks ...	100	0	0	49	Aboli'n of office.
1 Mch., 1907	Platelayer, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	51	13	4	...	Old age.
1 Sept., 1905	Head Teacher, San Fernando Government School	50 Bonuses & House allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.
14 June, 1908	Senior Matron, Female Prison ...	50 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Dispenser Steward, Tacarigua District Hospital	115 and House allce.	6	5	44	Do.
1 Jan., 1910	Chief Warder, Prisons Department ...	100 and House allce.	0	0	...	Do.
1 Nov., 1909	Chief Baker Lunatic Asylum ...	35 and Rations	0	0	54	Do.
1 Feby., 1911	Laundress, Colonial Hospital ...	25	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mch., 1911	Closet attendant, Leper Asylum ...	30 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
22 Jan., 1912	Porter, Trinidad Government Railway	38	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Late S.J.P., San Fernando ...	600	0	0	..	Age limit.
1 April, 1912	Chief Wardsman, Colonial Hospital ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
1 Oct., 1913	Cleaner, Trinidad Government Railway	45	0	0	...	Do.
1 April, 1914	Issuer, Lunatic Asylum	50 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1914	Head Cook, Leper Asylum ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	,,
1 July, 1914	Stipendiary Magistrate, St. Joseph ...	600	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sep., 1914	Assistant Teacher, Arouca Govt. School	47	10	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mch , 1915	Head Guard, Trinidad Govt. Railway...	63	16	4	...	Bodily infirmity.
1 Oct., 1915	Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	300	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 April, 1915	Assistant Teacher, Belmont E.C. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1915	Laundress, St. Ann's Asylum ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
22 Jan., 1916	Widow of the late S. Packer, S.M. Princes Town					
1 July, 1916	Luggage Clerk, T'dad Govt. Railway...	70	0	0	62	Do.
1 Feby., 1918	Issuer, San Fernando Hospital ...	40	0	0	...	Ill-health.
8 Sept., 1918	Nurse, St. Ann's Asylum ...	32	10	0	42	Do.
1 Nov., 1918	Foreman, Trinidad Government Railway	58	10	0	45	Injury due to an accident.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
R.	£	s.	d.	
Roberts, J. E.*	13	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rawle, John Edwin	90	4	4	"
Ross, A. C.	433	6	8	"
Rossie, E. T.	21	9	6	"
Ramkeesoon, P. K.	81	15	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Redman, J.	7	19	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rhagoobar	15	14	6	"
Rentes, Nancy	7	17	6	"
Robinson, S. J.	138	2	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Russell, A.	18	18	7	Vote of Legislative Council.
Reid, Sarah	5	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Ruiz, M. R.	43	7	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rawlins, W. T.	17	1	3	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Read, Dr. E. I.	470	4	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Roberts, Isaac	60	16	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Regis, G. T.	80	15	5	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Rostant, J. O.	285	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Ryan, J. A.	30	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rojas, J.	175	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Robinson, W.	373	8	0	"
Riley, Miss W.	12	10	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Richardson. J.	49	11	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Raven. E.	30	2	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Rowbottom, R. S.	439	2	9	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Rampersad, A.	25	15	2	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Roberts, J.	9	7	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23)

* Formerly appeared in Tobago Blue Book

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900 — (No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 April, 1897	Corporal of Police, Tobago ...	48	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1899	Clerk of the Peace, Cedros ...	225	0	0	60	Do.
1 Aug., 1900	Assistant Colonial Secretary ...	650	0	0	55	Do.
1 Oct., 1903	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	...	
1 May, 1906	2nd Clerk, Immigration Department...	223	1	1	...	Do.
25 Mch., 1906	Carter, Transport Train ...	29	9	0	...	Do.
16 July, 1907	Overseer Public Works Department ...	46	12	4	...	Old age.
1 May., 1908	Laundress, etc., St. Joseph Hospital ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 June, 1910	Head Teacher St. Ann's Road Government School	125 Bonus and attend'ce grant and quarters	0	0	..	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1911	Charge Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1912	Sub-Postmistress, San Juan ...	25 and Quarters	0	0	...	Old age.
1 May, 1912	Ward Officer, Santa Cruz... ...	100 and Fees	0	0	...	Age limit.
14 Sept., 1913	Compositor, Government Printing Office	65	0	0	...	Do.
15 July, 1914	District Medical Officer, Tacarigua ...	600 and Fees.	0	0	...	Do.
26 Sept., 1915	Fitter, Trinidad Government Railway ..	114	2	0	...	Do.
1 Dec., 1916	Head Teacher, Nelson Street R.C. School	125 Bonus and attend'ce grant	0	0	44	Failing sight.
1 Jan., 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	450	0	0	55	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1917	Checker Goods Department, Trinidad Government Railway	75	0	0	62	Do.
1 April, 1917	District Officer, Public Works Dept. ...	300	0	0	55	Do.
1 April, 1917	Warden, Manzanilla ... ... ,, Matura ... ... Manager Savings Bank	450 20 and Fees 80	0 0 0	0 0 0	62	Age limit.
1 July, 1917	Assistant Teacher, Carapichaima E.C. School	40	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1917	Chief Boatman, Customs	85	0	0	63	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1917	Fitter, Locomotive Branch, Trinidad Government Railway	77	15	0	63	Do.
16 Oct., 1917	Stipendiary Magistrate, Warden and Manager Savings Bank, Cedros	400 175 and Fees 80	0 0 0	0 0 0	55	Do.
1 Aug., 1918	Head Teacher, St. John's C.M.I. School	52 Bonus and attend'ce grant	10	0	55	Do.
1 Sept., 1918	Gardener, Government Training School	25	0	0	58	Do.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
S.	£	s.	d.	
Scott, Horatio A.	17	8	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Shaw, D.	22	3	4	,,
Spooner, Miss A. V.	4	10	0	,,
Stanley, Mrs. L. C.	141	12	10	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Seccombe, Dr. G. S.	591	2	2½	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Saunders, P.	35	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Solomon, Emma	14	6	10	,,
Sibro, H. E.	7	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Stone, E. C. M.	366	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Smith, W. E	210	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Sargeant, E.	9	16	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Swan, R. A.	348	19	2	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Sheppard, L.	221	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sampson, W.	15	0	0	Finance Committee, 1st Aug., 1913.
Smith, R. F.	246	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Skinner, R.	23	6	8	,,
Stewart, Lydia	10	10	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Sladden, Jas.	25	3	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
St. Hill, Jas.	37	10	0	,,
Scott, N.	133	6	8	,,
Smith, J. H.	50	15	0	,,
Sylvester, T.	20	12	6	,, (Regulation No. 23.)
Salique, M.	34	6	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Salazar, R.	185	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Saunders, J. B	309	7	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Swain, G. D., Col.	375	18	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 21.)
Stone, E. F.	301	17	5	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Sealy, J.	18	13	4	,,

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.– (No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Feb., 1906	Male Nurse, House of Refuge ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
21 July, 1906	2nd Class Warder, Royal Gaol ...	65 Rations & Qtrs.	14	8	...	Do.
1 May, 1907	Assistant Teacher, Tranquillity Government School for Girls	20	0	0	...	Do.
27 Sept., 1908	Resident Supt., House of Refuge ...	220 and Quarters	14	10	67	Old age.
1 April, 1909	Late Medical Supt., Lunatic Asylum ...	800 and Quarters	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1909	Stock Keeper, Transport Train, Public Works Department	60 and Quarters	0	0	54	Abolition of office.
1 April, 1909	Asst. Nurse and Cook, Princes Town Hospital	24 and Quarters	11	8	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1910	Caretaker, Govt. House, Tobago ...	30 and Quarters	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1911	Registrar-General	550	0	0	...	Do.
13 Mar., 1912	Manager, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	800	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1912	Wardsmaid, San Fernando Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Do.
4 Oct., 1913	Puisne Judge	1,250	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Sept., 1913	Traffic Supt., Trinidad Govt. Railway...	350	0	0	...	Do.
1 June, 1913	Under Guard, Railway Department ...	...	...	...	...	
23 Jan., 1914	3rd Clerk, Receiver-General's Dept. ...	400	0	0	...	Do.
1 Jan., 1914	Matron, San Fernando Hospital ...	50	0	0	...	Old age.
1 April, 1914	Wardsmaid, Colonial Hospital ...	20 and Rations	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1915	Ward Officer, &c., Tobago ...	94	8	10	...	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1915	Messenger, etc., Audit Office ...	50 Per. allce 12	0 10	0 0	...	Age limit.
1 July, 1915	Inspector of Ways and Works, Trinidad Government Railway	175 and Quarters	0	0	...	Do.
1 Aug., 1915	Dispenser-Steward, St. Joseph Hospital	125 and Quarters	0	0	38	Ill-health.
1 Mar., 1915	Assistant Teacher, Caura Govt. School	50	0	0	...	Compulsory retirement
1 Jan., 1916	Nurse, Leper Asylum	40 and Rations	0	0	68	Old age.
11 Feb. 1916	Cashier, Government Savings Bank ...	300	0	0	...	
15 Sept., 1916	Harbour Master	550 and Fees	0	0	64	Age limit.
24 Sept., 1916	Inspector-General and Commandant Local Forces	1,000 and Quarters	0	0	58	Do.
12 Nov., 1916	Warden, Savana Grande and Moruga and Manager Princes Town Savings Bank	450 80 and Fees	0 0	0 0	61	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Watchman, San Fernando Hospital ...	35	0	0	61	Do.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
S.				
Saul, Z. H.	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Scott, B.	31	15	1	,,
Samuels, J. E.	100	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Small, H.	66	0	0	,,
Scobie, J. H.	5	3	1	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
T.				
Telfer, A.	50	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Thornhill, A. R.	13	2	6	,,
Tannis, William	26	12	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Thomas, James...	24	17	10	,,
Telfer, Alexander	6	15	4	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Tomlinson, J. W.	400	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Timothy, C.	32	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Tinto, L.	37	18	8	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Taylor, J. B.	46	5	0	,,
Thorne, H. W.	50	0	0	,,
W.				
Walter, T.	20	0	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, Alice	12	7	6	,,
Wright, Louisa...	15	3	4	,,
Wilson, Francis	13	4	8	,,
White, J. B.	318	11	6	,,
Woodlock, Dr. A.	232	9	0	,,
Warner, O. W....	1,000	0	0	,,
Wilson, Sir D., K.C.M.G.	457	2	10	,,

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ...	100	0	0	52	Abolition of office.
1 Feb., 1917	Wardsman, Leper Asylum ...	40 and Rations.	0	0	65	Age limit.
14 Dec., 1917	Assistant Medical Storekeeper ...	125 25 Personal allce.	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1918	Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	100 and House	0	0	59	Do.
1 Aug., 1918	S. P. M., Manzanilla ...	12	10	0	67	Do.
12 April, 1886	Excise Locker...	150	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1892	Letter Carrier	70	0	0	...	Do.
1 Feby., 1902	Head Carter, Transport Train, P.W.D.	60 and House	16	8	60	Do.
26 July, 1908	Road Overseer, P.W.D. ...	64	4	11	...	Do.
17 Dec., 1908	Labourer, Botanical Department ...	33	16	10	61	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1913	Locomotive Engineer, &c. ...	600	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1913	Letter Carrier, G.P.O. ...	70	0	0	..	Ill-health.
1 Aug., 1916	Head Teacher, St. Joseph R.C. School ...	95 Bonus & attdce. grants	0	0	46	Do.
1 Jan., 1917	Assistant Sanitary Inspector ..	75	0	0	51	Abolition of office.
1 Jan., 1917	Do. do. ..	100	0	0	57	Do.
21 Feb., 1889	Hindustani Interpreter ...	125	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity
1 Feb., 1893	Asst. Teacher Girls' Model School ...	45	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Oct., 1893	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	25 and Fees	0	0	...	Do.
1 Apr., 1894	Nurse, Lunatic Asylum ...	42 and Quarters	10	0	...	Do.
17 Jan., 1895	Supt. of Pastures & Examiner of Animals	500 and Quarters	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Apr., 1897	Government Medical Officer ...	500 House all'ce & Fees.	0	0	...	Bodily infirmity
	Immigration Agent, Calcutta ...	1,500	0	0	...	Abolit'n of office.
16 May, 1903	Late Sub-Intendant Crown Lands ...	800	0	0	...	Old age.

Digitized by Google

I.—PENSIONERS ON

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER THE COLONIAL OFFICE RULES AND REGULATIONS

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Authority under which the Pension was granted.
	£	s.	d.	
W.				
Wyke, Alexander	19	14	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wiltshire, Mary Louisa	16	12	6	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, H. C.	261	15	1	Vote of Legislative Council.
Warner, Thomas	29	6	8	Vote of Legislative Council and Sanction of Secretary of State.
Wrightson, Walsh	386	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 20.)
Williams, Jos.	20	10	10	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Walcott, Samuel	13	16	6	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Wood, Catherine A.	12	13	1	,,
Wray, George	30	13	4	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
White, Edward	7	12	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
William, Prince	11	5	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Walter, Louisa	15	16	0	Sanction of Secretary of State and Vote of Legislative Council.
Webster, A. E.	20	15	10	,,
Walcott, A.	18	15	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175. (Regulation No. 23.)
Williams, Augustus	32	19	3	,,
Went, J.	39	7	6	,,
Webster, J. W.	23	13	6	,,
Ward, W. O.	52	0	0	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Williams, S. A.	15	11	9	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.
Weeks, S.	58	6	8	Pensions Ordinance No. 175.
Y.				
York, Annie	19	19	3	Sanction of Secretary of State and vote of Legislative Council.

27th March, 1919.

Digitized by Google

31st DECEMBER, 1918.

AND THE PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 30 of 1900.—(No. 175, Revised Edition.)

Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in the Public Service.			Present age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
		£	s.	d.		
3 Sept., 1904	Fitter & Plumber, Port-of-Spain Water Works	71	14	7	38	Bodily infirmity.
16 Oct., 1905	Matron, Royal Gaol ...	50 and Rations	0	0	55	Ill-health.
1 Sept., 1906	Warden, Savana Grande ...	400 Allow'ce as Manager Princes Town Govt. Savings Bank & Fees	0	0	...	Compulsorily [retired.
16 April, 1907	Late Customs Boatman ...	55	0	0	58	Ill-health.
29 Oct., 1907	Director of Public Works ...	1,200	0	0	55	Age limit.
13 Jan., 1908	3rd Class Warder, Prisons ...	60 House & Ration allowance	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 April, 1908	Turncock, Port-of-Spain Waterworks ...	39	10	0	65	Old age.
1 Mar., 1908	Asst. Teacher, New Grant Govt. School	37	10	0	...	Ill-health.
1 Jan., 1910	2nd Class Warder, Prisons Department	70 and house all'ce	0	0	50	Do.
1 April, 1909	Carter Transport Train ...	38	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Feb., 1912	Gatekeeper, Queen's Park Savannah ...	30	0	0	...	Old age.
1 Oct., 1912	Nurse, Colonial Hospital ...	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Ill-health.
1 June, 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.
1 Aug., 1915	Constable, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	60	0	0	...	Do.
24 Oct., 1915	Blacksmith, Trinidad Govt. Railway ...	71	5	0	...	Old age.
1 Jan., 1916	Foreman Carpenter, Govt. House ...	75 and quarters	0	0	57	Abolition of office.
1 Feb., 1916	Ganger, T. G. Railway	51	3	10	60	Old age.
1 Dec., 1916	Telegraph Inspector, T. G. Railway ...	120	0	0	...	Do.
1 July, 1917	Head Teacher, Goodwood Wesleyan School, Tobago	45 Bonus and attendance Grants	0	0	58	Ill-health.
1 June, 1918	Coxswain, Launch, Harbour Master ...	87	10	0	62	Age limit.
1 Mar., 1914	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	40 and Rations	0	0	...	Age limit.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Digitized by Google

I.—(a) PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1918.

Name of Pensioner.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of the Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
		£	s.	d.	
Allen, W.	Fitter, Locomotive Department, Railway..	22	9	11	28th Nov., 1918.
Allen, F. A.	Collector, Pointe-à-Pierre Railway Station	19	7	6	19th Jan., ,,
Baker, A. H.	Inspector, Constabulary	30	15	8	10th Feb., ,,
Brewster, G.	Night Shedman, Trinidad Govt. Railway.	31	7	3	18th Oct., 1917.
Chandler, W. F. ...	Engine Driver Assistant, Eastern Quarries	5	16	8	12th Aug., 1918.
Hamilton, J. B. ...	Compositor, Government Printing ...	19	1	4	7th April, ,,
Holder, E.	Inspector, Waterworks	29	1	8	21st Nov., ,,
Leader, C.	Matron, Royal Gaol	24	10	0	15th Sept., ,,
Lewis, J. C.	Postmaster, San Fernando	306	13	4	11th June, ,,
Langford, C. W. ...	Excise Officer, Receiver-General's Dept.	300	0	0	16th May, ,,
Lewis, J. R.	Locker, &c., San Fernando	216	13	4	18th ,, ,,
Marshall, J. H. ...	Head Teacher, Las Lomas Govt. School ...	13	12	6	23rd March, ,,
Marsden, A.	Emigration Agent	134	11	8	30th June, ,,
Pasea, M. T. ...	Magistrate, Oropuche	80	0	0	15th July, ,,
	Inspector Police, Tobago	20	0	0	
Payne, N.	Carter, Public Works Department ...	14	1	8	17th March, ,,
Phillip, Jane	Nurse, San Fernando Hospital ..	23	15	0	18th ,, ,,
Pantin, Jas.	Issuer, ,, ,, ...	18	0	0	25th Nov., ,,
Robinson, J. W. ..	Steward, St. Ann's Asylum	140	0	0	3rd April, ,,
Stanford, S. A. ..	Engine Driver, Railway	92	0	0	20th Nov., ,,
Samuel, Jos. A. ...	Sub-Postmaster, Arima	36	3	3	14th Feb., ,,
Skerritt, L. C.	Head Keeper, Bocas Light House ...	93	6	8	17th July, ,,
Serrant, P.	Watchman, Trinidad Government Railway	18	0	0	22nd Jan., ,,
Tulloch, Dr. J. P. ...	District Medical Officer, Chaguanas ...	438	15	0	13th Feb., ,,

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition) and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Allen, G.	38	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Atkinson, L.	22	15	0	8th August, 1905.
Anthony, A.	38	8	10	26th Oct., 1906
Archie, T. P.	16	14	1½	17th Decr., 1908.
Amory, G. A.	13	6	3	4th July, 1909.
Alexander, H.	25	0	0	13th April, 1918.
Alleyne, F. B.	37	10	0	1st July, 1918.
Archer, W. H.	31	10	0	1st Dec., 1918.
Bruce, J.	57	9	9	18th July, 1903.
Byer, J.	35	0	0	19th March, 1904.
Bryant, J.	24	0	0	8th July, 1904.
Benn, J.	22	15	0	26th July, 1904.
Bishop, T. W.	40	0	0	21st October, 1904.
Bonnett, C.	22	16	0	23rd Nov., 1903.
Brathwaite, A.	50	0	0	18th April, 1902.
Brooks, H.	43	16	0	28th May, 1897.
Burton, J.	66	0	0	1st May, 1903.
Bernard, J	52	0	0	16th Dec., 1903.
Barker, R.	18	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Baily, J.	18	0	0	17th March, 1894.
Barrow, R.	44	14	0	1st March, 1899.
Bailey, J. G.	29	14	0	14th Sept., 1906.
Brown, J.	38	13	6	1st July, 1907.
Bennett, H. H.	39	7	6	13th August, 1908.
Bailey, Ernest	19	10	0	8th Sept., 1909.
Begasse, D.	43	16	0	7th June, 1911.
Bowen, A.	55	14	2	19th Oct., 1911.
Bonyun, H. L.	33	8	3	21st Dec., 1911.
Blanchfield, R.	73	18	3	21st May, 1912.
Boyce, J. J.	51	11	3	1st April, 1912.
Blades, J.	56	5	0	5th April, 1913.
Barton, T. H.	31	17	6	25th April, 1914.
Bernard, G.	20	0	0	11th May, 1914
Burgess, E.	45	0	0	1st August, 1915.
Boucher, J.	22	10	0	1st Jany., 1916.
Barnett, S. A.	35	1	3	5th Sept., 1916.

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition). and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Bynoe, T. W.	60	0	0	1st Oct., 1916.
Bradshaw, E.	19	10	0	15th Feb., 1917.
Bartholomew, W.	43	2	6	15th Feb., 1917.
Brown, A.	50	12	6	11th August, 1917.
Burgess, A.	45	8	2½	1st Nov., 1917.
Boyce, R. W.	31	19	10½	1st Jan., 1918.
Crawford, C.	20	1	4½	15th August, 1905.
Crichlow, F. C.	21	7	6	15th April, 1905.
Callendar, S. J.	32	15	6	22nd Dec., 1903.
Cumberbatch, A.	22	13	4½	19th Oct., 1905.
Codrington, F. J.	38	0	0	9th May, 1899.
Carrington, J. C.	37	5	0	1st June, 1899.
Crichlow, S.	30	18	9	5th Sept., 1897.
Clarke, A.	15	13	6	6th Oct., 1899.
Clarke, W. T. J.	65	14	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, G. C.	26	5	0	3rd Nov., 1906.
Carter, M. N.	30	13	7	25th Dec., 1906.
Chandler, T. H.	45	0	0	1st Sep., 1910.
Callender, A. B.	39	3	9	8th Feby., 1916.
Chance, J. C.	20	12	0	8th May, 1916.
Collens, A.	37	10	0	21st Sept., 1918.
Dash, J. E.	39	2	3	21st March, 1903.
Dean, T.	72	0	0	1st August, 1903.
Davis, C. C.	17	10	0	11th Sep., 1898.
Dawson, W.	40	19	10	17th August, 1908.
Daly, F.	43	6	3	9th Jan., 1910.
De Verteuil, L.	6	0	0	18th March, 1911.
Dowridge, S. F.	43	2	6	8th July, 1914.
Edwards, J. M.	35	1	3	25th Aug. 1900.
Eversley, J.	45	7	6	20th April, 1907.
Elcock, J.	53	12	6	17th August, 1908.
Earle, M. T.	53	12	6	1st Jan., 1911.
Elias, J.	45	0	0	9th Jan., 1917.
Edwards, D.	61	17	6	1st Sept., 1918.

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Falby, E. W.	31	13	7	25th March, 1906.
Frederick, R. T.	36	0	0	17th Dec., 1906.
Fraser, J. H.	15	0	0	13th August, 1908.
Foster, J.	20	0	0	1st Oct., 1911.
Francis, B.	12	10	0	1st Feby., 1913.
Furguson, A.	48	15	0	1st Jan., 1917.
Griffith, B.	41	5	0	3rd June, 1903.
Gittens, T. B.	30	0	0	9th June, 1904.
Gordon, S. C. O.	35	12	6	15th April, 1905.
Garnes, F.	34	4	0	18th Oct., 1903.
Gouveia, M.	66	0	0	20th Feby., 1904.
Grandison, Mrs.	9	16	5	21st July, 1905.
Grant, P. Q.	10	16	0	1st July, 1899.
Goodman, S. M.	30	17	6	15th Sept., 1914.
Grant, B.	45	0	0	15 Jan., 1915.
Graham, E.	35	0	0	1st Feby., 1916.
George, F.	37	10	0	1st Aug., 1918.
Holder, J.	33	15	0	1st Oct., 1905.
Headly, S.	20	0	0	13th July, 1901.
Hewitt, W. P.	28	10	0	23rd Dec., 1901.
Holder, A.	80	0	0	21st Jany., 1905.
Holder, P. A.	25	8	7	16th May, 1906.
Hinds, K.	29	15	0	12th August, 1902.
Harrison, D.	12	10	0	8th Sept., 1898.
Hendrickson, S. O.	28	10	0	25th April, 1898.
Harewood, S.	36	0	0	1st Sept., 1899.
Hamilton, J. H.	13	16	3	4th Sept., 1909.
Hinkson, J. A.	41	0	4	4th Nov., 1909.
Huggins, C.	35	0	0	18th May, 1910
Hinkson, D.	27	16	10½	19th March, 1911.
Hull, W. J.	29	5	0	12th May, 1912.
Howard, L.	17	17	6	4th Aug., 1913
Holder, T. R.	65	14	0	1st April, 1914.
Hofford, J. H. D.	20	2	2½	7th Aug., 1914.
Harewood, H.	45	0	0	19th Novr., 1914.
Hazlewood, P.	56	5	0	19th Novr., 1914.
Innis, J.	12	0	0	17th July, 1894.
Ifill, W. H.	25	0	0	17th Feby., 1904.

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
John, N.	21	0	0	23rd Sep., 1896.
Jones, J. R.	29	10	0	3rd Oct., 1903.
John, W.	18	15	0	21st Jan., 1905.
Jack, T	43	2	6	17th Novr., 1911.
Jones, J.	48	15	0	18th July, 1914.
John, H.	79	7	9	1st March, 1916.
Jaselon, L.	33	15	0	1st April, 1916.
James, J. A.	48	15	0	5th May, 1917.
James, W.	16	11	10½	1 Novr., 1917.
Jordan, N.	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1918.
Jackman, W.	35	12	6	1st Decr., 1918.
Johnson	53	12	6	1st Decr., 1918.
Legall, J.	25	0	0	18th April, 1902.
Laing, W.	14	8	0	1st July, 1899.
Legall, B.	63	3	4½	12th Sept., 1908.
Liburd, J.	20	16	3	10th Decr., 1914.
Lewis, R. S.	71	3	6	16th June, 1916.
Layne, E. D.	56	5	0	1st June, 1918.
Leacock, J.	24	10	0	1st June, 1918.
Martin, J. T.	43	6	3	12th June, 1896.
MacNellie, J.	33	0	0	1st Jan., 1899.
Moore, J.	17	2	0	4th March, 1905.
Maynard, C.	55	0	0	24th Jan., 1904.
Moe, C.	34	2	6	16th June, 1908.
Mahon, J. H.	56	5	0	25th July, 1914.
Murphy, F.	21	2	6	1st Novr., 1917.
Nottingham, J.	15	13	6	1st Oct., 1901.
Norville, J. H.	29	2	9	25th Dec., 1906.
Osborne, E.	18	10	6	24th Jan., 1904.
Oliver, C. H.	13	0	0	9th July, 1895
Offord, G. W.	48	0	0	1st Feb., 1899.

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Perry, M.	15	13	6	9th May, 1901.
Phillip, T.	14	0	0	1st Sept., 1897.
Pemberton, P. T.	20	12	6	8th July, 1886.
Phillips, J. J.	24	17	3	28th May, 1907.
Phillip, G. A.	31	12	11	29th August, 1909.
Parris, W. A.	51	5	1	1st July, 1915.
Parks, S.	49	0	0	15th Aug., 1916.
Phillips, D.	50	12	6	1st May, 1917.
Parris, J. A.	39	7	6	1st April, 1918.
Rawlins, C.	54	15	0	4th June, 1903.
Roach, J. F.	27	1	6	14th June, 1905.
Richards, A.	28	0	0	24th July, 1903.
Richards, A.	17	2	0	1st May, 1903.
Rice, W.	21	2	6	7th May, 1913.
Russell, T.	57	15	0	21st March, 1915.
Richards, James	42	0	0	1st April, 1915.
Ryley, T.	90	6	9	2nd June, 1916.
Richards, A.	26	5	0	11th Novr., 1916.
Rudder, W.	56	5	0	1st Decr., 1916.
Robinson, W. A.	20	11	11½	1st Sept., 1917.
Smith, E.	27	1	6	26th Novr., 1904.
Sheppard, J. N.	21	7	6	19th Oct., 1905.
Spikes, J.	41	5	0	16th Decr., 1886.
Skinner, W. E.	73	0	0	11th March, 1903.
Stewart, T. N.	28	10	0	5th July, 1901
Small, T. N.	39	3	9	23rd Decr., 1901.

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Stewart, R. H.	25	0	0	12th August, 1902.
Sargeant, R.	24	0	0	22nd Jany., 1904.
Skeete, John Luther	45	0	0	1st Oct., 1909.
Saunders, L.	37	10	0	10th March, 1911.
Standford, J. L.	48	15	0	1st Dec., 1912.
Sullivan, S. J.	60	0	0	5th Sept., 1916
Scott, B. E.	56	5	0	1st Jan., 1917.
Sealy, W. J.	60	14	10	19th Jan., 1917.
Sealy, J. A.	50	12	6	1st Aug., 1918.
Seales, J.	48	15	0	1st Nov., 1918.
Trotman, G. C.	52	0	3	1st August, 1905.
Taitt, R. H.	87	0	0	1st Sept., 1908.
Taylor, G. W.	29	5	0	18th Dec., 1912.
Thomas, B.	20	0	0	11th May, 1914.
Taylor, O. C.	22	15	0	22nd June, 1916.
Turton, A.	24	7	6	20th Jan., 1917.
Turpin, W.	35	12	6	15th June, 1918.
Thompson, J.	32	14	6	1st Nov., 1918.
Vogan, W. G.	61	8	1	1st Sep., 1905.
Vidale, L. A.	15	0	0	22nd Aug., 1915.
White, J. N	45	7	6	21st Jan., 1905.
Ward, J.	24	0	0	21st Feb., 1904.
Wilkinson, J. E.	41	5	0	3rd Oct., 1903.
Walls, V.	25	10	0	4th Jan., 1905.
Warner, J. S.	73	2	6	10th Nov., 1906
Williams, B.	87	0	0	15th April, 1908.
Worrell, M.	45	11	3	29th Aug., 1909.
Williams, H. T.	28	0	0	1st Oct., 1910.
Walters, W. R.	39	7	6	14th Sept., 1911.

Digitized by Google

II.—CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

PENSIONS GRANTED UNDER ORDINANCES Nos. 7 of 1868, 24 of 1885 (196 Revised Edition), and 16 of 1905.

NAME OF THE PARTY.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.			Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	£	s.	d.	
Walrond, C. C.	87	0	0	1st June, 1914.
Waith, A.	30	2	5½	16th Aug., 1914.
Wiles, E. W.	41	5	0	1st Octr., 1914.
Walker, C. A.	50	5	6	10th Decr., 1914.
Williams, J. M.	81	0	0	1st March, 1915.
Williams, F.	26	0	0	1st April, 1916.
Weatherhead, W.	32	10	0	14th Feby., 1917.
Williams, R. E.	18	0	0	14th May, 1918.
Williams, J. R.	24	10	0	1st Aug., 1918.
Yearwood, J.	71	5	0	5th Feb., 1910.
Yarewood, J. Edwin	68	8	9	4th Sep., 1910.
Young, F.	25	0	0	13th Sept., 1911.

II.—*(a)* CONSTABULARY PENSIONERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR 1918.

NAME OF PENSIONER.	Amount of Pension.			Date of Pensioner's Death.
	£	s.	d.	
Bowen, H.	31	7	0	16th Sept., 1918.
Drayton, A.	50	12	6	19th March, 1918.
François, S.	23	8	0	4th Jan., 1918.
Harry, C.	23	10	0	19th March, 1918.
Knight, C. E.	29	18	6	20th Nov., 1918.
Read, C. A.	22	10	0	7th Jan., 1918.
Sealy, J.	30	0	0	12th July, 1918.
Stoute, W. H.	38	13	6	6th Aug., 1918.
Wint, E.	20	0	0	16th Jan., 1918.
Williams, B. W	45	0	0	21st July, 1918.
Young, J.	28	5	3	7th Sept., 1918.

27th March, 1919.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Digitized by Google

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.			Date when Pension accrued.
		£	s.	d.	
WIDOWS.					
Margaret Rake ...	Beaven Neave Rake, District Medical Officer..	106	9	2	25th August, 1894.
Emma Johnson ...	James Johnson, Clerk Audit Office ...	31	12	1	20th Jan., 1895.
Margaret Beccles ...	Joseph Beccles, Sergeant of Police ..	16	14	10	5th Oct., 1895.
Eliza Rochford ...	Robert Rochford, Assistant Harbour Master ...	14	14	10	17th July, 1896.
Alice Monier-Williams	Cyril Monier-Williams, Registrar of Courts ...	118	17	11	26th Jan., 1897.
Alice Fuller ...	Frederick Fuller, Sanitary Inspector ...	49	4	7	16th Sep., 1897.
Catherine Philip ...	Samuel Philip, Ward Officer ...	8	12	0	24th June, 1900.
Mary Lacroix ...	William Lacroix, Warden ...	46	19	2	1st Oct., 1900.
Charlotte Blades ...	James Blades, Sergeant of Police	10	13	1	28th Nov., 1900.
Alice Sealy ...	H. Sealy, Clerk, Sub-Receiver, San Fernando	72	7	6	20th Feb., 1901.
Marguerite Hobson	C. H. D. Hobson, Warden ..	68	3	10	17th May, 1901.
Alice Rock ...	John Rock, Ex-Sergeant of Police ...	12	9	11	26th ,, 1901.
Lucy Codrington ...	J. T. Codrington, Sergeant of Police ...	11	3	11	12th July, 1902.
Jemima Cheeseman ...	F. Cheeseman, Sergeant of Police ...	11	16	5	19th Feb., 1903.
Victoria Worsfold ...	E. T. Worsfold, Engine Driver	13	16	2	2nd July, 1903.
Ellen Baynes ...	T. Baynes, Puisne Judge ...	108	15	3	18th ,, 1903.
Lydia E. McHugh ..	H. McHugh, Chief Interpreter, Immigration Office	32	9	10	16th April, 1904.
Harriett E. Ward ...	William Ward, Sergeant of Police ...	17	13	4	19th ,, 1904.
Emily H. Hay ...	L. G. Hay, late Chief Commissioner, Tobago..	81	17	0	9th May, 1904.
Kate E. Pile .	T. C. Pile, Cashier, Sub-Receiver, Tobago ...	37	7	1	29th ,, 1904.
Rose Ford ...	J. A. Ford, Interpreter, &c., Police Court ...	19	2	7	20th August, 1904
Henrietta R. Bizzell ...	Charles Bizzell, Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	21	3	4	3rd Sep., 1904.
Marie C. Armstrong ...	J. Armstrong, Assistant Clerk of the Peace ..	26	7	4½	9th Oct., 1904.
Mary Milner ...	Dr. A. Milner, Medical Officer, Mayaro ...	79	10	9	23rd Nov., 1904.
Amelia Lord ...	John Lord, Sergeant of Police ...	5	13	5	6th Jan., 1905.
Mary Hewlett ...	Clarence Hewlett, District Medical Officer ...	107	14	10½	19th April, 1905.
Sarah Holder ...	Laurence Holder, Sergeant of Police ...	20	18	0	1st June, 1905.
Ida François ...	Theodore François, Clerk of the Peace ...	50	5	4	23rd July, 1905.
Louisa Rooks ...	Charles Rooks, Chief Clerk Colonial Secretary	116	7	5	12th Feb., 1906.

Digitized by Google

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER 1918.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.			Date when Pension accrued.
		£	s.	d.	
WIDOWS.—Contd.					
Susan Harewood ...	Albert Harewood, Chief Warder Royal Gaol...	15	7	9	29th Jan., 1906.
Louisa de Boissière ...	Valleton de Boissière, C. Clerk Education Office	66	17	10	29th Sep., 1906.
M. E. Simpson ...	George Simpson, Messenger Colonial Secretary	23	15	7	14th ,, 1906.
E. Wight ...	Dr. A. Wight	17	7	5½	11th Nov., 1907.
E. Stone ...	H. Stone, Sub-Protector of Immigrants ...	83	7	5	1st Dec., 1907.
E. Mitchell ...	Ruben Mitchell, late Foreman Platelayer ...	38	15	8	11th Nov., 1907.
M. Aumaitre ...	J. Aumaitre, late Dispenser	9	7	10½	4th June, 1908.
M. Anderson ...	Sir J. Anderson, late Chief Justice ...	43	19	9½	28th Aug., 1908.
K. Millen ...	H. Millen, late Curator Tobago Botanic Garden	48	6	10	16th Novr., 1908.
M. Clapperton ...	N. Clapperton, late Ward Officer, Blanchisseuse	42	1	11	17th Jan., 1909.
Kate Bourne ...	H. C. Bourne, late Auditor-General ...	147	15	3	6th Jan., 1909.
C. Virtue ...	Jos. Virtue, late Ward Officer, Cedros ...	8	15	2	22nd Novr., 1909.
M. Rousseau ...	J. T. Rousseau, late S.J.P. & Warden, Tobago	104	0	5½	29th Oct., 1910.
A. Voisin ...	L. A. Voisin, late Clerk to S.J.P. and Warden, Cedros	24	6	4	9th Oct., 1910.
Gordon, J. ...	R. W. Gordon, late Chief Clerk Public Works Department	90	10	11	6th Nov., 1910.
Agard, A. ...	James Agard, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	13	18	8½	30th July, 1911.
Barcant, B. ...	J. Barcant, late Clerk Receiver-General's Dept.	21	3	2	7th Feby., 1911.
Davis, L. ...	R. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	8	3	5½	21st Oct., 1911.
Hart, Jane ...	J. H. Hart, late Superintendent Royal Botanic Gardens	40	8	7	21st Feby., 1911.
Prince, R. ...	W. A. Prince, late Sergeant of Constabulary..	13	6	11½	3rd Oct., 1911.
Knaggs, Sophie ...	Dr. R. H. E. Knaggs, Govt. Med. Officer ...	137	14	10	20th June, 1912.
Hinds, Mary F. ...	J. F. Hinds, Police Sergeant	19	6	0½	11th Sept., 1912
Alleyne, Christina ...	J. D. Alleyne, Police Sergeant	12	4	4	8th Oct., 1912.
Adam, R. ...	Clerk, Manzanilla Ward Union	14	14	4	26th June, 1912.
Cummins, H. ...	Inspector of Letter Carriers		16	4½	8th July, 1913.
Lord, R. ...	Ward Officer and Bailiff, Tobago ...	12	17	4½	19th Jany., 1913.
Pantin, M. ..	Clerk, Customs	40	15	6	29th June, 1913.
James, A. E.	Amos James, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	22	16	3	24th August, 1914.
Pinheiro, W. A. ...	H. A. Pinheiro, late General Foreman, Government Printing	39	4	7	28th May, 1914.

Digitized by Google

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension. £	s.	d.	Date when Pension accrued.
WIDOWS—Contd.					
Raynor, Agnes ...	Sir F. C. Raynor, late Stipendiary Magistrate, San Fernando	85	7	2	23rd May, 1914.
Tryhane, M. A. ...	S. J. Tryhane, late Park Keeper ...	11	19	5	17th April, 1914.
Eckel, C.	E. Eckel, late Assistant Receiver-General ...	78	2	1½	5th April, 1915.
Mewa, Ann	F. Mewa, late Clerk, San Fernando Hospital ...	28	7	3	13th April, 1915.
Northcote, Lady Helen ...	Sir E. Northcote, late Chief Justice ...	48	0	2½	14th May, 1915.
Weeks, Mary E. ...	W. F. Weeks, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	20	9	4	7th June, 1915.
Negretti, Rose L. ..	E. J. Negretti, late Clerk, Petty Debt Court, Port-of-Spain	9	3	4½	26th April, 1915.
Wharton, Rose E. ...	L. A. Wharton, late Legal Adviser to Registrar-General and Examiner of Titles	17	14	4	21st August, 1915.
Bowen, Medea ...	H. T. Bowen, late Inspector of Immigrants ...	91	17	4	5th July, 1915.
Mitchell, Rose Anne ..	G. P. S. Mitchell, late Clerk, Warden, St. Ann's	37	15	6	22nd Dec., 1915.
Lovell, Lady Fany ...	Sir F. Lovell, late Surgeon-General ...	122	4	7½	29th Jany., 1916.
Smith, F.	E. J. Smith, late 2nd Class Landing Waiter, Customs	53	8	4	1st Feby., 1916.
Frederick, Rose A. ...	Chs. Frederick, late Sergeant of Constabulary	5	10	5½	1st Feby., 1916.
Hill, M. W.	J. Hill, late Engine Driver, T.G.R. ...	31	3	5	25th March, 1916.
Warner, M.	T. S. Warner, late Sub-Inspector of Constab'lry	68	8	9½	24th July, 1916.
Gordon, F. A. ...	R. Gordon, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	22	10	8	10th Jan., 1917.
Giuseppi, M. L. ...	C. R. Giuseppi, late 4th Clerk Receiver-General's Department	22	5	11½	13th March, 1917.
Davis, S.	W. B. Davis, late Sergeant of Constabulary	18	12	8	3rd April, 1917.
Lewsey, T.	C. H. Lewsey, late Sergeant of Constabulary	19	13	7½	15th April, 1917.
Landeau, R. E. ...	L. B. Landeau, late 3rd Clerk, Accountant's Branch Trinidad Government Railway	25	14	5½	27th April, 1917.
Pasea, M. I.	H. F. Pasea, late Excise Locker Sub-Treasury, San Fernando	42	0	6	20th June, 1917.
Ford, M.	M. Ford, late Sergeant of Constabulary ...	7	16	5	21st August, 1917.
Baker, E. W. ...	A. H. Baker, Inspector, Constabulary ...	10	18	0	11th Feby., 1918.
Tulloch, R. W. ...	Dr. J. P. Tulloch, Dis. Med. Officer, Chaguanas	60	0	4	14th Feby., 1918.
Pasea, S.	H. Pasea, S. M., &c., Toco	38	15	1	8th March, 1918.
Bodkin, C.	L. Bodkin, Principal Warder, Royal Gaol ...	9	10	4½	18th March, 1918.
Taylor, G.	W. Taylor, Dispenser, &c., St. Joseph Hospital..	5	4	4	31st March, 1918.
Robinson. A. ...	G. Robinson, Steward, St. Ann's Asylum ...	25	16	10½	4th April, 1918.
Lewis, E.	J. Lewis, Excise Locker, San Fernando ...	22	10	7½	19th May, 1918.
dos Santos, M. ...	S. dos Santos, Interp'tr, Magis., Port-of-Spain	15	13	2½	20th June, 1918.
Marsden, M.... ...	A. Marsden, Emigration Agent, Calcutta ...	85	13	4	1st July, 1918.
Brown, A. C. ...	L. Brown, Sergeant of Constabulary ...	21	6	0	20th Aug., 1918.
Hermlyn, W. A. ...	G. A. Hermlyn, Collector, Caroni Rly. Station..	18	0	0	1st Oct., 1918.
Blanc, E. S. ...	Dr. E. Blanc, D.M.O., Indian Walk ...	85	12	9	6th Oct., 1918.
Ifill, C. D. ...	H. Ifill, Sergeant Constabulary	13	8	4	10th Nov., 1918.
Warner, J. L. ...	T. Warner, Warden, Tacarigua, &c. ...	60	4	6½	14th Dec., 1918.

Digitized by Google

III.—PENSIONERS UNDER THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS ORDINANCE No. 42 OF 1917 ON 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Name.	Officer in right of whom Pension is drawn.	Annual Pension.	Date when Pension accrued.
		£ s. d.	
ORPHANS.			
M. E. FitzGerald ...	Gerald FitzGerald, Clerk Public Works ...	11 5 4½	9th April, 1902, on re-marriage of mother.
Catherine Maria Giblan	James Giblan, Sub-Inspector of Police ...	6 8 0	25th May, 1906.
Ivy Collie, Dorothea Collie	F. Collie, Clerk of the Peace	22 2 3	5th August, 1907.
Reginald A. Jordan and Albert Jordan	Albert Jordan, Curator Botanic Gardens ...	18 13 0	18th Aug., 1912, on re-marriage of mother.
C. E. Acton	E. V. Acton	24 7 1	1st May, 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Evelyn May Bushe, Charles Skinner Bushe, Maud Marian Bushe, Nora Helen Bushe	George F. Bushe, Sub-Intendant... ...	65 10 10	9th Octr., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
M. L. Massy	H. Massy, late Surveyor, Crown Lands Department	4 3 0	1st Sept., 1913, on re-marriage of mother.
Leona Rosetta Lucas, Victoria Verna Lucas, Donald Wilberforce Lucas, Thelma Ivy Lucas	V. E. Lucas, late Sergeant of Constabulary...	8 14 9	4th July, 1915.
Chas. S. Giuseppi, Marie A. Giuseppi, Marie Louise Giuseppi	C. R. Giuseppi, late 4th Clerk, Receiver-General's Department	28 6 8	13th March, 1917.
W. A. Corrie ...	N. A. Corrie, late Clerk to Marshal ...	5 16 8	7th June, 1917.

27th March, 1919.

R. G. BUSHE,
Auditor-General.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Q.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

Digitized by Google

Q 1

RETURN OF FOREIGN CONSULS RESIDING IN TRINIDAD.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
Pierre, Fauget (Acting Vice-Consul)	France, (with jurisdiction over British West Indies, British Guiana, British Honduras and Bermuda)	1918.	
Edgar Tripp (Dean) ...	Norway ...	8th November, 1902.	
L. F. Calvani (Consul-general)	United States of Venezuela	10th December, 1913.	
J. M. Rodriguez (Vice-Consul)	Do. do. ...	2nd October, 1913.	
Henry D. Baker ...	United States of America...	30th November, 1916.	
Edward W. Bradford (Vice-Consul)	Do. do. ...	1918	
W. E. Daly (Consular Agent at Brighton, Trinidad)	Do. do. ...		
A. M. Sucre ...	Ecuador ...	28th October, 1899.	
Carl A. Boos ...	Netherlands ...	7th February, 1902.	
J. A. Orsini ...	Mexico ...	30th May, 1903.	
John H. Smith ...	Belgium ...	1906.	
A. M. Sucre ...	Costa-Rica ...	1907.	
G. Grell ...	Spain ...	1909.	
Hon. A. Fraser (Deputy Dean)	Sweden ...	14th December, 1909.	
G. Grell ...	Uruguay ...	10th May, 1912.	
Alfredo G. Siegert ...	Cuba ...	5th April, 1913.	
A. M. Sucre ...	Chili ...	10th May, 1913.	
J. F. Salazar (Vice-Consul)	Argentine ...	30th August, 1913.	
D. S. Webster ...	Panama ...	23rd October, 1915.	
D. S. Webster ...	Peru ...	24th November, 1915.	
Giusseppi Salvatori ..	Italy (with jurisdiction over Lesser Antilles)	1918.	
Hon. Arthur H. Wight ...	Denmark ...	26th January, 1916.	
G. Descamps ...	Hayti ...	29th September, 1916.	
Carlos Dominguez, O. ...	Brazil ...	16th October, 1916.	
Joaquim Ribeiro ...	Portugal ...	1917.	
Vicente Noguera, C. (Acting)	Colombia (with jurisdiction over Barbados and British Guiana)	1916.	
J. Guillermo A. Lyon ...	Nicaragua ...	13th August, 1918.	
Alex. Gordon (Vice-Consul)	Santo-Domingo ...	1917.	

Digitized by Google

R.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

Names of Towns and Ward Unions.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites.		Coloured Population.		Total in 1911. (Census)	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Town of Port-of-Spain	...	...	...	...	...	26,443	33,353
Ward Union of St. Ann's	...	...	...	...	...	6,175	5,828
" " Diego Martin ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,463	8,460
Town of St. Joseph and Ward Union of Tacarigua	...	...	...	...	...	16,487	15,074
Ward Union of Blanchisseuse ...	...	...	...	...	...	814	619
Town of Arima and Ward Union of Arima	...	...	...	...	...	7,640	6,727
Ward Union of Toco	...	...	...	...	...	3,733	3,150
" " Manzanilla	..	...	...	...	...	10,257	8,082
" " Chaguanas	...	...	...	...	...	9,660	7,784
" " Couva	...	...	...	...	...	7,648	6,037
" " Montserrat	...	...	...	...	...	9,236	7,916
Town of San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	4,091	4,576
Ward Union of Naparima	...	...	...	...	...	16,950	13,037
" " Savana Grande ...		...	...	...	...	18,468	15,689
" " Cedros	...	...	...	...	...	4,441	3,428
" " La Brea and Oropuche ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,556	6,757
" " Mayaro	...	...	...	...	...	2,571	1,867
" " Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	9,922	10,827
Waters of the Colony	..	...	...	...	...	794	47
Trinidad...	1,862 sq. miles.	Not distinguished.				174,349	159,203
Tobago	114·40 "						
Total	1,976·40					333,552	

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers, not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile. (Census.)	Persons employed in			During the year — 1st January to 31st December, 1918.		
		Agriculture.	Manufactures and Industrial.	Commerce	No. of Births.	Marriages.	No. of Deaths.
		Census.					
...	...	...	...	...	1,580	402	1,907
...	...	...	...	...	365	31	346
...	...	...	...	...	536	96	328
...	...	..	...	...	1,184	83	756
...	...	...	...	...	51	5	24
...	..	...	...	...	542	50	358
...	...	...	...	...	229	23	85
...	.	..	...	...	739	54	434
...	...	...	...	...	631	35	417
...	...	...	...	...	450	24	363
...	...	...	...	...	666	29	277
...	...	...	...	...	306	72	567
...	...	...	...	...	1,226	49	629
...	...	...	...	...	1,348	85	625
..	...	...	...	...	289	22	150
...	...	...	...	...	626	54	342
...	...	...	...	...	150	16	129
...	...	..	...	...	849	155	481
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	10
...	169	97,121	55,328	7,039	11,760	1,285	8,228

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Population 31st December, 1917 as per Registrar-General's report ...	377,021
Natural increase excess of Births over Deaths, 1918	3,532
Excess of arrivals over departures East Indian and General Immigration, 1918	756
Estimated population on 31st December, 1918	381,309
Birth-rate as calculated on population 1918 (mid-year)	31·02
Death-rate " " "	21·70

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

S.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Digitized by Google

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1918.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
Whole Colony...	*16	277	26,376	...
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE	8	153	11,286	...
Port-of-Spain and Western District of County of St. George				
St. Ann's and Diego Martin Ward Unions	...	...	...	...
Town of Port-of-Spain	1	...	8,555	...

* Interest at the rate of 3 per cent. is allowed on deposits in the Savings Banks up to £500, but deposits are received up to any amount.

NOTE.—For full particulars of Savings Banks and Friendly Societies *See* Head JJ.

Digitized by Google

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	REMARKS.
830 Sailors. 121 Watermen's. 1 Brewers License. 4 Distillery Licenses. 3 Bank Licenses. 26 Licenses to deal in Firearms. 8436 " " keep " 983 Motor Car Drivers Licenses. 250 Droghers Licenses. 83 Passenger Vessels. 79 Boat.	...	†Nil.	†Nil.	The information relative to the Savings Bank is for the period 1st January to 31st December, 1918. Firearms Licenses were issued by the Constabulary from 1st October, 1906, *see* Ordinance No. 16 of 1906.
22 Spirit Dealers' Wholesale Licenses. 67 Spirit Licenses (Port-of-Spain). 469 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 22 Club Licenses. 64 Sale of produce Licenses (City). 6 Hotel Licenses (spirit). 1 Special Hotel (spirit). 1 Grocers' License. 11 Making Spirit compounds. 8 Sale Methylated Spirits Licenses. 13 Explosives Licenses. 126 Wine and Beer Licenses. 3 Wine Merchants' 15 Opium. 26 Ganja. 10 Pawnbrokers. 4 Old Metal and Stores. 705 Sailors' Licenses. 101 Watermen's Licenses. 54 Boat Licenses. 250 Droghers' Licenses. 83 Passenger Vessels. 115 Hucksters' Licenses. 5 Bailiff's Licenses. 1 Pilot's License. 21 Auctioneers' Licenses. 272 Hackney Carriage Drivers' Licenses. 972 Dog Licenses. 223 Private Motor Car Licenses. 61 For Hire " " " 56 Motor Vehicles "				
34 Spirit Licenses. 15 Wine and Beer Licenses. 6 Opium Licenses. 2 Bailiff's Licenses. 19 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 6 " " (For Hire) " 1 Lorry License. 19 Car Drivers' Licenses. 527 Cart " " 526 Country Cart " 49 Carriage Drivers' Hackney Licenses. 5 Private Carriage Licenses. 1564 Dog Licenses. 4 Produce Licenses. 295 Firearms' Licenses. 474 To set Fire Licenses. 171 Charcoal Licenses. 49 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.				
948 Dog Licenses. 83 Dairymen's Licenses. 204 Private Motor Car Licenses. 43 For Hire " " " 55 Motor Lorry & Motor Vehicle Licenses. 91 Carriage Proprietors' Licenses.				

† No East Indian Immigrants were introduced into the Colony or were returned to India during 1918

Digitized by Google

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1918.	No. of persons connected with Friendly Societies.
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—*Continued.*				
Town of St. Joseph	...	...	...	...
Tunapuna	1	...	1,292	...
Arima	...	...	...	...
Town of Arima	1	...	1,489	...
Blanchisseuse	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No of Emigrants.	Remarks.
5 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 7 Occasional Spirit „ 2 Sale of Produce „ 27 Firearms (to keep) „ 8 Wine and Beer „ 64 Dog „ 8 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 5 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 6 „ „ Drivers' „ 1 Cutting Timber License. 35 Country Cart Licenses.				
10 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 3 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 9 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 25 Firearms Licenses. 302 Dog „ 37 Cutting Timber Licenses. 12 Sale of Produce „ 17 Hucksters' Licenses. Explosives License. 1 Dairymen's „ 3 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 3 „ (For Hire) „ 9 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 8 „ „ Drivers' „ 111 Country Cart Licenses.				
32 Occasional Licenses. 18 Sale of Produce Licenses. 21 Spirit Retailers' „ 4 Wine and Beer „ 727 Dog Licenses. 27 Dairymen's Licenses. 626 Cutting Timber Licenses. 492 To burn charcoal. 7 Hucksters' Licenses 7 Explosives „ Bailiff's License. 8 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 1 „ „ (For Hire) License. 1 „ Lorry License. 161 Country Cart Licenses. 6 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. „ „ Drivers' Licenses. 263 Firearms Licenses.				
10 Spirit Dealers' Licenses. 6 Occasional Licenses. 58 Dog „ 8 Explosives „ 11 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 7 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 6 „ „ (For Hire) „ 2 „ Lorry Licenses. 35 Carriage Drivers' (Hackney) Licenses. 2 Firearms to deal in. 22 Sale of Produce Licenses. 2 Wine and Beer „ 1 Opium License. 23 Hucksters' Licenses. 1 Dairyman's License. 46 Cart Drivers' Licenses.				
2 Occasional Licenses. 2 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 1 Wine and Beer Retailer License. 144 Dog Licenses. 128 Firearms Licenses. 43 Cutting Timber Licenses. 3 Sale of Produce Licenses. 1 Hucksters' License. To set fire. 18 Charcoal Licenses. 3 Country Cart Licenses.				

Digitized by Google

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings. Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Dec., '18.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
COUNTY OF ST. GEORGE.—*Continued.*				
Eastern District of the County of St. George ...	...	...	...	...
COUNTY OF ST. DAVID.—				
County of St. David (Toco)	1	4	577	...
COUNTY OF CARONI	3	22	2,640	
Chaguanas...	1	...	737	...
Couva	1	...	1,451	...

Digitized by Google

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Remarks.
70 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 7 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 81 Hucksters' Licenses. 10 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 10 Sale of Produce Licenses. 306 Cutting Timber ,, 1342 Dog ,, 482 Firearms ,, 21 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 2 ,, ,, (For Hire) ,, 1 ,, Lorry License. 18 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 23 ,, ,, Drivers' ,, 178 Charcoal. 10 Dairymen's Licenses. 1087 Country Cart Licenses.				
13 Sale of Produce Licenses. 86 Cutting Timber ,, 17 Spirit Retailers' ,, 10 ,, ,, Licenses (Occasional.) 1 Wine and Beer Retailers' License. 443 Dog Licenses. 299 Firearms' Licenses. 1 Hucksters' License. 1 Bailiff's ,, 78 Charcoal Licenses. 30 Country Cart Licenses.				
37 Spirit Licenses. 11 Spirit Licenses (Occasional). 25 Sale of Produce Licenses. 1 Distillery. 4 Wine and Beer. 1 Opium License. 2 Ganja Licenses. 443 Firearms. 1 Explosives License. 27 Hucksters Licenses. 1021 Dog Licenses. 203 Cutting timber. 300 Charcoal. 7 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 4 ,, ,, (For Hire) ,, 35 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 815 Country Cart Licenses.				
4 Distillery Licenses. 25 Spirit Licenses. 10 Spirit Licenses (Occasional). 1 Wine and Beer. 3 Opium Licenses. 9 Ganja ,, 798 Dog Licenses. 9 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 3 ,, ,, (For Hire) ,, 1 ,, Lorry License. 21 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 24 ,, ,, Drivers' Licenses. 1 Charcoal License. 8 Cutting timber Licenses. 111 Firearms ,, 2 Bailiff ,, 874 Country Cart Licenses. 128 Hucksters ,, 4 Sale of Produce Licenses.				

Digitized by Google

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st December, 1918.	No. of persons connected with Friendly Societies.
COUNTY OF CARONI.—*Continued.*				
Montserrat (Tortuga)	1	...	452	...
COUNTY OF ST. ANDREW.—				
Manzanilla	...	11	...	...
Town of Sangre Grande	1	...	1,500	...

Digitized by Google

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Remarks.
38 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 4 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 12 Wine and Beer ,, 27 Sale of Produce ,, 113 To burn Charcoal ,, 14 Hucksters' ,, 893 Dog Licenses. 647 Firearms Licenses. 3 Explosives Licenses. 328 Cutting Timber Licenses. 24 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 2 ,, ,, (For Hire) ,, 1 ,, Lorry License. 14 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 332 Country Cart Licenses.				
34 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 4 ,, ,, (Occasional) Licenses. 8 Wine and Beer Licenses. 5 Opium and Ganja Licenses. 1044 Dog Licenses. 1033 Firearms Licenses. 690 Cutting Timber Licenses. 28 To burn charcoal. 23 Sale of Produce Licenses. 26 Dairymen's ,, 7 Explosives ,, 9 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 21 ,, ,, (For Hire) ,, 3 ,, Lorries Licenses. 18 ,, Car Drivers' Licenses. 29 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 62 ,, ,, Drivers' Licenses. Bailiffs' License. 12 Hucksters' Licenses. 241 Carts - Country Licenses.				
14 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 18 ,, ,, Occasional Licenses. 12 Sale of Produce Licenses. 38 Firearms ,, 1 ,, Dealers' License. 2 Wine and Beer Licenses. 1 Opium License. 3 To set Fire Licenses. 7 To burn Charcoal Licenses. 19 Hucksters' ,, 364 Dog ,, 9 Dairymen's ,, 5 Explosives ,, 10 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 17 ,, ,, (For Hire) Licenses. 3 ,, Lorries Licenses. 46 ,, Car Drivers' Licenses. 6 Hackney Proprietors' Licenses. 23 ,, Carriage Drivers' Licenses. 61 Country Cart Licenses.				

Digitized by Google

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks on 31st Dec., '18.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
COUNTY OF VICTORIA	3	70	8,219	
Town of San Fernando	1	..	5,696	...
Naparima Ward Union	...	...	...	...
Savana Grande and Moruga	1	...	2,523	...

Digitized by Google

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Remarks.
20 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 5 Spirit Dealers' Wholesale Licenses. 1 Wine Merchants' License. 12 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 27 Wine and Beer ,, 91 Dairyman's Licenses. 1 Grocers' License. 2 Ganja Licenses. 47 Sailors' Licenses. 8 Boat ,, 48 Cutting Timber Licenses. 935 Dog ,, 36 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 19 ,, ,, (For Hire) ,, 5 ,, Lorry Licenses. 26 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 203 Hackney Carriage Drivers' Licenses. 276 Firearms Licenses (to keep.) 4 Firearms to deal in Licenses. 94 Hucksters' Licenses. 4 Explosive Licenses. 6 Sale of Produce Licenses. 1322 Cart Drivers' Licenses. 124 Country Cart Licenses. 7 Metal and Old Stores Licenses. 8 Opium Licenses.				
1 Distillery. 56 Spirit Dealers'. 7 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 9 Sale of Produce Licenses. 11 Wine and Beer Retailers'. 106 Hucksters' Licenses. 152 Firearm ,, 10 Sale of Produce Licenses. 2430 Dog Licenses. 9 Metal and Old Stores Licenses. 565 Cutting Timber Licenses. 29 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 6 ,, ,, (For Hire) ,, 12 ,, Lorry Licenses. 81 Hackney Proprietors' Carriage Licenses. 1 Opium. 12 Ganja. 1969 Country Carts Licenses.				
76 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 27 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 72 Sale of Produce Licenses. 9 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 37 Hucksters' Licenses. 972 Firearms' ,, 2733 Dog Licenses. 1535 Cutting Timber Licenses. 34 To burn charcoal. 3 Explosives Licenses. 20 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 31 ,, ,, (For Hire) Licenses. 9 ,, Lorry Licenses. 24 ,, Car Drivers' Licenses. 73 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 123 ,, ,, Drivers' Licenses. 2 Bailiffs' Licenses. 41 Dairymen's Licenses. 1248 Country Cart Licenses.				

Digitized by Google

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Saving Banks on 31st Dec., '18.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
COUNTY OF VICTORIA.—*Continued.*				
Town of Princestown	1	...	2,503	...
COUNTIES OF NARIVA AND MAYARO.—				
Mayaro, Nariva, &c.	1	2	446	...
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK	3	9	1,393	
La Brea and Siparia	1	5	481	...

Digitized by Google

NUMERICAL TABLES.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Remarks.
18 Spirit Licenses. 9 Occasional Licenses. 7 Sale of Produce Licenses. 45 Firearms ,, 2 ,, to deal in ,, 4 Opium and Ganja ,, 2 Explosives Licenses. 10 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 8 ,, ,, (For Hire) ,, 1 ,, Lorry License. 78 ,, Car Drivers' Licenses. 5 Wine and Beer ,, 14 Hucksters' ,, 51 Dog ,, 15 Dairymen's ,, 13 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 20 ,, ,, Drivers' ,, 2 Bailiffs' Licenses. 246 Country Cart Licenses.				
20 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 3 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 13 Hucksters' Licenses. 8 Occasional Licenses. 24 Sale of Produce Licenses. 277 Firearms ,, 1 Explosive License. 954 Cutting Timber Licenses. 50 To burn charcoal. 442 Dog Licenses. Bailiff's ,, 3 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 5 ,, ,, (For Hire) ,, 1 ,, Lorry License. 1 Hackney Carriage Drivers' License. 1 ,, ,, Proprietors' License. 126 Country Cart Licenses.				
84 Spirit Retailers'. 10 Wine and Beer Retailers'. 8 Hucksters'. 30 Occasional Spirit Licenses. 32 Sale of Produce Licenses. 709 Firearms. 1472 Dog Licenses. 331 Cutting Timber Licenses. 682 To set fire Licenses. 2 Bailiff's Licenses. 147 To burn charcoal. 15 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 19 ,, ,, (For Hire) ,, 14 ,, Lorry Licenses. 54 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 70 Sailors' Licenses. 2 Explosives Licenses. 347 Country Cart Licenses.				

Digitized by Google

County, District or Parish.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks. on 31st Dec., '18.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.
COUNTY OF ST. PATRICK.—*Continued.*				
Western District of the County of St. Patrick (Cedros Erin, etc.)	2	...	912	...
COUNTY OF TOBAGO.—				
Island of Tobago	1	6	815	...

Digitized by Google

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Remarks.
36 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 7 Occasional Licenses. 9 Wine and Beer Retailers' Licenses. 14 Hucksters' Licenses. 10 Sale of Produce Licenses. 636 Dog Licenses. 375 Firearms Licenses (to keep.) 487 Cutting Timber Licenses. 38 To burn charcoal. 3 Explosives Licenses. Bailiff's Licenses. 5 Motor Car (Private) Licenses 4 " " (For Hire) " 7 " Lorry Licenses. 2 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 39 Country Cart Licenses.				
80 Spirit Retailers' Licenses. 12 Wine and Beer " 275 Charcoal Licenses. 18 Sailors' " 20 Waterman's " 8 Boat " 90 Cutting Timber Licenses. 1256 Dog Licenses. 6 Motor Car (Private) Licenses. 6 " " (For Hire) " 2 " Lorries Licenses. 3 Hackney Carriage Proprietors' Licenses. 307 Firearms Licenses (to keep.) 19 Hucksters' " 2 Explosive " 21 Sale of Produce Licenses. 104 Country Cart "				

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

T.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Digitized by Google

T 1

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
1. Holy Trinity Cathedral, Port-of-Spain.	Church of England.	1,440		...	Block Grant to the Diocese.
2. St. Mathias Church, Laventille.	"	100			
3. Quarry St. Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	300	...	£4,155 0 0	1—4 are all in the Parish of Holy Trinity.
4. St. Mary's Mission Room, Port-of-Spain.	"	420			
5. All Saints Church, Port-of-Spain.	"	640			
6. St. Agnes Church...	"	200			
7. St. Crispin's Church	"	400			
8. Leper Asylum ...	"	140			
9. House of Refuge ...	"	80			
10. St. Margaret's Church, Belmont, Port-of-Spain.	"	480			
11. St. Michael's, Diego Martin.	"	165			
12. St. Chad's Church, Tucker's Valley.	"	100	...	...	New Church.
13. St. Mary's, Tacarigua	"	450			
14. St. Aidan's, Arouca	"	220			
15. Good Shepherd, Tunapuna.	"	400			
16. St. Saviour, St. Joseph.	"	200			
17. St. Oswald, Caroni.	"	110			
18. St. John's S. Juan.	"	100	...	...	The old Church of St. John demolished and the new Church No. 18 takes its place.
19. St. Jude, Arima ...	"	400			
20. St. Boniface, Brazil	"	100	...	...	New Church.
21. St. James the Just, Sangre Grande	"	200	...	...	New Church.
22. St. Mary Magdalene Manzanilla	"	120			
23. St. Bartholomew, Mayaro	"	108			
24. St. Cyprian, Guayaguayare	"	100			
25. St. George, Grande Rivière	"	150			
26. St. Nicholas, Sans Souci	"	120			

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
27. St. David, Toco ...	Church of England.	200	...	...	Enlarged.
28. St. Thomas, Chaguanas.	,,	250			
29. St. Ambrose, Cunupia.	,,	80	...	...	Rebuilt 1915.
30. St. Hilda ...	,,	60	...	...	New Church.
31. St. Andrew, Couva.	,,	400			
32. St. Sylvan, Carapichaima.	,,	200	...	..	New Church 1916
33. St. Alban, Tortuga	,,	250			
34. Holy Innocents, Mayo.	,,	60			
35. St. John Divine, Gran Couva.	,,	100			
36. St. Edward, Tabaquite.	,,	120	...	...	New Church.
37. St. Philip, Savanetta.	,,	100			
38. St. Simon, Claxton Bay.	,,	80			
39. Bon Accord, Pointe-à-Pierre.	,,	40			
40. St. Clement, North Naparima.	,,	250			
41. St. Peter, Gasparillo	,,	120			
42. St. Luke, Naparima	,,	240			
43. S. Mark ...	,,	80			
44. S. John ...	,,	80			
45. St. Augustin La Brea ..	,,	250			
46. St. Matthew, Oropuche.	,,	120			
47. St. Mark, Point Fortin	,,	120	...	...	New Church
48. St. Stephen, Princes Town.	,,	400			
49. Grace Church ...	,,	200			
50. St. Nicholas ...	,,	150			
51. Eckel Village Mission.	,,	120			
52. Holy Trinity, Moruga.	,,	120			
53. Lengua Mission ...	,,	120			
54. Iëre Mission ...	,,	50			
55. Christ Church, Cedros.	,,	120			
56. St. Ann, Chatham..	,,	100			
57. St. Martin, Erin ...	,,	70			
58. St. Paul, San Fernando.	,,	600			
59. Holy Cross, Marabella.	,,	60			

The Clergy are paid from the Government Block Grant, plus a sum raised privately by the parishes and from religious Societies approximating to £2,400 annually. These sums are used as one amount by the Treasurers and Salaries are paid as settled by the Synod. It is impossible to say how much of the Government Grant is allotted to each cure.

1—59 in Trinidad.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
60. St. Mary ...	Church of England	300			
61. St. Paul ...	"	230			
62. St. Barnabas ...	"	150			
63. St. John ...	"	160	...	...	St. John, (Spey Side) and Charlotteville have been formed into a new Parish March, 1912.
64. St. Boniface ...	"	120	..	...	Charlotteville. New Church opened 1915.
65. St. Andrew ...	"	400			
66. St. George ...	"	200			
67. St. James ...	"	240			
68. St. Peter ...	"	70			
69. St. Bartholomew...	"	120	...	...	New Church.
70. St. David ...	"	480			
71. St. Patrick ...	"	400			
72. St. Thomas ...	"	200	...	...	60—72 in Tobago.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN CATHOLIC (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
The Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Port-of-Spain.	R.C.	2,000	200 0 0 173 6 0 86 13 0 25 0 0 87 10 0	... ...	Parish Priest and two Vicars. Col. Hospital Chaplain. Prisons Chaplain. E. I. work and training.
Church of the Rosary, Port-of-Spain.	,,	800	86 13 0		
Church of the Sacred Heart, Port-of-Spain.	,,	400	86 13 0		
Church of St. Mary, Mucurapo.	,,	250	86 13 0	...	The Priest in charge of St. Mary's is also Chaplain to the Leper Asylum.
Church of St. Francis, Belmont.	,,	850	86 13 0		
Chapel of Holy Name, Savannah.	,,	200			
Church of St. Mary, Upper Laventille.	,,	250	...	...	This Church has been restored in 1918.
Church of St. Martin, Lower Laventille.	,,	250	...	...	Restored.
Chapel of St. Mary's College, Port-of-Spain	,,	260			
Chapel of St. Joseph's Convent, Port-of-Spn.	,,	190			
Chapel at Archbishop's House, St. Clair.	,,	60			
Chapel of St. Dominic Mount Leotaud.	,,	190			
Church of San Fernando	,,	1,200	115 0 0		
Chapel of Flanagin Town	,,	100			
Chapel of Cipero ...	,,	250			
Chapel at Cumuto ...	,,	100			
Chapel of St. Madeleine	,,	100			
Chapel of Brasso ...	,,	100			
Chapel of Monkey Town.	,,	100			
Church of San Juan ...	,,	600	100 0 0		
,, St. Joseph ...	,,	600	140 12 6	...	E. I. Catechist & Hospitals (3)
,, Sta. Cruz ...	,,	500	100 0 0		
,, Arima ...	,,	800	140 0 0	...	E. I. Catechist.
,, at Mayaro ...	,,	500	100 0 0	...	New Church begun.
,, Guayaguayare	,,	200			
,, Bande de l'Est	,,	400			
,, Arouca ...	,,	600	125 0 0	...	E. I. Catechist: New Chapel at Tacarigua.
,, Toco ...	,,	300	100 0 0 15 12 6	...	New cistern built.
,, Matelotte ...	,,	300			
,, Blanchisseuse	,,	200	100 0 0		
Chapel at Gr'nde Rivière	,,	200			
Church of Diego Martin	,,	400	100 0 0		
,, Carenage ...	,,	400	95 16 8		
,, Chacachacare.	,,	100			
Chapel of Upper Guaico	,,	100			
Church of Oropuche ...	,,	400	100 0 0		
Chapel of La Pastora	,,	200			
Chapel at Belmont Orphanage.	,,	300			
Chapel at Ariapita Alms House.	,,	50			
Chapel at Spaccapietra Asylum.	,,	100			
Chapel at Belmont Reformatory.	,,	50			
L'Anse Noir Chapel ...	,,	100			
Cumana Chapel ...	,,	150			
Tabaquite Chapel ...	,,	60			

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., ROMAN CATHOLIC (TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO) FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Church at Teteron Bay	R.C.	150			
„ Couva ...	„	400	100 0 0	...	E. I. Catechists.
„ Carapichaima	„	350	34 7 6		
„ Pt.-à-Pierre ...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Gasparillo ...	„	150			
„ Princes Town.	„	800	125 0 0	...	Owing to work in Poole also.
„ Moruga ...	„	300	100 0 0	...	New Chapel built at Rock River.
Chapel at Poole ...	„	90			
Chapel at La Lune ...	„	80			
Chapel at Chickland ...	„	90			
Church at Erin ...	„	300	100 0 0	...	New Presbytery finished.
Chapel at Chatham ...	„	100	...	...	New Chapel being built.
Church at Cedros ..	„	350	101 0 10	...	
„ Icacos ...	„	200			
„ Lochmaben.	„	200			
„ San Rafael...	„	350	150 0 0	...	East Indian School work.
„ Maraval ...	„	600	100 0 0		
„ St. Ann's ...	„	300	100 0 0	...	Chaplain also of Lunatic Asylum.
Church of St. Patrick's, New Town.	„	500	100 0 0		
Chapel at Sans Souci ...	„	100			
Chapel at Oropuche ...	„	100			
„ La Brea ...	„	350	98 19 2		
„ Siparia ...	„	450			
„ Guapo ...	„	300			
„ Chaguanas ...	„	280	137 14 2	...	E. I. Catechist.
„ Cunupia ...	„	200			
„ Tortuga ...	„	600	100 0 0		
„ Todd's Road..	„	200			
„ Gran Couva...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Mayo ...	„	300			
„ Caura	„	350	100 0 0		
„ Tunapuna ...	„	350			
„ Sangre Gr'nde	„	800	150 0 0	...	Two priests for Sangre Grande parish.
„ Manzanilla ...	„	300			
„ Matura ...	„	200			
„ Maracas ...	„	350	100 0 0		
„ of St. Joseph.					
Scarborough, Tobago.	„	150	100 0 0		
Chapel at Patience Hill, Tobago.	„	80			
Chapel at Mason Hall, Tobago.	„	80			
Chapel at Goodwood, Tobago.	„	50			
Chapel at King's Bay, Tobago.	„	100			
				£4,896 0 0	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. PRESBYTERIANS FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. Andrew's, Princestown	Presbyterian.	250	100			
Riversdale ...	"	150	50			
Piparo ...	"	80	40			
St. Julien ...	"	80	30			
Morichal ...	"	50	20			
Brothers ...	"	50	20			
Tabaquite ...	"	80	35			
Mt. Stewart ...	"	150	140			
Iëre ...	"	40	20			
St. John Village ...	"	50	20			
Lengua ...	"	150	10			
Bronte ...	"	60	30			
Inverness ...	"	60	35			
Bordeneauve .	"	40	25			
Jordan Hill ...	"	150	20			
Reform ...	"	60	15			
Fair Field ...	"	40	15			
New Grant ...	"	40	25	None.	£395 0 0	
Elswick ...	"	200	30			
Rio Claro ...	"	100	25			
Nepal ...	"	100	25			
Torrib Trace ...	"	80	20			
Poole River ...	"	100	10			
Ecclesville ...	"	100	40			
S. Schools in 23 places	"	...	690			
"Susamachar" Church San Fernando	"	275	260			
Canaan ...	"	100	30			
Hermitage ...	"	75	25			
Morning Star, Fyzabad	"	300	140			
Rusillac, Church ...	"	250	140			
Debé ...	"	60	60			
Penyal, Church ...	"	250	100			
Siparia Road ...	"	100	40			
San Francique ...	"	60	45			
Bien Venue ...	"	100	40			
La Fortune ...	"	100	40			

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. PRESBYTERIANS FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination	Accommodation and Average Attendance.		Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Monkey Town ...	Presbyterian.	70	50			
Barrackpore ...	"	60	35			
Diamond Village, Church	"	100	30			
Usine Ste. Madeleine...	"	90	60			
Corinth ...	"	60	45			
Gasparillo	"	70	30			
Tarouba ...	"	40	40			
Bonne Aventure ..	"	75	50			
"Sharon," Mayo ...	"	70	25			
Rock River, Moruga rd.	"	120	70			
Vistabella ...	"	90	40			
Erin Road ...	"	60	30			
Union Hall ...	"	40	25			
Golconda ...	"	30	20			
Siparia ...	"	20	20			
Retrench ...	"	30	20			
Mondesir ...	"	40	20			
S. Schools in 22 places	"	...	750			
San Fernando ...	"	150	85			
Marabella ...	"	150	140			
St. Madeleine ...	"	250	150			
Knox Church, Couva ..	"	175	80			
Union ...	"	60	30			
California ...	"	60	30			
Dow Village ...	"	70	40	None.	£395 0 0	
Ebenezer, Mt. Pleasant	"	300	100			
Carolina ...	"	75	30			
Indian Trail ...	"	60	30			
Waterloo ...	"	100	60			
Colonial Village ...	"	60	26			
Subodh, Chandernagore	"	80	60			
16 S. Schools	"	...	350			
Calcutta ..	"	80	44			
Nistar, Chaseville ...	"	80	50			
Upper Carapichaima...	"	48	24			
Chaguanas ...	"	200	50			
Flanagin Town ...	"	60	30			
Caparo ...	"	100	30			
Charlieville ...	"	100	40			
Felicity ...	"	...	20			
Sapato Hill ...	"	60	30			
Preysal ...	"	80	80			
Arunodai, Balmain ...	"	300	100			
Milton ...	"	85	40			
Tunapuna ...	"	250	100			
Arima (Indian) ...	"	100	50			
Las Lomas ...	"	60	40			
"Morton Memorial, Guaico"	"	250	80			
Services in 20 small places	"	2,500	1,200			
Arouca ...	"	250	160			
Arima ...	"	100	40			
Sangre Grande ...	"	250	140			
Manzanilla ...	"	150	50			
Greyfriars, Port-of-Spain	"	450	325			
Free Church, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain	"	340	300			

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c., WESLEYANS FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Name and Situation of Church.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Hanover, Port-of-Spain	Wesleyan.	650			
Tranquillity, Port-of-Spain	Do.	700			
Belmont, Port-of-Spain	Do.	250	...	...	Enlarged
Tunapuna ...	Do.	250			
San Juan ...	Do.	100			
Diego Martin ...	Do.	100			
Guaico	Do.	250			
San Fernando ...	Do.	500			
Princes Town ...	Do.	300			
California ...	Do.	200			
Claxton's Bay ...	Do.	100	...	...	New Church opened 1918.
Chaguanas ...	Do.	100			
McBean's ...	Do.	100			
Victoria	Do.	100			
Enterprise ...	Do.	80	...	...	Enlarged.
Siparia	Do.	60	...	...	New Place opened 1912.

From 1st April, 1912, £571 0 0 per annum.

Administered under the direction of the Committee of the W. M. Society.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. BAPTISTS FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's, Port-of-Spain	Baptist.	500		From 1st April, 1918—£257 per annum.	* Independent of the Trustees of the Baptist Missionary Society. † Administered by the Trustees appointed by the London Baptist Missionary Society.
* Matilda Boundary, Indian Walk (S.)	,,	150			
† Mt. Elvin, 1st Comp'y	,,	200			
* Mount Pleasant, 3rd Company, Indian Walk (S.)	,,	300			
† Fourth Company, Savana Grande (S.)	,,	300			
† Piparo ...	,,	100			
† Fifth Company ...	,,	300			
* Sixth Company ...	,,	150			
* Basse Terre, Moruga	,,	100			
* St. Julien ...	,,	150			
† Preau Vill., Moruga Road	,,	120			
* Torib Trace ...	,,	200			
† Lambeau, Tobago	,,	120	...	...	Rebuilt 1918.
† Rio Claro ...	,,	150			
† Point Fortin ...	,,	150			

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c. MORAVIANS FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosehill Church, Port-of-Spain	Moravian	350	Nil.	Nil.	£99 0 0 to whole Moravian Church in Trinidad.
Belmont Church, Port-of-Spain	"	250	"	"	
Chapel, Perseverance Village, Chaguanas	"	80	"	"	
Chapel, Manantial, Ward of Toco	"	150	"	"	
Church, L'Anse Noire, Ward of Toco	"	250	"	"	
Tobago.					
Moriah	Moravian	700	Nil.	Nil.	£227 0 0 per annum to the Moravian Church in Tobago.
Salem, Des Vignes rd..	"	100	"	"	
Bethesda, Plymouth ...	"	200	"	"	
Black Rock ...	"	200	"	"	
Bon Accord ...	"	350	"	"	
Montgomery ...	"	850	"	"	
Spring Gardens ...	"	200	"	"	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

U.

EDUCATION.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
No. 1 DISTRICT.										
Tranquillity Boys' Government...	...	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	144	118
Tranquillity Girls' " ...	...	...	20	238	...	...	...	...	258	197
Eastern Boys' " ...	...	...	167	...	...	...	...	...	167	105
Eastern Girls' " ...	...	...	47	205	...	...	...	...	252	178
St. Ann's Road " ...	...	...	97	88	...	...	...	...	185	118
Diego Martin " ...	...	...	79	81	...	...	...	...	160	105
Four Roads " ...	...	...	40	39	...	...	...	...	79	53
Carenage " ...	...	...	77	71	...	...	...	...	148	96
Chaguaramas " ...	..	...	49	52	...	...	...	...	101	67
Tucker Valley " ...	...	...	24	18	...	...	...	...	42	21
San Juan " ...	...	...	75	48	...	...	...	...	123	59
St. Joseph " ...	...	...	109	91	...	...	...	...	200	130
Maracas " ...	...	...	46	39	...	...	...	...	85	43
Tunapuna " ...	...	...	157	139	...	...	...	...	296	138
Caura " ...	...	...	41	38	...	...	..	...	79	77
No. 8 DISTRICT.										
Arouca Government ...	..	...	133	88	...	...	...	...	221	107
Dabadie " ...	.	...	67	58	...	...	...	...	125	76
Arima Boys' " ...	..	...	190	...	...	...	...	...	190	103
Arima Girls' " ...	...	...	13	200	...	...	...	...	213	135
Blanchisseuse " ...	..	...	50	74	...	...	...	...	124	78
Cunapo " ...	...	...	124	109	...	...	...	...	238	141
Manzanilla " ...	...	..	100	109	...	...	...	...	209	112
Nariva " ...	...	...	141	128	...	...	...	...	269	105
Matura " ...	...	...	68	67	...	...	...	...	130	64
Chaguanas " ...	...	...	91	64	...	...	...	...	155	83
Longdenville " ...	...	...	114	71	...	...	...	...	185	112
Freeport " ...	...	...	79	47	...	...	...	...	126	57
Lower McBean " ...	...	...	39	33	...	...	...	...	72	41
California " ...	...	...	92	47	...	...	...	...	139	70
Carried forward ...	...	...	2,468	2,242	...	...	...	...	4,710	2,789

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure of each School.			Remarks.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
443	19	3	...			443	19	3	
554	11	5	...			554	11	5	
348	11	10	...			348	11	10	
387	3	2	...			387	3	2	
326	10	0	...			326	10	0	
217	10	10	...			217	10	10	
119	3	0	...			119	3	0	
202	17	5	...			202	17	5	
201	17	11	...			201	17	11	
88	1	2	...			88	1	2	
176	13	5	...			176	13	5	
283	12	8	...			283	12	8	
178	16	5	Nil.			178	16	5	
465	3	1	...			465	3	1	
152	3	2	...			152	3	2	
319	19	10	...			319	19	10	
223	10	2	...			223	10	2	
306	14	4	...			306	14	4	
242	19	10	...			242	19	10	
188	6	2	...			188	6	2	
401	18	5	...			401	18	5	
391	2	11	...			391	2	11	
222	10	10	...			222	10	10	
147	7	3	...			147	7	3	
235	1	1	...			235	1	1	
268	18	1	...			268	18	1	
183	16	3	...			183	16	3	
163	16	5	...			163	16	5	
194	17	1	...			194	17	1	
7,637	13	5	...			7,637	13	5	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
Brought forward	...	...	2,468	2,242	...	...	...	...	4,710	2,789
No. 2 DISTRICT.										
Mount Pleasant Government ...	...	...	96	62	...	...	...	...	158	99
Pointe-à-Pierre " ...	...	...	47	35	...	...	...	...	82	40
Gasparillo " ...	...	...	64	34	...	...	...	...	98	56
Mayo " ...	...	...	61	42	...	...	...	...	103	44
San Fernando Boys' " ...	...	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	66	49
San Fernando Girls' " ...	...	...	18	125	...	...	...	...	143	90
Picton " ...	...	...	85	37	...	...	...	...	122	84
Oropuche " ...	...	...	52	20	...	...	...	...	72	33
Guapo " ...	...	...	59	55	...	...	...	...	114	53
Cedros " ...	...	...	66	40	...	...	...	...	106	65
Icacos " ...	...	...	33	28	...	...	...	...	61	46
Chatham " ...	...	...	87	79	...	...	...	...	166	94
Los Bajos " ...	...	...	94	104	...	...	...	...	198	113
Buenos Ayres " ...	...	...	53	47	...	...	...	...	100	54
Iëre " ...	...	...	91	45	...	...	...	...	136	79
Princes Town " ...	...	...	106	77	...	...	...	...	183	137
Hard Bargain " ...	...	...	98	96	...	...	...	...	194	91
New Grant " ...	...	...	122	110	...	...	...	...	232	131
North Trace " ...	...	...	96	78	...	...	...	...	174	97
Indian Walk " ...	...	...	118	104	...	...	...	...	222	120
St. Mary's " ...	...	...	67	59	...	...	...	...	126	71
Basse Terre " ...	...	...	99	87	...	...	...	...	186	90
Mayaro " ...	...	...	115	85	...	...	...	...	200	84
Total	...	...	4,261	3,691	...	...	...	...	7,952	4,609

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure of each School.			Remarks.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
7,637	18	5	..			7,637	13	5	
230	3	10	...			230	8	10	
108	12	11	...			108	12	11	
160	17	1	...			160	17	1	
146	17	6	...			146	17	6	
141	4	7	...			141	4	7	
273	14	4	Nil.			278	14	4	
218	0	10	...			218	0	10	
124	18	7	...			124	18	7	
156	14	5	...			156	14	5	
159	3	3	...			159	3	3	
110	8	7	...			110	8	7	
219	18	3	...			219	18	3	
246	6	5	...			246	6	5	
153	12	10	...			153	12	10	
208	11	9	...			203	11	9	
356	18	4	..			356	18	4	
226	7	11	...			226	7	11	
362	19	0	...			362	19	0	
258	11	0	...			258	11	0	
301	12	5	...			301	12	5	
182	1	3	...			182	1	3	
238	16	6	...			238	16	6	
202	7	5½	...			202	7	5½	
12,421	12	5½	...			12,421	12	5½	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 1 DISTRICT.									
	Park Street R.C. ...	...	...	...	175	...	...	...	175	135
	Pembroke Street ,, ...	...	...	...	80	341	...	...	421	310
	Harris Square ,, ..	...	...	...	56	219	...	...	275	218
	Sacred Heart Girls' ,, ...	...	...	...	64	237	...	...	301	178
	Western Boys' ,, ...	...	...	...	381	...	...	...	381	213
	New Town Boys' ,, ...	...	...	...	132	...	...	...	132	88
	New Town Girls' ,, ...	...	...	...	50	230	...	...	280	151
	Belmont Boys' ,, ...	...	...	...	310	...	...	...	310	204
	Belmont Girls' ,, ...	...	...	...	42	149	...	...	191	180
	Siparia Hill ,, ...	...	...	...	43	59	...	...	102	58
	Nelson Street Boys' ,, ...	...	...	...	333	...	...	...	333	208
	Nelson Street Girls' ,, ...	...	...	...	186	495	...	...	631	434
	Calvary ,, ...	...	...	...	129	126	...	...	255	158
	Rose Hill ,, .	...	...	...	109	166	...	...	275	170
	Laventille ,, ...	...	...	...	32	48	...	..	80	48
	Success ,, ..	...	..	...	91	72	...	...	163	108
	S. Ann ,, ...	...	...	...	111	97	...	...	208	119
	Boissière Village ,, ...	...	...	...	71	63	...	...	134	71
	Maraval Boys' ,, ...	...	...	...	186	...	...	...	186	94
	Maraval Girls' ,, ...	...	...	...	...	198	...	...	198	91
	Mucurapo ,, ...	...	...	...	183	190	...	...	373	194
	Mucurapo (Indian) ,, ...	...	...	...	109	61	...	...	170	73
	Cameron ,, ...	...	...	...	51	85	...	...	136	64
	Diego Martin Boys' ,, ...	...	...	...	160	...	...	...	160	107
	Diego Martin Girls' ,, ...	...	...	...	...	113	...	...	113	67
	Teteron Bay ,, ...	...	...	...	56	39	...	...	95	49
	Chacachacare ,, ...	...	...	...	35	38	...	...	73	48
	San Juan ,, ...	..	...	...	89	83	...	...	172	95
	Bourg Mulatresse ,, ...	...	...	...	57	63	...	...	120	76
	Santa Cruz ,, ..	...	...	...	98	100	...	...	198	88
	S. Joseph Boys' ,, ...	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	173	108
	S. Joseph Girls' ,, ...	...	...	...	5	171	...	...	176	105
	Tunapuna Boys' ,, ...	...	...	...	113	...	...	...	113	71
	Tunapuna Girls' ,, ...	...	...	...	30	90	...	...	120	71
	La Pastora ,, ...	...	...	...	46	35	...	...	81	47
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	3,736	3,568	...	...	7,304	4,444

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure of each School.			Remarks.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
298	1	2	310	0	0	608	1	2	Roman Catholic.
440	9	8	135	0	0	575	9	8	do.
307	0	2	176	10	0	483	10	2	do.
341	12	10	158	15	0	500	7	10	do.
468	8	6	130	19	5	599	7	11	do.
193	19	4	104	18	4	298	17	8	do.
292	6	2	119	18	4	412	4	6	do.
374	18	8	37	10	0	412	8	8	do.
262	3	2	12	10	0	274	13	2	do.
138	18	2	12	10	0	151	8	2	do.
459	6	4	37	10	0	496	16	4	do.
645	6	10	37	10	0	682	16	10	do.
335	6	8	17	5	10	352	12	6	do.
281	16	8	10	0	0	291	16	8	do.
72	3	8	5	0	0	77	3	8	do.
215	3	6	15	5	10	230	9	4	do.
237	19	8	30	0	11	268	0	7	do.
142	15	2	60	6	3	208	1	5	do.
164	2	0	68	0	0	232	2	0	do.
177	15	4	41	5	0	219	0	4	do.
339	17	10	23	0	0	362	17	10	do.
158	19	10	19	3	5	178	3	3	do.
140	15	4	10	0	0	150	15	4	do.
243	2	8	20	0	0	263	2	8	do.
145	17	4	16	0	0	161	17	4	do.
103	6	2	8	0	0	111	6	2	do.
112	11	2	10	0	0	122	11	2	do.
181	9	8	75	10	0	256	19	8	do.
173	6	0	47	5	5	220	11	5	do.
220	0	8	58	13	0	278	13	8	do.
183	1	3	52	12	9	235	14	0	do.
236	4	2	81	5	8	317	9	10	do.
143	18	8	33	16	4	177	15	0	do.
154	1	10	32	13	4	186	15	2	do.
81	1	8	14	1	3	95	2	11	do.
8,467	7	11	2,022	16	1	10,490	4	0	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	3,736	3,568	...	...	7,304	4,444
	No. 8 DISTRICT.									
	Arouca Boys' R.C. ...	...	...	...	107	...	...	...	107	67
	Arouca Girls' " ...	...	...	...	8	116	...	...	124	78
	Arima Boys' " ...	...	...	...	294	...	...	...	294	202
	Arima Girls' " ...	...	...	...	6	144	...	...	150	145
	San Rafael Boys' " ...	...	...	...	77	...	...	...	77	43
	San Rafael Girls' " ...	...	...	...	5	69	...	...	74	38
	Las Lomas " ...	...	...	...	84	31	...	...	115	44
	Tamana " ...	...	...	...	73	83	...	...	156	104
	Coryal " ...	...	...	...	123	83	...	...	206	104
	Mundo Nuevo " ...	...	...	...	74	35	...	...	109	53
	Talparo " ...	...	...	..	82	62	...	...	144	67
	Cumuto " ...	...	...	...	74	38	...	.	112	45
	Upper Guaico " ...	...	...	...	98	83	...	...	181	107
	Sangre Grande " ...	...	...	..	71	114	...	...	185	118
	Caigual " ...	...	...	...	51	42	...	...	93	58
	North Oropuche " ...	...	...	...	62	50	...	...	112	80
	Toco " ...	...	...	...	48	46	...	...	94	53
	L'Ance Noir " ...	...	...	...	22	37	...	...	59	32
	Grande Rivière " ...	...	...	...	53	51	...	...	104	52
	Matelot " ...	...	...	...	52	53	..	...	105	73
	Cumana " ...	...	...	...	52	52	...	...	104	64
	Cunupia " ...	...	...	...	39	52	...	...	91	58
	Todd's Road " ...	...	...	...	78	82	...	...	160	80
	Caparo " ...	...	..	...	62	59	...	...	121	72
	Mamoral " ...	...	...	...	88	55	...	...	143	74
	Carapichaima " ...	...	...	...	63	78	...	...	141	78
	Exchange " ...	...	...	...	80	49	...	...	129	72
	Chickland " ...	...	...	...	45	23	...	...	68	33
	Flanagin Town " ...	...	...	...	91	86	...	...	177	102
	Brasso Caparo " ...	...	..	...	70	73	...	...	143	77
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	5,868	5,314	...	..	11,182	6,717

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.									Expenditure of each School.			Remarks.
Government Contributions				Voluntary Contributions.								
£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.			£	s.	d.	
8,467	7	11		2,022	16	1			10,490	4	0	
177	7	6		30	7	0			207	14	6	Roman Catholic.
180	7	2		47	12	0			227	19	2	do.
349	0	6		87	7	11			436	8	5	do.
230	12	8		184	9	0			415	1	8	do.
117	6	10		45	0	3			162	7	1	do.
121	17	8		40	7	4			162	5	0	do.
76	15	8		9	19	7			86	15	3	do.
144	9	6		29	11	8			174	1	2	do.
142	18	10		9	0	0			151	18	10	do.
82	8	10		22	4	2			104	13	0	do.
107	10	0		44	3	10			151	13	10	do.
98	16	2		33	3	3			131	19	5	do.
163	15	2		22	0	0			185	15	2	do.
244	16	5		27	0	0			271	16	5	do
101	12	4		19	0	0			120	12	4	do.
158	11	6		19	0	0			177	11	6	do.
121	19	0		26	14	5			148	13	5	do.
102	11	6		26	8	5			128	19	11	do.
89	11	11		46	5	6			135	17	5	do
161	13	2		19	0	6			180	13	8	do.
132	9	8		45	5	4			177	15	0	do.
136	16	6		22	3	6			159	0	0	do.
171	0	0		6	6	2			177	6	2	do.
133	9	4		21	16	5			155	5	9	do.
118	3	0		25	15	5			143	18	5	do.
145	10	4		23	14	10			169	5	2	do.
138	6	0		42	4	2			180	10	2	do.
85	10	0		20	0	0			105	10	0	do.
164	17	8		25	8	4			190	6	0	do.
129	16	4		21	0	10			150	17	2	do
12,797	9	1		3,065	5	11			15,862	15	0	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	5,868	5,314	...	...	11,182	6,717
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	Gran Couva R.C. ...	...	...	...	63	41	...	...	104	58
	Tabaquite „ ...	...	..	...	63	34	...	...	97	50
	Tortuga „ ...	...	...	...	54	44	...	...	98	63
	Mayo „ ...	...	...	...	61	41	...	...	102	64
	Princes Town „ ...	...	...	...	79	82	...	...	161	118
	Poole „ ...	...	...	...	83	68	...	...	151	72
	Rock River „ ...	...	...	...	73	47	...	...	120	52
	Caratal „ ...	...	...	...	45	36	...	...	81	39
	San Fernando Boys' „ ...	...	...	...	188	...	...	...	188	99
	San Fernando Girls' „ ...	...	...	...	7	95	...	...	102	68
	Marabella „ ...	...	...	...	47	45	...	...	92	51
	St. Madeleine „ ...	...	...	...	59	83	...	...	142	84
	Cipero „ ...	...	...	...	37	32	...	...	69	53
	South Oropuche „ ...	...	...	...	40	57	...	...	97	56
	Lochmaben „ ...	...	...	...	65	64	...	...	129	84
	Siparia „ ...	...	...	...	169	159	...	...	328	149
	La Brea „ ...	...	...	...	87	75	...	...	162	81
	Erin „ ...	...	...	...	52	64	...	...	116	84
	La Lune „ ...	...	...	..	57	54	...	...	111	68
	Moruga „ ...	...	...	...	67	46	...	...	113	67
	Guayaguayare „ ...	...	...	...	52	67	...	...	119	70
	Mayaro (St. Thomas) „ ...	...	..	...	81	92	..	...	173	80
	„ (St. Joseph) „ ...	...	...	...	59	54	...	...	113	52
	La Soledad „ ...	...	...	...	44	42	...	...	86	59
	Total R. C.	...	...	...	7,500	6,736	...	..	14,236	8,433

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure. of each School.			Remarks.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
12,797	9	1	3,065	5	11	15,862	15	0	
153	17	10	20	0	0	173	17	10	Roman Catholic.
125	19	6	4	7	9	130	7	3	do.
85	14	8	5	7	2	91	1	10	do.
116	2	2	3	5	6	119	7	8	do.
248	6	2	36	19	0	285	5	2	do.
139	5	2	23	12	7	162	17	9	do.
121	6	4	330	0	0	451	6	4	do. New building £300.
82	10	2	2	14	6	85	4	8	do.
223	11	6	35	16	10	259	8	4	do.
185	12	0	30	15	0	216	7	0	do.
144	0	2	170	15	6	314	15	8	do.
142	0	2	9	10	0	151	10	2	do.
104	18	10	12	6	8	117	5	6	do.
130	14	10	89	3	0	219	17	10	do.
117	15	0	34	17	8	152	12	8	do.
228	18	8	126	13	4	355	12	0	do.
151	15	6	44	0	0	195	15	6	do.
162	9	6	59	15	8	222	5	2	do.
129	1	6	60	0	0	189	1	6	do.
119	9	10	30	0	0	149	9	10	do.
140	4	2	40	6	0	180	10	2	do.
152	5	0	39	4	0	191	9	0	do.
113	0	3	24	10	0	137	10	3	do.
77	6	0	11	19	2	89	5	2	do. Aided 1st February, 1918.
16,193	14	0	4,311	5	3	20,504	19	3	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	5,868	5,314	...	...	11,182	6,717
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	Gran Couva R.C. ...	...	...	...	63	41	...	...	104	58
	Tabaquite „ ...	...	..	...	63	34	...	...	97	50
	Tortuga „ ...	...	...	...	54	44	...	...	98	63
	Mayo „ ...	...	...	...	61	41	...	...	102	64
	Princes Town „ ...	...	...	...	79	82	...	...	161	118
	Poole „ ...	...	...	...	83	68	...	...	151	72
	Rock River „ ...	...	...	...	73	47	...	...	120	52
	Caratal „ ...	...	...	...	45	36	...	...	81	39
	San Fernando Boys' „ ...	...	...	...	188	...	...	...	188	99
	San Fernando Girls' „ ...	...	...	...	7	95	...	...	102	68
	Marabella „ ...	...	...	...	47	45	...	...	92	51
	St. Madeleine „ ...	...	...	...	59	83	...	...	142	84
	Cipero „ ...	...	...	...	37	32	...	...	69	53
	South Oropuche „ ...	...	...	...	40	57	...	...	97	56
	Lochmaben „ ...	...	...	...	65	64	...	...	129	84
	Siparia „ ...	...	...	...	169	159	...	...	328	149
	La Brea „ ...	...	...	...	87	75	...	...	162	81
	Erin „ ...	...	...	...	52	64	...	...	116	84
	La Lune „ ...	...	...	..	57	54	...	...	111	68
	Moruga „ ...	...	...	...	67	46	...	...	113	67
	Guayaguayare „ ...	...	...	...	52	67	...	...	119	70
	Mayaro (St. Thomas) „ ...	...	..	...	81	92	..	...	173	80
	„ (St. Joseph) „ ...	...	...	...	59	54	...	...	113	52
	La Soledad „ ...	...	...	...	44	42	...	...	86	59
	Total R. C.	...	...	...	7,500	6,736	...	..	14,236	8,433

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure. of each School.			Remarks.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
12,797	9	1	3,065	5	11	15,862	15	0	
153	17	10	20	0	0	173	17	10	Roman Catholic.
125	19	6	4	7	9	130	7	3	do.
85	14	8	5	7	2	91	1	10	do.
116	2	2	8	5	6	119	7	8	do.
248	6	2	36	19	0	285	5	2	do.
139	5	2	23	12	7	162	17	9	do.
121	6	4	330	0	0	451	6	4	do. New building £300.
82	10	2	2	14	6	85	4	8	do.
223	11	6	35	16	10	259	8	4	do.
185	12	0	30	15	0	216	7	0	do.
144	0	2	170	15	6	314	15	8	do.
142	0	2	9	10	0	151	10	2	do.
104	18	10	12	6	8	117	5	6	do.
130	14	10	89	3	0	219	17	10	do.
117	15	0	34	17	8	152	12	8	do.
228	18	8	126	13	4	355	12	0	do.
151	15	6	44	0	0	195	15	6	do.
162	9	6	59	15	8	222	5	2	do.
129	1	6	60	0	0	189	1	6	do.
119	9	10	30	0	0	149	9	10	do.
140	4	2	40	6	0	180	10	2	do.
152	5	0	39	4	0	191	9	0	do.
113	0	3	24	10	0	137	10	3	do.
77	6	0	11	19	2	89	5	2	do. Aided 1st February, 1918.
16,193	14	0	4,311	5	3	20,504	19	3	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.		Total.	Average Attendance.
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	5,868	5,314	...	...	11,182	6,717
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	Gran Couva R.C. ...	...	...	...	63	41	...	...	104	58
	Tabaquite „ ...	...	..	...	63	34	...	...	97	50
	Tortuga „ ...	...	...	...	54	44	...	...	98	63
	Mayo „ ...	...	...	...	61	41	...	...	102	64
	Princes Town „ ...	...	...	...	79	82	...	...	161	118
	Poole „ ...	...	...	...	83	68	...	...	151	72
	Rock River „ ...	...	...	...	73	47	...	...	120	52
	Caratal „ ...	...	...	...	45	36	...	...	81	39
	San Fernando Boys' „ ...	...	...	...	188	...	...	...	188	99
	San Fernando Girls' „ ...	...	...	...	7	95	...	...	102	68
	Marabella „ ...	...	...	...	47	45	...	...	92	51
	St. Madeleine „ ...	...	...	...	59	83	...	...	142	84
	Cipero „ ...	...	...	...	37	32	...	...	69	53
	South Oropuche „ ...	...	...	...	40	57	...	...	97	56
	Lochmaben „ ...	...	...	...	65	64	...	...	129	84
	Siparia „ ...	...	...	...	169	159	...	...	328	149
	La Brea „ ...	...	...	...	87	75	...	...	162	81
	Erin „ ...	...	...	...	52	64	...	...	116	84
	La Lune „ ...	...	...	..	57	54	...	...	111	68
	Moruga „ ...	...	...	...	67	46	...	...	113	67
	Guayaguayare „ ...	...	...	...	52	67	...	...	119	70
	Mayaro (St. Thomas) „ ...	...	..	...	81	92	..	...	173	80
	„ (St. Joseph) „ ...	...	...	...	59	54	...	...	113	52
	La Soledad „ ...	...	...	...	44	42	...	...	86	59
	Total R. C.	...	...	...	7,500	6,736	...	..	14,236	8,433

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure. of each School.			Remarks.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
12,797	9	1	3,065	5	11	15,862	15	0	
153	17	10	20	0	0	173	17	10	Roman Catholic.
125	19	6	4	7	9	130	7	3	do.
85	14	8	5	7	2	91	1	10	do.
116	2	2	8	5	6	119	7	8	do.
248	6	2	36	19	0	285	5	2	do.
139	5	2	23	12	7	162	17	9	do.
121	6	4	330	0	0	451	6	4	do. New building £300.
82	10	2	2	14	6	85	4	8	do.
223	11	6	35	16	10	259	8	4	do.
185	12	0	30	15	0	216	7	0	do.
144	0	2	170	15	6	314	15	8	do.
142	0	2	9	10	0	151	10	2	do.
104	18	10	12	6	8	117	5	6	do.
130	14	10	89	3	0	219	17	10	do.
117	15	0	34	17	8	152	12	8	do.
228	18	8	126	13	4	355	12	0	do.
151	15	6	44	0	0	195	15	6	do.
162	9	6	59	15	8	222	5	2	do.
129	1	6	60	0	0	189	1	6	do.
119	9	10	30	0	0	149	9	10	do.
140	4	2	40	6	0	180	10	2	do.
152	5	0	39	4	0	191	9	0	do.
113	0	3	24	10	0	137	10	3	do.
77	6	0	11	19	2	89	5	2	do. Aided 1st February, 1918.
16,193	14	0	4,311	5	3	20,504	19	3	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	5,868	5,314	...	...	11,182	6,717
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	Gran Couva R.C. ...	...	...	...	63	41	...	...	104	58
	Tabaquite „ ...	...	..	...	63	34	...	...	97	50
	Tortuga „ ...	...	...	...	54	44	...	...	98	63
	Mayo „ ...	...	...	...	61	41	...	...	102	64
	Princes Town „ ...	...	...	...	79	82	...	...	161	118
	Poole „ ...	...	...	...	83	68	...	...	151	72
	Rock River „ ...	...	...	...	73	47	...	...	120	52
	Caratal „ ...	...	...	...	45	36	...	...	81	39
	San Fernando Boys' „ ...	...	...	...	188	...	...	...	188	99
	San Fernando Girls' „ ...	...	...	...	7	95	...	...	102	68
	Marabella „ ...	...	...	...	47	45	...	...	92	51
	St. Madeleine „ ...	...	...	...	59	83	...	...	142	84
	Cipero „ ...	...	...	...	37	32	...	...	69	53
	South Oropuche „ ...	...	...	...	40	57	...	...	97	56
	Lochmaben „ ...	...	...	...	65	64	...	...	129	84
	Siparia „ ...	...	...	...	169	159	...	...	328	149
	La Brea „ ...	...	...	...	87	75	...	...	162	81
	Erin „ ...	...	...	...	52	64	...	...	116	84
	La Lune „ ...	...	...	..	57	54	...	...	111	68
	Moruga „ ...	...	...	...	67	46	...	...	113	67
	Guayaguayare „ ...	...	...	...	52	67	...	...	119	70
	Mayaro (St. Thomas) „ ...	...	..	...	81	92	...	...	173	80
	„ (St. Joseph) „ ...	...	...	...	59	54	...	...	113	52
	La Soledad „ ...	...	...	...	44	42	...	...	86	59
	Total R. C.	...	...	...	7,500	6,736	...	..	14,236	8,433

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure. of each School.			Remarks.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
12,797	9	1	3,065	5	11	15,862	15	0	
153	17	10	20	0	0	173	17	10	Roman Catholic.
125	19	6	4	7	9	130	7	3	do.
85	14	8	5	7	2	91	1	10	do.
116	2	2	8	5	6	119	7	8	do.
248	6	2	36	19	0	285	5	2	do.
139	5	2	23	12	7	162	17	9	do.
121	6	4	330	0	0	451	6	4	do. New building £300.
82	10	2	2	14	6	85	4	8	do.
223	11	6	35	16	10	259	8	4	do.
185	12	0	30	15	0	216	7	0	do.
144	0	2	170	15	6	314	15	8	do.
142	0	2	9	10	0	151	10	2	do.
104	18	10	12	6	8	117	5	6	do.
130	14	10	89	3	0	219	17	10	do.
117	15	0	34	17	8	152	12	8	do.
228	18	8	126	13	4	355	12	0	do.
151	15	6	44	0	0	195	15	6	do.
162	9	6	59	15	8	222	5	2	do.
129	1	6	60	0	0	189	1	6	do.
119	9	10	30	0	0	149	9	10	do.
140	4	2	40	6	0	180	10	2	do.
152	5	0	39	4	0	191	9	0	do.
113	0	3	24	10	0	137	10	3	do.
77	6	0	11	19	2	89	5	2	do. Aided 1st February, 1918.
16,193	14	0	4,311	5	3	20,504	19	3	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 1 DISTRICT.									
	Richmond Street E.C. ...	...	...	...	369	...	...	...	369	209
	Duke Street " ...	...	...	...	60	345	...	...	405	234
	St. Vincent St. (Upper) " ...	...	...	...	...	207	...	...	207	138
	St. Vincent St. (Infant) " ...	...	...	...	43	89	...	...	132	86
	Piccadilly " ...	...	...	...	235	234	...	...	469	304
	Quarry Street " ...	...	...	...	93	165	...	...	258	161
	Belmont " ...	...	...	...	142	167	...	...	309	183
	Escallier " ...	...	...	...	153	123	...	...	276	175
	Woodbrook " ...	...	...	...	167	165	...	...	332	199
	Mucurapo " ...	...	...	...	184	168	...	...	352	179
	St. Joseph " ...	...	...	...	103	113	...	...	216	130
	Tunapuna " ...	...	...	...	210	216	...	...	426	256
	Tacarigua " ...	...	...	...	77	85	...	...	162	115
	No. 3 DISTRICT.									
	Arouca E.C. ...	...	...	...	95	105	...	...	200	133
	Brazil Village " ...	...	...	...	41	26	...	...	67	35
	Sans Souci " ...	...	...	...	56	57	...	...	113	77
	Grande Rivière " ...	...	...	...	56	74	...	...	130	94
	Toco " ...	...	...	...	87	64	...	...	151	87
	Naranjos " ...	...	...	...	46	50	...	...	96	50
	Cunupia " ...	...	...	...	57	56	...	...	113	43
	Carapichaima " ...	...	...	...	61	42	...	...	103	53
	Couva " ...	...	...	...	109	97	...	...	206	146
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	2,444	2,648	...	...	5,092	3,087

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.									Expenditure of each School.			Remarks.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.									
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.				£	s.	d.	
450	15	8	105	10	0				556	5	8	Church of England.
858	12	10	104	15	2				463	8	0	do.
239	3	0	44	3	5				283	6	5	do.
192	8	2	44	3	5				236	11	7	do.
533	16	0	96	8	6				629	19	6	do.
292	12	0	68	4	11				360	16	11	do.
838	8	4	92	18	4				431	6	8	do.
284	10	8	69	0	0				353	10	8	do.
452	7	0	31	1	8				483	8	8	do.
422	7	8	29	0	0				451	7	8	do.
231	1	6	19	16	9				250	18	3	do.
475	17	0	26	19	1				502	16	1	do.
207	14	6	38	6	6				246	1	0	do
280	4	8	40	15	10				321	0	6	do.
100	16	5	84	6	11				185	3	4	do.
152	0	10	53	4	6				205	5	4	do.
150	5	2	94	11	0				244	16	2	do.
155	3	1	69	13	6				224	16	7	do.
72	19	8	51	13	6				124	18	2	do.
103	10	4	33	5	0				136	15	4	do.
150	14	0	32	0	0				182	14	0	do.
324	15	2	43	0	0				367	15	2	do.
5,970	3	8	1,272	13	0				7,242	16	8	

Digitized by Google

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private School.		In other private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	2,444	2,648	...	..	5,092	3,087
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	Claxton Bay E.C. ...	...	...	...	59	28	...	...	87	43
	Guaracarite " ...	...	...	...	29	17	...	...	46	34
	Eckel " ...	...	...	...	57	48	...	...	105	49
	Craignish " ...	...	...	...	108	64	...	...	172	136
	New Grant " ...	.	...	...	118	100	...	...	218	120
	Sixth Company " ...	...	...	...	52	40	...	...	92	66
	Neckchuddy " ...	...	...	...	79	41	...	...	120	85
	Lengua " ...	..	...	...	63	46	...	...	109	53
	Caledonia (Indian) " ...	..	...	...	56	26	...	...	82	40
	Fifth Company " ...	...	...	...	52	43	...	...	95	56
	Moruga " ...	...	...	...	43	38	...	...	81	43
	San Fernando " ...	...	...	...	133	148	..	...	281	173
	Coffee Street " ...	...	...	...	102	115	...	...	217	150
	St. Clement " ...	...	...	...	71	99	...	...	170	127
	St. John " ...	..	...	...	41	30	...		71	40
	Brighton " ...	...	...	...	77	67	...	...	144	87
	Point Fortin " ...	...	...	...	50	26	...	..	76	56
	Cedros (Indian) " ...	...	...	..	59	34	...	...	93	49
	Tableland " ...	...	...	...	70	47	...	...	117	67
	Total E. C.	...	...	...	3,758	3,705	...	...	7,463	4,561
	No. 1 DISTRICT.									
	Moulton Hall Wes. ...	...	...	...	336	287	..	...	573	358
	Belmont " ...	...	...	...	111	112	...	...	223	157
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	San Fernando Wes. ...	...	...	...	98	126	...	...	224	138
	Princes Town " ...	...	...	...	63	74	..	...	137	84
	Total Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	608	549	..	...	1,157	737
	No. 1 DISTRICT.									
	Gloster Lodge Road Mor. ...	...	...	...	102	105	...	...	207	139
	No. 3 DISTRICT.									
	Manantial Mor. ...	...	...	...	10	8	...		18	11
	L'Ance Noir " ...	...	...	.	42	59	...	...	101	59
	Total Moravian ...	...	.	...	154	172	...	...	326	209
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	5th Company Baptist ..	...	...	...	56	42	...	...	98	56

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure of each School.			Remarks.
Government Contribution.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
5,970	3	8	1,272	18	0	7,242	16	8	
111	18	10	29	0	0	140	18	10	Church of England.
97	12	10	27	10	6	125	3	4	do.
93	17	0	25	0	0	118	17	0	do.
298	5	0	50	0	0	348	5	0	do.
266	8	6	64	12	2	331	0	8	do.
138	2	10	53	5	8	191	8	6	do.
140	18	2	30	3	2	171	1	4	do.
101	4	2	25	0	0	126	4	2	do.
118	4	10	27	10	0	145	14	10	do.
168	14	0	40	0	0	208	14	0	do.
81	4	4	25	0	0	106	4	4	do.
349	11	2	54	14	2	404	5	4	do.
267	6	6	35	8	8	302	15	2	do.
271	8	8	11	0	10	282	9	6	do.
94	16	6	13	5	0	108	1	6	do.
191	2	10	56	17	6	248	0	4	do.
95	8	10	31	0	1	126	8	11	do.
118	13	6	20	0	0	138	13	6	do.
86	0	0	14	7	10	100	7	10	do. Aided 1st February, 1918.
9,061	2	2	1,906	8	7	10,967	10	9	
592	7	9	78	0	9	665	8	6	Wesleyan.
349	1	10	69	15	6	418	17	4	do.
321	8	4	92	1	5	413	9	9	do.
179	8	10	29	13	2	209	2	0	do.
1,442	6	9	264	10	10	1,706	17	7	
297	9	6	53	2	7	350	12	1	Moravian.
51	19	6	21	10	0	73	9	6	do.
123	18	0	35	13	10	159	11	10	do.
473	7	0	110	6	5	583	13	5	
130	1	6	38	10	0	168	11	6	Baptist.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 1 DISTRICT.									
	Woodbrook C.M. ...	...	...	...	166	153	...	...	319	177
	San Juan „ ...	...	...	...	262	84	...	...	346	142
	St. Joseph C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	80	23	...	...	103	68
	Maracas „ ...	...	...	...	70	67	...	...	137	73
	St. John C.M. ..	...	...	...	79	35	...	...	114	54
	Tunapuna C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	130	39	...	...	169	103
	Tacarigua „ ...	...	...	...	131	32	...	...	163	105
	No. 3 DISTRICT.									
	Cumuto C.M. ...	...	...	...	77	20	...	...	97	42
	Grosvenor „ ...	...	...	...	98	50	...	...	148	85
	Guaico „ ...	...	...	...	217	138	...	...	355	178
	Fishing Pond „ ...	...	...	...	83	54	...	...	137	75
	Cunaripo „ ...	...	...	...	76	28	...	...	104	50
	Sangre Chiquito „ ...	...	...	...	120	84	...	...	204	83
	Plum Road „ ...	...	...	...	95	44	...	...	139	59
	Biche „ ...	...	...	...	80	45	...	...	125	90
	Caroni „ ...	...	...	...	158	58	...	...	216	112
	Warrenville C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	62	29	...	...	91	55
	St. Helena „ ...	...	...	...	67	38	...	...	105	61
	Cunupia „ ...	...	...	...	80	39	...	...	119	58
	Charlieville „ ...	...	...	...	88	13	...	..	101	53
	Chaguanas „ ...	...	...	...	161	43	...	...	204	132
	Colonial Village „ ...	...	...	...	70	41	...	...	111	51
	Chandernagore C.M. ...	...	...	...	49	16	...	...	65	40
	Upper Carapichaima C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	65	17	...	...	82	52
	Calcutta „ ...	...	...	...	69	42	...	..	111	50
	Waterloo „ ...	...	...	...	64	43	...	.	107	67
	Exchange „ ..	...	...	...	61	37	...	...	98	69
	Milton „ ...	...	...	...	58	31	...	...	89	49
	Balmain C.M. ...	...	...	...	90	42	...	...	132	71
	Preysal C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	59	14	...	...	73	43
	Esperanza „ ...	...	...	...	77	35	...	...	112	76
	Carried forward ...	...	...	...	3,042	1,434	...	...	4,476	2,418

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure of each School.			Remarks.	
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.							
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
270	9	10	66	15	4	337	5	2	Canadian Mission.	
200	1	3	59	8	0	259	9	3	do.	
143	13	2	47	13	10	191	7	0	do.	Indian.
138	8	4	49	12	0	188	0	4	do.	do.
107	16	2	32	10	4	140	6	6	do.	
201	5	10	79	8	2	280	14	0	do.	Indian.
233	11	4	60	4	3	293	15	7	do.	do.
95	2	6	45	9	1	140	11	7	do.	
162	6	4	48	6	5	210	12	9	do.	
341	15	7	89	17	8	431	13	3	do.	
117	9	2	47	11	0	165	0	2	do.	
103	12	8	43	8	0	147	0	8	do.	
171	6	4	46	4	1	217	10	5	do.	
111	6	10	49	8	8	160	10	6	do.	
130	5	1	72	10	6	202	15	7	do.	
231	16	2	55	6	1	287	2	3	do.	
83	4	4	23	10	3	106	14	7	do.	Indian.
112	6	8	40	12	7	152	19	3	do.	do.
142	11	2	63	7	11	205	19	1	do.	do.
113	0	4	24	0	5	137	0	9	do.	do.
239	9	7	26	5	2	265	14	9	do.	do.
112	0	6	26	9	6	138	10	0	do.	do.
56	8	0	40	19	7	97	7	7	do.	
123	6	8	20	4	2	143	10	10	do.	Indian.
108	1	0	23	8	4	131	9	4	do.	do.
85	5	4	25	19	8	111	5	0	do.	do.
162	15	8	33	16	8	196	12	4	do.	do.
104	4	8	28	11	7	127	16	3	do.	do.
164	10	10	18	2	2	182	13	0	do.	
105	11	2	21	12	1	127	3	3	do.	Indian
161	17	8	28	16	11	190	14	7	do.	do.
4,685	0	2	1,834	5	5	5,969	5	7		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.		Total.	Average Attendance.
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	3,042	1,434	...	...	4,476	2,418
	No. 2 DISTRICT.									
	Tabaquite C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	76	66	..	...	142	85
	Union " ...	...	..	...	54	25	...	...	79	40
	Morichal " ...	...	...	...	58	22	...	...	80	50
	Riversdale " ...	...	...	...	58	30	...	...	88	55
	Piparo " ...	...	...	...	92	47	...	...	139	89
	St. Julien Road " ...	...	...	...	69	25	...	...	94	53
	Inverness C.M. ...	...	...	...	96	31	...	...	127	73
	Brothers C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	76	15	...	...	91	45
	Palmyra " ...	...	...	...	76	34	...	...	110	60
	Jordan Hill " ...	...	...	...	128	47	...	...	175	92
	Princes Town " ...	...	...	...	106	71	...	...	177	104
	Lengua " ...	...	...	...	95	24	...	...	119	72
	Nipal C.M. ...	...	...	...	86	19	...	...	105	62
	Elswick " ...	...	...	...	166	74	...	...	240	142
	Poole " ...	...	...	...	77	45	...	...	122	87
	Ecclesville " ...	...	...	...	79	32	...	...	111	88
	Rio Claro " ...	...	...	..	104	53	...	...	157	94
	Bonne Aventure C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	90	29	...	...	119	61
	Harmony Hall " ...	...	...	...	70	26	...	...	96	52
	Vistabella " ...	...	...	...	98	74	...	...	172	104
	San Fernando " ...	...	...	...	175	89	...	...	264	154
	Corinth " ...	...	...	...	90	36	...	...	126	82
	S. Madeleine " ...	...	...	...	88	39	...	...	127	63
	Canaan " ..	...	...	...	77	31	...	...	108	57
	Hermitage " ...	...	...	...	51	36	...	...	87	65
	Monkey Town " ...	...	...	...	47	25	...	...	72	46
	Debé C.M. ...	...	...	...	115	29	...	...	144	69
	Peñal " ...	...	...	...	135	47	...	...	182	84
	Rock River " ...	...	...	...	164	50	..	...	214	84
	Erin Road " ...	...	...	...	73	36	...	...	109	72
	Bien Venue C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	62	33	...	...	95	59
	Fyzabad " ...	...	...	...	140	44	...	...	184	108
	Siparia Road C.M. ...	...	...	...	116	18	...	...	134	80
	San Francique " ...	...	...	...	66	24	...	...	90	50
	Russillac C.M.I. ...	...	...	...	96	38	...	...	134	64
	Torrib Trace C.M. ...	..	...	...	128	50	...	...	178	77
	Total Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	6,419	2,848	...	...	9,267	5,135

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure of each School.			Remarks.	
Government Contribution.			Voluntary Contributions.							
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.		
4,635	0	2	1,334	5	5	5,969	5	7		
148	11	2	28	16	6	177	7	8	Canadian Mission—Indian.	
96	0	2	24	0	8	120	0	10	do.	do.
99	16	8	32	12	7	132	9	3	do.	do.
123	0	4	28	1	3	151	1	7	do.	do.
171	11	8	37	15	9	209	7	5	do.	do.
102	7	2	41	12	9	148	19	11	do.	do.
88	14	1	41	18	0	130	12	1	do.	
89	6	10	21	9	10	110	16	8	do.	do.
141	18	2	32	13	1	174	11	3	do.	do.
185	8	6	38	19	4	224	7	10	do.	do.
231	15	4	61	6	10	298	2	2	do.	do.
185	16	6	49	0	10	234	17	4	do.	do.
111	8	10	41	18	7	153	7	5	do.	
318	18	4	91	14	2	410	12	6	do.	
150	0	8	42	16	1	192	16	9	do.	
118	11	9	51	11	8	170	3	5	do.	
159	16	4	44	18	7	204	14	11	do.	
124	11	4	196	19	10	321	11	2	do.	Indian.
184	8	0	58	16	2	193	4	2	do.	do.
204	2	10	34	6	6	238	9	4	do.	do.
327	13	6	64	10	0	392	3	6	do.	do.
162	10	6	31	3	10	193	14	4	do.	do.
127	18	10	30	15	11	158	14	9	do.	do.
96	10	0	46	17	2	143	7	2	do.	do.
90	3	2	29	10	5	119	13	7	do.	do.
58	4	2	92	3	2	150	7	4	do.	do.
116	8	2	30	3	8	146	11	10	do.	
142	16	10	31	13	9	174	10	7	do.	
129	6	8	36	13	4	166	0	0	do.	
115	0	2	36	6	10	151	7	0	do.	
118	12	4	29	9	0	148	1	4	do.	Indian.
186	11	6	34	0	1	220	11	7	do	do.
169	14	4	32	5	2	201	19	6	do.	
88	8	6	195	17	8	284	6	2	do.	
125	0	0	23	10	0	148	10	0	do.	Indian.
70	9	8	45	8	1	115	17	9	do.	Aided 1st March, 1918.
9,746	13	2	3,126	2	6	12,872	15	8		

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll.						Total.	Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Govt. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other private Schools.			
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	No. 8 DISTRICT.									
	TOBAGO WARD.									
	Scarborough (Upper) E.C. ...	...	...	...	69	62	...	...	131	81
	Do. (Infants) „ ...	...	...	...	45	59	...	...	104	64
	Adelphi „ ...	..	...	...	60	50	...	...	110	62
	S. Patrick „ ...	...	...	...	76	58	...	...	134	77
	Whim „ ...	...	..	...	81	75	...	...	156	75
	Les Coteaux „ ...	...	...	...	107	69	...	...	176	120
	Plymouth „ ...	...	...	...	97	88	...	...	185	96
	Parlatuvier „ ...	...	...	...	54	44	...	...	98	56
	Hope „ ...	...	...	...	50	56	...	...	106	60
	S. Mary „ ...	...	...	...	81	64	...	...	145	115
	Roxborough „ ...	...	...	...	82	93	...	...	175	124
	S. Paul „ ...	...	...	...	85	68	...	...	153	106
	S. John „ ...	...	...	...	75	67	...	...	142	98
	L'Ambeau „ ...	...	...	...	72	70	...	...	142	84
	Belle Garden „ ...	...	...	...	68	82	...	...	150	93
	Total E.C. ...	...	...	...	1,102	1,005	...	...	2,107	1,311
	Scarborough Wes. ...	...	...	...	71	57	...	...	128	91
	Mt. S. George „ ...	...	...	...	112	98	...	...	210	98
	Goodwood „ ...	...	...	...	54	39	...	..	93	62
	Ebenezer „ ...	...	...	...	68	58	...	...	126	75
	Charlotteville „ ...	...	...	...	84	107	...	...	191	106
	Mason Hall „ ...	...	...	...	60	60	...	...	120	76
	Castara „ ..	...	...	...	54	40	...	...	94	56
	Franklyn „ ...	...	...	.	50	32	...	...	82	39
	Total Wes. ...	..	...	...	553	491	...	..	1,044	603
	Moriah (Upper) Mor. ...	...	...	...	91	121	...	...	212	140
	Do. (Infants) „ ...		...	...	81	74	...	..	155	139
	Bethesda „ ...		...		66	60	...	...	126	80
	Spring Garden „ ...	...	...	...	50	43	..	...	93	60
	Montgomery, (Upper) „ ...	...	...	...	58	75	...	...	133	71
	Do. (Infants) „ ...	...	...	...	82	81	...	...	163	91
	Bon Accord „ ...	...	...	...	117	109	...	...	226	116
	Black Rock „ ...	..	...	...	48	36	...	...	84	52
	Des Vignes Road „ ...	..	...	...	64	60	...	...	124	84
	Total Mor. ...	...	...	...	657	659	...	.	1,316	833
	Scarborough R.C. ...	...	..	...	77	56	...	...	133	84
	Patience Hill „ ...	...	...	...	62	81	...	...	143	67
	Mason Hall „ ...	...	...	...	81	72	...	...	153	79
	Delaford „ ...	...	...	...	52	54	...	...	106	69
	Total R.C. ...	..	...	...	272	263	...	...	535	299

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.						Expenditure of each School.			Remarks.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
159	13	8	81	2	0	240	15	8	Church of England.
91	18	10	30	4	7	121	18	5	"
88	10	10	15	0	0	103	10	10	"
161	4	2	25	0	0	186	4	2	"
139	5	0	25	0	0	164	5	0	"
128	6	2	15	16	8	144	2	10	"
125	19	10	15	3	0	141	2	10	"
121	0	6	12	0	0	133	0	6	"
120	5	2	25	0	0	145	5	2	"
187	1	10	43	0	0	230	1	10	"
169	2	1	43	0	0	212	2	1	"
181	13	0	38	0	0	219	13	0	"
128	14	0	Nil.			128	14	0	"
129	8	4	29	7	2	128	15	6	"
124	10	7	38	10	0	163	0	7	"
2,056	9	0	436	3	5	2,492	12	5	
172	9	8	37	5	7	209	15	3	Wesleyan.
176	5	6	26	6	6	202	12	0	"
109	17	10	28	1	3	137	19	1	"
108	10	10	12	15	6	121	6	4	"
156	4	0	13	0	10	169	4	10	"
147	18	8	24	19	11	172	18	7	"
112	16	9	24	14	11	137	11	8	"
104	17	0	18	13	3	123	10	3	"
1,089	0	3	185	17	9	1,274	18	0	
252	9	2	37	10	9	289	19	11	Moravian
138	0	0	28	7	1	166	7	1	"
140	8	10	126	5	6	266	14	4	"
118	17	10	22	0	2	140	18	0	"
142	13	0	32	6	2	174	19	2	"
111	6	6	30	11	8	141	18	2	"
176	1	4	28	13	11	204	15	3	"
89	17	2	22	7	5	112	4	7	"
119	5	6	37	11	11	156	17	5	"
1,288	19	4	365	14	7	1,654	13	11	
142	15	5	70	0	0	212	15	5	Roman Catholic.
115	18	4	23	15	0	139	13	4	"
155	17	1	43	10	0	199	7	1	"
144	14	4	24	16	0	169	10	4	"
559	5	2	162	1	0	721	6	2	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Summary of Schools.			Number of Scholars on Roll.							Average Attendance.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Gov. Schools		In aided Private Schools.		In other Private Schools.		Total.	
			Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
	(a.) TRINIDAD.									
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	7,500	6,736	...	...	14,236	8,433
	Church of England ...	..	...	...	3,758	3,705	...	...	7,463	4,561
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	608	549	...	...	1,157	737
	Moravian ...	..	...	...	154	172	...	...	326	209
	Baptist ...	...	...	...	56	42	...	...	98	56
	Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	6,419	2,848	...	...	9,267	5,135
	Total, Trinidad (aided)	...	...	...	18,495	14,052	...	...	32,547	19,131
	(b.) TOBAGO.									
	Church of England ...	...	...	..	1,102	1,005	...	...	2,107	1,311
	Wesleyan ...	...	...	...	553	491	...	...	1,044	603
	Moravian ...	...	...	...	657	659	...	...	1,316	883
	Roman Catholic ...	...	...	...	272	263	...	...	535	299
	Canadian Mission ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..
	Total, Tobago (aided)	...	...	...	2,584	2,418	...	...	5,002	3,046
	Total Aided Schools...	...	...	...	21,079	16,470	...	...	37,549	22,177
Total Govt. Schools...	...	...	4,261	3,691	4,261	3,691	...	...	7,952	4,609
		...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grand Total ..	...	...	...	25,340	20,161	...	...	45,501	26,786

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS, TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.

Revenue of each School.						Total Expenditure on Schools.			Remarks.
Government Contributions.			Voluntary Contributions.						
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
16,193	14	0	4,311	5	3	20,504	19	3	
9,061	2	2	1,906	8	7	10,967	10	9	
1,442	6	9	264	10	10	1,706	17	7	
478	7	0	110	6	5	588	13	5	
130	1	6	38	10	0	168	11	6	
9,746	13	2	3,126	2	6	12,872	15	8	
37,047	4	7	9,757	3	7	46,804	8	2	Total, Trinidad (aided).
2,056	9	0	436	3	5	2,492	12	5	
1,089	0	3	185	17	9	1,274	18	0	
1,288	19	4	365	14	7	1,654	13	11	
559	5	2	162	1	0	721	6	2	
	...			...			...		
4,993	13	9	1,149	16	9	6,143	10	6	Total, Tobago (aided).
42,040	18	4	10,907	0	4	52,947	18	8	Total Aided Schools.
12,421	12	5½	...			12,421	12	5½	Total Government Schools.
117	8	7	...			117	8	7	Total Roll Books &c. in Government and Aided Schools.
196	16	9	...			196	16	9	Total Agricultural Instruction in Govt. and Aided Schools.
499	4	2½	...			499	4	2½	Govt. and Assisted Schools—Improvements to latrines ½ cost.
*55,276	0	4	10,907	0	4	66,183	0	8	Grand Total.

* To be added: Administration £3,598 10 8, Training Schools £1,966 5 6½, Exhibitions £520 17 9½. Total Government Expenditure £61,361 14 4.

Digitized by Google

Description.	When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	Number of Students.	
Government.			Male.	Female.
Queen's Royal College ...	1870 ...	Ordinance No. 231 ...	171	...
St. Mary's College ...	1863—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1870	Ordinance No. 231 ...	374	...
St. Joseph Convent School ...	1836—Affiliated to Queen's Royal College, 1911.	..	61	254
Naparima College.. ...	Affiliated to Queen's Royal College and is under the control of the Canadian Presbyterian Mission, January, 1901.	Ordinance No. 231 ...	80	...

Digitized by Google

HIGHER COLLEGES.

Revenue of each Institution.			Total Expenditure of each Institution.	Remarks.
Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1,575 16 8	3,515 3 10	...	5,091 0 6	In the total cost is included £925, the cost of scholarships for which pupils of affiliated colleges are eligible; £120, the salary of the Drawing Master whose services are also given to the Government Training Colleges; £358 3 6 the cost of the annual examination of all the Colleges; and £50 the pay of the Drill Instructor whose services are also given to St. Mary's College.
...	1,500 0 0	...	...	The amount £1,500 includes the Principal's salary £500 per annum, plus £1,000 granted to the College when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
...	450 0 0	...	...	The amount £450 includes the Principal's salary £200 per annum, plus £250 granted to the Convent when the requisite number of pupils pass the annual examinations.
216 0 9	350 0 0	100 0 0	666 0 9	The Government contributions of £350 consists of £200 per annum for the Head Master's salary and £150 for Capitation Grant. £100 is also a voluntary contribution from the Canadian Presbyterian Church.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

V.

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Average rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative value.	Legal tender currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of Paper Money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
During the year the Colonial Bank sold its own Drafts at 90 days at from $474 to $475 and at sight at $480–481.	British Gold Coins at par. *British Silver Coins at par.	Unlimited tender.	Cannot be ascertained.	On February 1st, 1906, the Government commenced issuing $1 and $2 notes. On June 12th, 1914, the first issue of $1,000 notes was made. The total value of such notes in circulation at the end of the financial year was $891,040, of which $225,000 consist of $1,000 notes.	The Colonial Bank issues Notes in Trinidad with face value of $100, $20, and $5 to the amount probably of a million dollars at times but there is no return for this Colony alone, and the amount in circulation fluctuates considerably. The Royal Bank of Canada issues Notes for $100, $20, and $5 to the amount of $1,500,000 its authorized limit at present.
	British Bronze Coins at par.	To amount of one Shilling. Royal Proclamation, 3rd Feb., 1898.			
	U.S.A. Eag. £2 1 0 ,, hlf. Eag. £1 0 6 ,, qr. Eag. 10 3 ,, gold Dollar 4 1	Unlimited tender. Order in Council 19th Aug., 1853, and Proclamation of 28th October, 1853.			
	U.S.A. double Eagle at £4 2 0	Unlimited tender. Order in Council of 9th Mar., 1854, and Proclamation of 17th April, 1854.			

* Includes the groat or fourpenny-piece issued for British Guiana and West Indies and declared a legal tender in Trinidad and Tobago by Royal Proclamation, 10th December, 1901.

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Governm't.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In Sterling.	In currency (Dollars and Cents.)	Same as those of Great Britain, but cacao continues to be bought and sold by the old Spanish "fanega" of 110 lbs. avoirdupois.	I. Colonial Bank.	Three; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Tobago.	Royal Charter.	£800,000.	About $1,000,000.	No published return.
			II. Royal Bank of Canada.	Three; Port-of-Spain, San Fernando and Tobago.	Charter of the Dominion of Canada.	$14,000,000.	$1,500,000 (authorised).	No published return.
			III. Gordon, Grant & Co., Ltd.	One; Port-of-Spain.	Ordinances 69 & 152.	$2,400,000 00.	None.	No published return.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

W.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.—Total Value of the Imports and Exports (including Transhipments) of the

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS. 1916.			IMPORTS. 1917.			IMPORTS. 1918.		
	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.
United Kingdom	109,575	998,701	1,108,276	78,971	904,961	983,932	75,386	680,658	756,044
British Colonies.									
British East Indies ...	27,956	117,488	145,444	35,120	172,449	207,569	122,046	388,065	510,111
British North America ..	328	515,927	516,255	134	748,551	748,685	1,118	805,967	807,085
British West Indies ..	6,856	48,837	55,693	15,113	53,553	68,666	12,004	58,200	70,204
British Guiana ...	2,219	123,755	125,974	4,263	201,416	205,679	41,914	131,417	173,331
Other British Possessions ..	...	602	602	...	5,795	5,795	..	5,118	5,118
	37,359	806,609	843,968	54,630	1,181,764	1,236,394	177,082	1,388,767	1,565,849
Foreign Countries:									
Argentina	...	1,825	1,825	...	nil.	...	...	...	..
Denmark	...	4,137	4,137	...	916	916	...	...	...
France	2,168	61,133	63,301	137	43,416	43,553	1,493	43,501	44,994
Holland	9,157	17,595	26,752	..	10,774	10,774	...	4,186	4,186
Italy	6,330	11,790	18,120	2,340	6,577	8,917	1,413	4,234	5,647
Spain	...	14,241	14,241	1,587	7,892	9,479	920	4,380	5,300
United States... ..	77,271	1,296,463	1,373,734	90,804	1,589,324	1,680,128	60,472	1,606,969	1,667,441
Venezuela	503,763	458,907	962,670	265,293	454,946	720,239	240,160	772,619	1,012,779
Portugal	...	...	..	...	..	..	...	183	183
Other Countries ...	16,796	36,908	53,704	72,388	22,999	95,387	17,449	29,088	46,537
Ships' Stores	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Bunkers	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	615,485	1,902,999	2,518,484	432,549	2,136,844	2,569,393	321,907	2,465,160	2,787,067
United Kingdom ...	109,575	998,701	1,108,276	78,971	904,961	983,932	75,386	680,658	756,044
British Colonies ...	37,359	806,609	843,968	54,630	1,181,764	1,236,394	177,082	1,388,767	1,565,849
Foreign Countries ...	615,485	1,902,999	2,518,484	432,549	2,136,844	2,569,393	321,907	2,465,160	2,787,067
Grand Total ...	762,419	3,708,309	4,470,728	566,150	4,223,569	4,789,719	574,375	4,534,585	5,108,960

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO FROM AND TO EACH COUNTRY IN THE YEARS 1916, 1917 AND 1918.

EXPORTS. 1916.				EXPORTS. 1917.				EXPORTS. 1918.			
Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.	Produce of Colony.	Goods entered for Transhipment.	All other goods.	Total.
1,357,947	95,190	68,304	1,521,441	1,885,742	163,324	60,867	2,109,933	1,736,480	96,870	349,246	2,182,596
...	..	11	11	...	..	...	...	...	..	..	..
495,346	10	18,674	514,030	247,732	3,594	25,613	276,939	186,657	50,050	38,695	275,402
21,574	27,153	43,765	92,492	42,074	20,357	59,969	122,400	51,995	29,780	131,060	212,835
7,902	35,588	10,075	53,565	14,730	24,507	27,594	66,831	21,959	96,891	68,437	187,287
16,139	1,500	955	18,594	5,462	...	683	6,145	4,225	113	1,476	5,814
540,961	64,251	73,480	678,692	309,998	48,458	113,859	472,315	264,836	176,834	239,668	681,338
6,669	...	...	6,669	8,512	...	9	8,521	2,800	...	19	2,819
..	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
392,102	2,020	83,970	478,092	531,697	...	38,466	570,163	124,349	...	80,640	204,989
20,678	..	331	21,009	..	...	..	...	...	...	..	...
29,925	..	1,472	31,397	12,204	...	740	12,944	122,216	...	24,175	146,391
161	..	11,347	11,508	...	..	1,432	1,432	...	..	...	...
1,202,095	419,649	282,369	1,904,113	1,163,261	175,438	310,370	1,649,069	1,251,772	148,775	172,202	1,572,749
1,918	158,895	38,697	199,510	1,475	159,276	59,767	220,518	1,118	131,399	31,181	163,698
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	..	..	...
17,510	20,334	21,470	59,314	52,863	18,270	43,932	115,065	11,587	18,412	57,943	87,942
66,614	2,080	76,735	145,429	841	1,384	11,422	13,647	2,646	2,085	14,481	19,212
.	...	...	..	63,162	..	72,227	135,389	41,397	...	46,448	87,845
1,737,672	602,978	516,391	2,857,041	1,834,015	354,368	538,365	2,726,748	1,557,885	300,671	427,089	2,285,645
1,357,947	95,190	68,304	1,521,441	1,885,742	163,324	60,867	2,109,933	1,736,480	96,870	349,246	2,182,596
540,961	64,251	73,480	678,692	309,998	48,458	113,859	472,315	264,836	176,834	239,668	681,338
1,737,672	602,978	516,391	2,857,041	1,834,015	354,368	538,365	2,726,748	1,557,885	300,671	427,089	2,285,645
3,636,580	762,419	658,175	5,057,174	4,029,755	566,150	713,091	5,308,996	3,559,201	574,375	1,016,003	5,149,579

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—Value of Imports and Exports (Including Transhipments) Divided each into Four Classes for the Years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

GROUPS.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Food, Drink and Tobacco ...	1,855,035	1,981,947	2,333,493	3,673,648	3,729,129	3,309,650
II.—Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured	567,197	618,990	719,673	681,707	1,115,378	1,292,279
III.—Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured..	2,024,037	2,165,254	2,040,316	701,525	464,413	547,275
IV.—Miscellaneous and Unclassified Articles...	24,459	23,528	15,478	294	76	375
	4,470,728	4,789,719	5,108,960	5,057,174	5,308,996	5,149,579

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1916, 1917 AND 1918.

			1916.	1917.	1918.
Animals and Birds—Living:					
For breeding	Value	£	162	114	61
For food	,,	£	58,749	50,836	55,887
Other animals	,,	£	25,414	23,335	15,355
Apparel	value	£	59,601	57,005	46,171
Bags and Sacks (not including paper bags)	value	£	67,620	107,047	126,838
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter	gallons		(a) 327,627	(b) 236,825	(c) 158,531
		£	52,098	41,742	35,661
Boots and Shoes	value	£	66,318	59,863	63,785
Butter and Butter Substitutes:—					
Butter	lbs.		781,050	424,765	620,675
		£	51,709	38,557	66,177
Ghee	lbs.		176,043	80,948	138,880
		£	8,426	3,915	12,763
Oleomargarine	lbs.		78,217	24,230	66,405
		£	2,094	961	3,285
Candles	lbs.		316,475	346,427	379,170
		£	7,338	6,125	15,256
Carriages, Carts and Waggons:					
Bicycles and Tricycles (other than motor)	No.		475	480	162
		£	3,407	3,774	1,372
Bicycles and Tricycles Motor	No.		26	32	8
		£	1,197	1,465	326
Motor Cars and Motor Vehicles	No.		293	196	114
		£	35,889	27,326	22,133
Other kinds	value	£	520	1,587	105
Cattle and other Animal foods ...	lbs.		8,031,280	7,794,316	6,858,491
		£	36,261	43,974	47,959
Cement	barrels		62,349	79,282	39,329
		£	29,223	50,700	35,781
Cheese	lbs.		216,690	136,571	126,688
		£	9,941	7,194	7,481
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel ..	tons		63,730	43,763	27,811
		£	124,675	114,600	104,724
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.		11,537,699	9,735,556	10,733,062
		£	359,246	230,286	268,052
Coffee—Raw	lbs.		297,546	451,249	169,264
		£	6,805	10,746	3,355
Cordage and twine	value	£	20,656	36,018	28,329
Cotton Manufactures	value	£	234,579	296,316	298,855
Fish (all kinds)	lbs.		7,204,274	5,618,649	4,395,330
		£	118,842	117,757	106,951
Grain, Flour, Pulse & Preparations thereof:—					
Corn and Oats	lbs.		10,062,355	10,454,357	7,601,354
		£	41,003	58,828	60,748
Rice	lbs.		23,732,305	24,443,622	18,399,723
		£	184,211	251,043	282,129
Flour	barrels		285,394	238,432	225,928
		£	357,326	584,752	574,358
Maize or Cornmeal	barrels		9,374	7,295	5,069
		£	9,032	11,187	10,727
Dholl	lbs.		2,393,304	1,947,976	2,717,206
		£	18,135	18,545	41,161
Pulse (other kinds)	lbs.		948,764	779,479	614,605
		£	8,448	7,852	8,115
Haberdashery and Millinery ..	value	£	45,440	41,250	33,826
Hardware	,,	£	52,304	64,580	54,254
Hats and Bonnets	,,	£	26,622	23,609	23,719
Lard and Lard compounds ...	lbs.		2,479,343	2,173,022	1,765,404
		£	59,923	75,339	88,760
Machinery	value	£	169,302	252,865	216,768

(a.)—Liquid gallons=259,051. (b.)—Liquid gallons=196,985. (c.)—Liquid gallons=126,976.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1916, 1917 AND 1918—*Contd.*

			1916.	1917.	1918.
Manure (all kinds)	...value	£	26,691	35,788	34,687
Meats :					
Beef and Pork Pickled or Salted ..	lbs.		3,816,177	2,761,657	2,530,131
		£	67,602	76,515	96,217
Canned	lbs.		64,040	78,623	57,899
		£	3,785	5,098	4,785
Fresh	lbs.		7,538	18,571	8,016
		£	274	859	458
Hams and Bacon	lbs.		411,358	223,947	146,056
		£	17,592	14,390	11,604
Medicines and Drugs	.. value	£	30,121	25,454	30,837
Metals :	...value	£	84,289	101,139	77,455
Milk—Condensed	cases		48,149	39,475	23,997
		£	51,611	52,305	44,406
Oils :					
Edible, (exclusive of Coconut oil) ..	galls.		38,632	42,313	21,391
		£	13,807	16,218	11,045
Coconut	galls.		7,547	9,760	10,897
		£	1,360	2,348	2,785
Kerosene	galls.		684,937	612,440	482,180
		£	26,985	24,624	26,828
Gasolene	galls.		9,573	888	82
		£	985	146	11
Other kinds	galls.		120,703	151,277	139,989
		£	18,716	22,937	32,141
Painters Colours and Materials ...	...value	£	19,118	21,466	15,893
Paper (all kinds)	... ,,	£	50,669	52,511	61,989
Salt :					
Coarse and Rock	lbs.		1,103,268	962,090	1,448,851
		£	780	957	1,789
Fine	lbs.		6,068,350	6,216,452	5,751,611
		£	6,897	9,763	13,478
Silk Manufactures	.. value	£	12,395	11,112	10,649
Soap :					
Common	lbs.		3,956,043	4,019,306	3,499,221
		£	43,677	48,917	68,958
Fancy	lbs.		156,893	107,955	64,504
		£	5,439	4,381	4,692

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF THE PRINCIPAL ARTICLES IMPORTED (EXCLUSIVE OF TRANSHIPMENTS) DURING THE YEARS 1916, 1917 AND 1918—*Contd.*

			1916.	1917.	1918.
Spirits:—					
Potable spirits (Brandy, Gin, Rum & Whiskey)	galls.		48,967	48,483	27,432
		£	27,299	29,150	23,672
Medicinal spirit	galls.		4,038	3,604	3,876
		£	6,095	6,300	7,707
Methylated spirits	galls.		1,129	1,254	631
		£	328	447	284
Bay Rum	galls.		623	880	772
		£	287	437	457
Perfumed spirits, other kinds ...	galls.		1,758	1,493	811
		£	5,225	5,281	2,797
Unenumerated	galls.		557	324	160
		£	214	182	85
Stationery, other than paper	value	£	7,587	9,226	10,403
Sugar, Refined	lbs.		604,225	325,362	299,230
		£	8,492	5,330	4,097
Tea	lbs.		126,844	80,390	99,835
		£	9,044	6,493	9,855
Tobacco:					
Unmanufactured	lbs.		479,687	544,790	506,371
		£	10,568	17,908	30,527
Manufactured	lbs.		137,213	97,609	79,803
		£	15,104	10,513	8,881
Cigars	lbs.		3,189	4,457	2,417
		£	2,036	2,816	1,857
Cigarettes	lbs.		20,336	18,379	17,083
		£	5,832	5,654	6,336
Vegetables, Fresh, (all kinds)		£	40,998	43,934	49,296
Wines (all kinds)	galls.		88,497	53,217	24,229
		£	22,424	17,996	13,313
Wood and Timber					
Undressed	feet		7,810,663	6,287,706	3,887,800
		£	54,950	42,844	40,260
Dressed	feet		2,772,011	1,790,780	1,689,328
		£	26,884	14,085	26,319
Wood, Manufactures of	value	£	13,185	10,878	11,476
Wool, Manufactures of	value	£	31,347	31,273	20,449
Food, Unenumerated	...value	£	4,956	10,228	12,081
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated	...value	£	53,350	70,777	120,006

TOTAL IMPORTS ENTERED FOR CONSUMPTION.	1916.	1917.	1918.
Groups:			
I.	1,752,685	1,896,868	2,037,263
II.	321,282	401,700	548,915
III.	1,558,594	1,814,618	1,717,100
IV.	24,398	23,528	15,478
TOTAL	£ 3,656,959	£ 4,136,714	£ 4,318,756

DUTY RECEIVED.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£ 386,593	£ 373,662	£ 339,197

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—Comparative Statement of Quantities and Values of the Principal Articles Exported (Exclusive of Transhipment) During the Years 1916, 1917, and 1918.

ARTICLES		1916.		1917.		1918.	
		Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.
Asphalt:							
Crude ... ...tons		53,554	...	47,281	..	16,300	...
	£	35,653	..	33,024	...	10,184	..
Dried ... .. tons		46,582	..	55,341	..	33,400	...
	£	76,285	...	90,748	.	58,653	...
Epuré .. ...tons		6,471	...	6,937	...	6,924	...
	£	13,317	...	13,882	...	18,822	...
Manjak .. ...tons		137	...	331	...	175	..
	£	937	...	1,745	...	1,166	...
Bags and Sack empty	£	...	...	...	...	..	58,416
Beer and Ale gallons		2,313	5,448	4,859	2,245	11,191	4,198
	£	417	1,123	981	538	3,242	1,141
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ... ...lbs.		376,320	21,223	366,071	4,563	114,360	1,335
	£	3,859	281	6,122	94	2,335	73
Boots, Shoes & Slippers doz. pairs		...	...	...	...	4,537	1,310
	£	...	...	...	..	5,289	1,479
Butter and Butter Substitutes .. ...lbs.		..	44,577	.	56,934	3,366	56,227
	£	...	2,759	..	3,612	404	4,778
Cement ... brls. of 400lbs		...	11,533	...	7,828	...	1,028
	£	..	5,938	...	4,829	...	985
Coal ... ...tons		...	35,695	...	25,392	..	9,031
	£	...	74,405	...	76,391	...	46,407
Cocoa—Raw... ...lbs.		53,692,052	10,177,802	70,144,898	9,112,353	58,638,562	9,277,162
	£	1,637,268	325,146	1,650,544	230,118	1,547,085	239,112
Coffee—Raw.. .. lbs.		2,401	7,798	1,463	129,256	4,410	157,160
	£	62	200	34	3,244	110	3,589
Fish—all kinds .. lbs.		...	216,319	...	294,809	...	124,338
	£	...	3,553	..	5,132	..	4,317
Fruit and Nuts							
Fresh Fruits... ...	£	1,380	...	464		989	18
Coconuts .. .. No.		17,849,207	596,545	16,595,282	760,430	22,200,385	507,148
	£	96,854	2,936	90,857	4,316	145,721	3,146
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal:							
Corn ... .. lbs.		268,090	36,768	534,393	4,862,920	139,840	8,599,673
	£	1,322	168	3,352	30,293	874	53,749
Rice ... ...lbs.		..	1,175,196	...	857,849	..	273,974
	£	..	8,948	...	10,748	...	4,401
Flour .. ...barrels		...	5,953	...	4,833	...	7,728
	£	...	7,847	...	11,016	...	21,663

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—Comparative Statement of Quantities and Values of the Principa Articles Exported (Exclusive of Transhipment) During the Years 1916, 191 and 1918.—*Continued.*

ARTICLES.		1916.		1917.		1918.	
		Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.	Local produce.	Other goods.
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal:							
Pulse, Dholl ... ...lbs.		...	35,742	...	631,350	...	1,143,313
	£	..	274	..	7,892	...	16,644
Other kinds ... .. lbs.		757,761	165,498	1,427,735	375,023	43,921	375,977
	£	6,137	1,310	14,009	3,532	421	3,724
Gums:							
Balata ... ...lbs.		650	52,163	348	595,197	9,316	1,800,165
	£	52	4,094	20	44,650	1,379	262,524
Rubber ...lbs.		10,170	950	22,224	...	39,517	3,829
	£	1,524	105	1,667	...	4,939	479
Hides ... ...No.		9,924	5,253	13,913	3,603	9,003	4,284
	£	13,503	7,704	24,633	6,552	26,509	6,545
Skins .. .. No.		1,849	320	3,656	3,380	2,160	1,031
	£	96	24	229	279	238	253
Honey .. ...lbs.		1,008	..	47,164	3,361	25,356	248,208
	£	10	...	737	52	1,268	21,446
Leather:							
Manufactures of ...	£	276	322	91	617	26	197
Other kinds ... ...lbs.		5,278	3,434	16,655	14,786	40,000	27,807
	£	389	201	1,812	1,432	3,965	2,698
Lime-Juice ... ...gallons		23,940	..	24,781	..	29,419	2
	£	8,079	..	5,831	...	7,354	1
Lime—Temper ...	£	3,151	...	4,242	...	3,503	..
Matches ...	gross boxes	...	3,884	2,375	1,751	10,380	16,963
	£	...	592	404	425	1,898	3,169
Meats—all kinds ...lbs.		...	..	..	..	...	71,837
	£	.	...	...	...	...	3,050
Metals	£	...	.	..	...	...	9,583
Milk ... 96 of 48 lbs.		..	...	...	..	...	1,235
	£	..	...	..	.	..	2,006
Nut and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:							
Copra ... ...lbs.		3,339,848	..	7,201,448	..	5,231,991	..
	£	45,723	...	109,773	...	77,947	...
Oils:							
Coconut ... ...gallons		968	...	866	32	1,568	795
	£	211	...	232	9	431	330
Edible . .. gallons		...	1,819	...	818	...	1,247
	£	...	821	...	403	...	801
Petroleum, Crude ...gallons		33,654,901	...	35,890,511	...	40,856,298	...
	£	182,164	...	349,200	...	400,610	...

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV.—Comparative Statement of Quantities and Values of the Principal Articles Exported (Exclusive of Transhipment) During the Years 1916, 1917 and 1918.—*Continued.*

Articles.	1916. Local produce.	1916. Other goods.	1917. Local produce.	1917. Other goods.	1918. Local produce.	1918. Other goods.
Oils:						
Gasolene ... .. gallons	440,318	27,378	1,248,097	370	2,741,622	...
£	20,461	2,510	52,863	45	141,968	...
Petroleum, Refined (Kerosine) .. ...gallons	2,044	72,091	555,439	72,476	2,018,455	54,160
£	95	3,156	6,949	3,709	26,068	3,473
Lubricating ... ...gallons	32,692	136	83,872	4,378	72,859	8,063
£	1,840	20	3,515	519	3,387	1,611
Oil, other kinds ...gallons	32,857	9,450	20	6,835	...	7,792
£	2,434	1,384	25	1,149	..	1,540
Salt ... ... lbs.	...	224,330	..	145,500	...	85,280
£	...	296	...	391	...	295
Soap . ... lbs.	...	19,994	...	208,030	...	324,987
£	...	245	...	3,120	...	6,817
Spices ... ... lbs.	3,883	...	7,346	...	22,676	16,490
£	77	...	253	...	1,776	564
Spirits:						
Bitters .. ... gallons	53,712	...	22,667	...	25,960	..
£	53,712	...	22,667	...	25,960	...
Brandy, Gin & Whiskey, gallons	..	1,864	...	4,209	...	3,961
£	...	1,973	...	3,798	...	5,137
Rum ... ... gallons	554,182	20	87,192	...	145,038	..
£	90,541	17	15,485	...	29,590	...
Other kinds .. gallons	..	552	...	88	...	218
£	...	429	...	108	..	533
Starch: £	...	...	...	...	..	...
Sugar:						
Muscovado... ... lbs.	1,157,840	...	7,189,235	...	4,119,304	31,000
£	10,766	...	66,873	..	36,990	300
Vacuum Pan ... lbs.	128,212,710	...	133,156,296	..	74,434,371	144,608
£	1,286,603	...	1,392,747	...	772,892	2,189
Refined ... ... lbs.	...	6,809	...	4,740	80,040	52,274
£	...	90	...	88	1,186	762
Molasses .. ... gallons	528,810	...	1,398,324		897,168	...
£	17,180	...	51,432		169,363	.
Tanning & Dyeing Materials: .. lbs.	...	...	...	...	10,920	2,215,184
£	...	...	...	...	15	7,339
Tea: ... .. lbs.	...	...	...	..	...	20,082
£	...	...	...	..	.	2,322
Tobacco:						
Manufactured ... lbs.	...	2,622	...	8,333	...	2,837
£	...	206	...	806	...	505
Cigarettes ... ... lbs.	...	848	...	844	...	1,085
£	...	227	...	321	...	431
Cigars ... .. lbs.	...	277	...	...	...	...
£	..	136	..	...	...	...
Unmanufactured .. lbs.	..	146,512	...	31,729	...	42,258
£	...	1,711	...	1,586	...	954
Tonca Beans ...lbs.	35	168,176	..	722,465	...	19,213
£	5	14,098	...	77,141	...	2,041
Vegetables (Fresh) ... £	10	3,599	36	3,287	...	1,395
Wines .. ... gallons	...	4,723	..	28,791	...	3,176
£	...	1,800	...	4,492	...	2,426
Wood and Timber:						
Undressed—						
Cedar Logs ... cubic ft.	69,264	7,040	34,359	...	2,654	...
£	18,925	2,112	4,620	...	321	...
Other kinds ... cubic ft.	447	...	1,115	..	3,590	...
£	97	...	182	..	456	...
Dressed—						
Cedar Boards .. sup. ft.	1,900	...	13,760	...	15,617	949
£	23	...	135	...	225	15
Other kinds .. sup. ft.	..	33,197	..	56,435	1,091	106,898
£	...	246	..	660	16	1,737

Total Exports. Group.	1916.	1917.	1918.
I.	£3,592,454	£3,662,100	£3,158,278
II.	448,255	899,135	1,118,005
III.	253,813	181,535	298,546
IV.	233	76	375
Total	£4,294,755	£4,742,846	£4,575,204

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Aerated & Mineral Waters,										
Natural and Artificial Doz. pints	U. Kingdom ...	1,046	273	1,046	..	273				
	France ..	117	54	117	...	54				
	U. S. America ..	1,308	251	1,308	..	251				
	Venezuela ...	45	7	45	...	7				
		2,516	585	2,516	...	585	6d. the doz.	62	18	0
Doz. quarts	France ...	183	70	183	...	70				
	U. S. America ...	79	36	79	...	36				
		262	106	262	...	106	1/- the doz.	13	2	0
Animals and Birds Living:										
For Breeding:										
Goats No.	B. W. Indies ...	3	30	3	...	30				
(a)	B. W. Indies ...	3	12	3	...	12				
		6	42	6	..	42	Free.	...	.	.
Sheep No.	U. S. America ...	1	4	1	...	4	2/6 each.		2	6
Swine No.	U. Kingdom ...	1	5	1	...	5	Free ...	...	...	...
	U. S. America ...	3	10	3	.	10	1/- each.		3	0
		4	15	4	...	15				
Animals for Food:										
Cattle No.	B. W. Indies ...	7	37	7	...	37	Free ...	...	..	...
	Venezuela ...	6,004	52,861	6,004	...	52,861	10/- each.	3,002	0	0
		6,011	52,898	6,011	...	52,898				
Goats No.	B. W. Indies ...	739	470	739	...	470	Free ...	..	...	...
	Venezuela ...	734	383	734	..	383	1/- each.	36	14	0
	O. Countries ..	1	1	1	..	1	1/- each.		1	0
		1,474	854	1,474	...	854				
Sheep No.	B. W. Indies ...	241	242	241	...	242	Free ...	...	...	...
	Venezuela ..	18	17	18	..	17	2/6 each.	2	5	0
		259	259	259	...	259				
Swine No.	B. W. Indies .	417	414	417	...	414	Free ...	...	...	..
	B. Guiana ...	2	3	2	..	3	,, ...	...	...	..
	Venezuela ...	1,041	1,458	1,041	..	1,458	1/- each.	52	1	0
	O. Countries ...	1	1	1	...	1	1/- each.		1	0
		1,461	1,876	1,461	..	1,876				
Animals—Others:										
Asses No.	B. W. Indies ..	25	137	25	..	137	10/- each.	12	10	0
	U. S. America ..	2	10	2	...	10	,, ,,	1	0	0
	Venezuela ...	194	923	194	...	923	,, ,,	97	0	0
(a)	B. W. Indies ...	2	43	2	...	43	Free ..	...	...	...
		223	1,113	223	.	1,113				
Horses No.	B. W. Indies ...	3	39	3	..	39				
	U. S. America ...	12	500	12	...	500				
	Venezuela ..	284	4,116	284	...	4,116				
		299	4,655	299		4,655	£1 each.	299	0	0
Mules No.	B. W. Indies ...	13	275	13	...	275				
	U. S. America ..	104	5,200	104	..	5,200				
	Venezuela ...	217	4,112	217	...	4,112				
		334	9,587	334		9,587	£1 each.	334	0	0
Carried forward ..	...	...	71,994	...	...	71,994	...	3,912	17	6

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£				
Brought forward ...	...	..	71,994	...	...	71,994	...	3,912	17	6
Poultry value	B. W. Indies ...	...	547	..	...	547				
	U. S. America ...	...	61	..	..	61				
	Venezuela	...	82	...	.	82				
			690		..	690	Free ..	...	...	..
Other kinds ,,	B. W. Indies ...	...	51	...	...	51				
	Venezuela ...	..	11	...	...	11				
			62		...	62	,, ..	..	..	..
Total Animals ..	..	..	72,055	...	..	72,055				
Apparel all kinds val.	U. Kingdom ...	..	13,360	...	12,131	13,360				
	B. N. America ...	...	539	...	504	539				
	B. E. Indies ...	...	19	..	15	19				
	B. W. Indies ...	..	168	...	162	168				
	B. Guiana ...	..	684	...	650	684				
	France ..	...	27	...	24	27				
	Italy ...	...	11	.	10	11				
	Spain ...	...	1,874	...	1,597	1,874				
	U. S. America ...	...	26,244	.	24,268	26,164				
	Venezuela ...	..	12	.	10	12				
	O. Countries ...	...	241	..	234	241				
			43,179	...	39,605	43,099	10% *ad val*	3,960	10	0
	(*a*) U. Kingdom ...	..	3,064	..	...	3,064				
	(*y*) Venezuela ...	...	8	...	..	8				
			3,072	..	...	3,072	Free ...	...	...	..
Arms & Ammunition & Explosives:										
Firearms:										
Fowling pieces No.	B. W. Indies ...	1	5	1	...	5				
	B. Guiana ...	1	1	1	...	1				
	U. S. America ...	226	308	226	...	308				
		228	314	228	...	314	10/- each...	114	0	0
All other kinds No.	B. N. America ...	1	2	1	...	2				
	U. S. America ...	99	127	99	...	127				
		100	129	100	...	129	£1 each ..	100	0	0
Ammunition:										
Cartridges—										
Loaded No.	B. N. America ...	320	2	320	.	2				
	U. S. America ...	211,945	886	211,945	..	886				
		212,265	888	212,265	...	888	10/- per 1,000	106	2	7
Carried forward ...	...	...	120,328	...	...	120,248	..	8,193	10	1

(*a.*) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(*y.*) Imported for the use of Prisoners of War and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount collected. £	s.
			£		£	£		£	s.
Brought forward ...	..	...	120,328	...	...	120,248	...	8,193	10
Ammunition: Cartridges —									
Unloaded No.	U. S. America ...	2,500	24	2,500	...	24	5/- per 1000		12
Other kinds value	U. S. America ..	...	142	..	135	142	10% *ad val.*	13	10
	(a) U. Kingdom ..	...	82	..	...	82			
	(z) U. S. America ..	...	54	...	...	54			
			136			136	Free ...	..	..
Explosives (Gunpowder) lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	12,600	724	12,600		724	7d. the lb.	367	10
(Other kinds) value	U. Kingdom ...	...	21	...	18	21			
	U. S. America ..	..	243	...	202	243			
			264		220	264	10% *ad val.*	22	0
	(a) U. Kingdom ..	...	251	...	..	251			
	(a) U. S. America ...	...	139	...	...	139			
			390			390	Free ...	...	...
Bags and Sacks not including paper bags doz.	U. Kingdom ...	292	134	292	125	134			
	B. N. America ..	208	152	208	139	152			
	B. E. Indies ...	114,450	138,670	85,659	64,155	95,436			
	B. W. Indies ...	3,462	3,555	3,210	2,551	3,435			
	B. Guiana ..	667	756	667	742	756			
	O. B. Possessions...	22	24	22	20	24			
	U. S. America ...	29,224	28,226	27,766	24,243	26,897			
	Venezuela ..	8	4	8	4	4			
		148,333	171,521	117,832	91,979	126,838	10% *ad val.*	9,197	18
Bags, (travelling & tool) trunks and valises, value	U. Kingdom ...	...	331	...	297	331			
	B. N. America ...	...	110	...	92	110			
	B. W. Indies ..	...	1	...	1	1			
	U. S. America ..	...	743	...	653	743			
			1,185		1,043	1,185	10% *ad val.*	104	6
Preferential Tariff. value	U. Kingdom ...	..	649	...	608	649			
	B. N. America ..	...	370	...	327	370			
			1,019		935	1,019	8 o/o *ad val*	74	16
General Tariff. **Baskets,** value	U. Kingdom ...	...	132	...	119	132	10% *ad val.*	11	18
(z)	U. S. America ...	..	335	...	...	335	Free ...	...	...
			467			467			
Preferential Tariff. value	U. Kingdom ...	..	48	..	48	48	8 o/o *ad val*	3	16
Carried forward ..	...	...	296,248	...	...	251,485	...	17,989	17

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(z.) Imported for the use Trinidad Lake and Petroleum Company and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	..	.	296,248	...	...	251,485	...	17,989	17	5
General Tariff.		Liquid gals. / Standard gals.		Liquid gals. / Standard gals.						
Beer & Ale, Stout and Porter, gals.	U. Kingdom ...	71,544 99,499	23,530	71,026 98,981	..	23,344	7d. the gal.	2,886	18	11
	U. S. America ...	55,548 59,178	12,236	55,210 58,840	...	12,146	7d. the gal.	1,716	3	4
(x)	U. S. America ...	740 710	171	740 710	..	171	Free ...	...	...	...
Total Beer and Ale, Stout & Porter:	..	127832 159387	35,937	126976 158531	...	35,661				
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes—										
Pilot Bread and Crackers brls. of 60 lbs. ...	B. N. America ...	2	3	2	...	3				
	U. S. America ...	551	647	551	...	647				
		553	650	553		650	1/- the 60 lbs.	27	13	0
Preferential Tariff ...	B. N. America ...	6	10	6	...	10	9½d. the 60 lbs.		4	9
General Tariff.										
Other kinds lbs.	B. N. America ...	1,131	38	1,131	...	38				
	B. Guiana ...	48	3	48	..	3				
	U. S. America ..	13,850	666	13,850	...	666				
		15,029	707	15,029		707	4/2 the 100 lbs.	31	6	3
Preferential Tariff lbs.	B. N. America ..	21,913	886	21,913	...	886	3/4 the 100 lbs.	36	10	5
General Tariff.										
Blacking & Polishes lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	27,263	1,744	27,263	1,534	1,744				
	B. N. America ..	337	18	337	16	18				
	B. Guiana ...	108	6	108	5	6				
	U. S. America ...	31,741	2,210	31,741	1,927	2,210				
		59,449	3,978	59,449	3,482	3,978	10% *ad val.*	348	4	0
Books, Printed, val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	6,024	..	...	6,024				
	B. N. America ...	. .	59	...	..	59				
	B. E. Indies ...	...	5	..	...	5				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	43	...	...	43				
	B. Guiana ..	...	20	...	...	20				
	France ...	..	25	..	...	25				
	U. S. America ...	...	1,761	...	..	1,761				
	O. Countries ...	...	391	...	...	391				
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	...	92	...	...	92	Free ...	...	...	...
			8,420			8,420				
Carried forward ...	...	...	346,836	...	...	301,797	...	23,036	18	1

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(x) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned	Total Imports.		Imports for Home Consumption.						
		Quantity.	Value. C. I. F.	Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected.		
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..	..	...	346,836	...	...	301,797	...	23,036	18	1
Boots, Shoes and Slippers, doz. pairs.	U. Kingdom ..	286	1,156	286	1,028	1,156				
	B. N. America ...	44	126	44	119	126				
	B. W. Indies ..	16	75	16	71	75				
	B. Guiana ...	86	251	86	234	251				
	U. S. America ...	14864	56,408	14,816	51,657	55,824				
	Venezuela ...	611	652	11	12	12				
	O. Countries ...	16	4	16	4	4				
		15,923	58,672	15,275	53,125	57,448	10% *ad val.*	5,312	10	0
(*a*)	U. Kingdom ...	...	912	...	...	912	Free ...	...	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom ...	833	4,638	833	4,253	4,638				
	B. N. America ...	365	787	365	724	787				
		1,198	5,425	1,198	4,977	5,425	8% *ad val.*	398	3	2
GENERAL TARIFF.										
Bricks, Slates and Tiles No.	U. Kingdom ...	272,144	2,345	272,144	...	2,345				
	B. W. Indies ..	7,360	21	7,360	...	21				
	U. S. America ...	28,100	641	28,100	..	641				
	Venezuela ...	315	2	315	...	2				
		307,919	3,009	307,919	..	3,009	6/3 the 1000	96	4	6
Brooms & Brushes, doz.	U. Kingdom ...	682	512	682	452	512				
	B. N. America ...	24	22	24	19	22				
	B. W. Indies ...	865	57	865	46	57				
	B. Guiana ...	300	38	300	37	38				
	U. S. America ...	3,206	1,214	3,206	1,101	1,214				
	Venezuela ...	2	3	2	2	3				
		5,079	1,846	5,079	1,657	1,846	10% *ad val.*	165	14	0
(*a*)	U. Kingdom ...	...	88	...	..	88	Free. ..	...	..	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF, doz.	U. Kingdom ...	479	541	479	464	541				
	B. N. America ...	2,805	2,547	2,805	2,194	2,547				
		3,284	3,088	3,284	2,658	3,088	8% *ad val.*	212	12	9
Butter and Butter Substitutes: Butter lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	24,797	4,117	24,797	...	4,117				
	B. N. America ...	2,076	209	2,076	..	209				
	France ...	279,556	31,384	270,983	...	30,542				
	Holland ...	616	129	616	..	129				
	U. S. America ...	232,060	21,933	232,060	...	21,933				
	Venezuela ...	700	108	700	...	108				
		539,805	57,880	531,232	...	57,038	8/4 the 100 lbs.	2,213	9	4
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom ...	960	128	960	..	128				
	B. N. America ...	88,483	9,011	88,483	...	9,011				
		89,443	9,139	89,443	...	9,139	6/8 the 100 lbs.	298	2	10
Carried forward ...	...	...	486,895	...	...	439,790	...	31,733	14	8

(*a*.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£				
Brought forward ...	...	...	486,895	...	...	439,790	...	31,733	14	8
General Tariff.										
Butter Substitutes:										
Ghee lbs.	B. E. Indies ...	112,640	9,963	112,640	...	9,963				
	B. W. Indies ...	1,040	108	1,040	...	108				
	U. S. America ...	25,200	2,692	25,200	...	2,692				
	B. Guiana ..	800	170	..	..	..				
		139,680	12,933	138,880	..	12,763	8/4 the 100 lbs.	578	13	4
Oleomargarine lbs.	B. N. America ...	855	51	855	...	51				
	U. S. America ...	65,550	3,234	65,550	...	3,234				
		66,405	3,285	66,405	.	3,285	8/4 the 100 lbs.	276	13	9
Candles:										
Tallow Candles lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	9,000	379	9,000	...	379				
	B. W. Indies ...	200	10	200	...	10				
	U. S. America ..	23,000	1,248	23,000	...	1,248				
		32,200	1,637	32,200	...	1,637	2/2 the 100 lbs.	34	17	8
Other kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	1,066	74	1,066	...	74				
	B. N. America ...	103,185	3,386	103,185	..	3,386				
	B. W. Indies ...	1,320	55	1,320	...	55				
	B. Guiana ..	10,120	407	10,120	...	407				
	France ...	25	3	25	...	3				
	U. S. America ...	231,254	9,694	231,254	...	9,694				
		346,970	13,619	346,970	..	13,619	4/2 the 100 lbs.	722	17	1
Carriages, Carts & Wagons:—										
Bicycles & Tricycles other than Motor No.	U. Kingdom ...	41	478	41	345	478				
	B. N. America ..	1	8	1	8	8				
	U. S. America ...	16	101	16	75	101				
		58	587	58	428	587	10% *ad val.*	42	16	0
Preferential Tariff ..	U. Kingdom ...	104	785	104	697	785	8% *ad val.*	55	15	2
General Tariff:										
Bicycles and Tricycles Motor No.	B. N. America ...	1	25	1	21	25				
	B. W. Indies ..	1	26	1	25	26				
	U. S. America ...	6	275	6	255	275				
		8	326	8	301	326	10% *ad val.*	30	2	0
Motor Cars and Motor Vehicles No.	B. W. Indies ...	2	249	2	219	249				
	B. Guiana ...	1	66	1	63	66				
	U. S. America ...	109	21,469	109	17,444	21,469				
	Venezuela ...	2	349	2	334	349				
		114	22,133	114	18,060	22,133	10% *ad val.*	1,806	0	0
Other kinds value	U. Kingdom .	...	50	...	47	50				
	B. W. Indies ..	...	13	...	11	13				
	U. S. America ...	...	42	...	37	42				
			105	...	95	105	10% *ad val.*	9	10	0
Carried forward ...	...	..	542,305	...	...	495,030	...	35,290	19	8

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected	
			£		£	£		£	s.
Brought forward ..	...	...	542,305	...	...	495,030	..	35,290	19
General Tariff:									
Motor Car parts value	U. Kingdom ...	..	1,097	...	982	1,097			
	B. N. America ...	..	94	...	88	94			
	B. W. Indies ...	..	84	..	83	84			
	France ..	...	16	..	12	16			
	U. S. America ...	..	30,638	...	28,309	30,638			
	O. Countries ...	..	18	...	17	18			
		...	31,947	..	29,491	31,947	10% *ad val.*	2,949	2
Motor Cycle parts val.	B. W. Indies	...	5	...	4	5			
	U. S. America ...	...	190	.	172	190			
		...	195	...	176	195	10% *ad val.*	17	12
Bicycle parts (Non Motor) value	U. Kingdom ..	...	1,326	...	1,165	1,326			
	B. N. America ...	...	33	...	32	33			
	U. S. America ...	...	463	...	425	463			
		...	1,822	..	1,622	1,822	10% *ad val.*	162	4
Other Carriage parts val.	U. Kingdom .	...	26	...	20	26			
	B. W. Indies ...	...	7	...	6	7			
	U. S. America ..	..	1,004	..	817	1,004			
		...	1,037	...	843	1,037	10% *ad val.*	84	6
(*a*)	U. Kingdom ..	..	186	...	...	186	Free ...	...	...
Cattle and other animal foods:									
Bran lbs.	B. N. America ...	31,100	155	31,100	..	155			
	U. S. America ..	296,220	1,850	296,220	...	1,850			
		327,320	2,005	327,320	..	2,005	7½d. the 100 lbs.	102	5
Preferential Tariff ...	B. N. America ..	90,000	506	90,000	..	506	6d. the 100 lbs.	22	10
General Tariff:									
Pollard lbs.	U. S. America ..	144,500	875	144,500	...	875	7½d. the 100 lbs.	45	3
Preferential Tariff:									
Pollard lbs.	B. N. America ...	20,000	118	20,000	...	118	6d. the 100 lbs.	5	0
Linseed Oil, Cake Meal lbs.	B. N. America ...	31,250	230	31,250	...	230	6d. the 100 lbs.	7	16
General Tariff:									
Oilmeal lbs.	B. N. America ...	59,375	450	59,375	...	450			
	U. S. America ..	6,053,887	43,263	6,044,512	..	43,193			
		6,113,262	43,713	6,103,887	...	43,643	7½d. the 100 lbs.	1,907	9
Other Cattle Food lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	74,700	352	74,700	...	352			
	B. Guiana ..	31,250	46	31,250	...	46			
	U. S. America ..	16,000	110	16,000	...	110			
	Venezuela ...	19,584	74	19,584	...	74			
		141,534	582	141,534	...	582	7½d. the 100 lbs.	44	4
Carried forward ...	...	...	625,521	...	...	578,176	...	40,638	19

(*a*.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...	...	625,521	..	...	578,176		40,638	12	9
Cement – (brls. of 400 lbs.)	U. Kingdom ...	3	3	3	...	3				
	U. S. America ...	37,419	34,102	37,419	...	34,102				
	Venezuela ..	7	8	7	...	8				
		37,429	34,113	37,429	...	34,113	1/- the 400 lbs.	1,871	9	0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	800	503	...	800	503				
	(a) U. S. America ...	1,000	1,100	...	1,000	1,100				
		1,800	1,603	...	1,800	1,603	Free ...	...	...	...
Preferential Tariff...	B. N. America ...	100	65	100	...	65	9½d. the 400 lbs.	3	19	2
General Tariff: **Cheese** lbs.	B. N. America ...	335	21	335	..	21				
	U. S. America ...	81,216	5,323	81,216	...	5,323				
	Venezuela ...	31,560	1,289	31,560	...	1,289				
	O. Countries ...	25	1	25	..	1				
		113,136	6,634	113,136	...	6,634	8/4 the 100 lbs.	471	8	0
Preferential Tariff..	B. N. America ...	13,552	847	13,552	...	847	6/8 the 100 lbs.	45	3	6
General Tariff: **Chemicals, viz.**: Acetic Acid, (containing not more than 6% of absolute acid) galls.	U. S. America ...	12	13	12	...	13	6d. the gall.		6	0
Containing more than 6 per cent. galls.	U. Kingdom ..	1	7	1	..	7				
	U. S. America ...	257	48	257	...	48				
		258	55	258	...	55	2/6 the gal.	32	5	0
Calcium Carbide lbs.	B. Guiana ..	2,500	47	2,500	..	47				
	U. S. America ...	23,108	1,077	23,108	...	1,077				
		25,608	1,124	25,608	...	1,124	2/- the 100 lbs.	25	12	2
Preferential Tariff ...	B. N. America ...	36,000	451	36,000	...	451	1/7 the 100 lbs.	28	10	0
General Tariff: Magnesite value	U. S. America ...	...	5	...	...	5	Free ...	.	...	...
Sulphur ...	U. Kingdom ...	..	41	...	...	41				
	U. S. America ...	...	1,256	...	..	1,256				
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	40	...	..	40				
		...	1,337	...	...	1,337	Free. ...	...	...	...
Other kinds value	U. Kingdom ...	...	9,241	...	8,557	9,241				
	B. N. America ...	...	605	..	459	605				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	57	..	50	57				
	B. Guiana ...	...	87	...	76	87				
	U. S. America ..	...	5,956	...	4,952	5,956				
	O. Countries ...	...	177	...	136	177				
		...	16,123	...	14,230	16,123	10% *ad val.*	1,423	0	0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	203	...	...	203				
	(a) U. S. America ...	...	1,318	...	...	1,318				
	(p) U. Kingdom ...	...	1,206	...	...	1,206				
	(p) U. S. America ...	...	546	...	...	546				
		...	3,273	...	...	3,273	Free ...	..	...	...
Carried forward ...	...	...	691,164	...	...	643,819	...	44,540	5	7

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(p.) Other goods free under the Tariff.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...	...	691,164	...	...	643,819	...	44,540	5	7
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	5,981	..	4,710	5,981				
	B. W. Indies ..	...	6	..	5	6				
	France ...	...	106	...	85	106				
	Holland ...	...	274	...	156	274				
	U. S. America ...	...	959		814	959				
	Venezuela ...	...	3	...	3	3				
	O. Countries ...	..	10	...	8	10				
		..	7,339	..	5,781	7,339	10% *ad val.*	578	2	0
	(*a*) U. Kingdom ...	...	161	...	..	161				
	(*b*) France ...	...	11	...	..	11				
	(*b*) U. S. America ...	...	47	...	..	47				
		..	219	..	...	219	Free ...	..	...	...
Clocks & Watches value	U. Kingdom ..	..	30	...	28	30				
	B. N. America ..	...	2	...	2	2				
	France ...	...	4	..	4	4				
	U. S. America ..	...	513	...	473	513				
	O. Countries ...	..	2	..	2	2				
		..	551	...	509	551	10% *ad val.*	50	18	0
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel Coal tons	U. Kingdom ...	10,278	35,455	10,278	..	35,455				
	U. S. America ...	8,961	34,761	8,961	...	34,761				
	(*a*) U. S. America ...	4,688	17,582	4,688	...	17,582				
		23,927	87,798	23,927	...	87,798	Free ...	...	...	..
Coke tons	U. Kingdom ...	135	1,128	135	...	1,128	Free ...	...	...	...
Patent Fuel tons	U. Kingdom ...	1,508	8,511	1,508	...	8,511				
	(*a*) U. Kingdom ...	2,241	7,287	2,241	...	7,287				
		3,749	15,798	3,749	...	15,798	Free ...	...	...	...
Cocoa :— Raw lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	116,342	2,634	116,342	...	2,634				
	Venezuela ..	10,616,720	265,418	10,616,720	..	265,418				
		10,733,062	268,052	10,733,062	...	268,052	Free ...	...	...	...
Ground or otherwise prepared except sweetmeats lbs.	B. N. America ...	48	4	48	...	4				
	B. W. Indies ..	44	3	44	...	3				
	France ..	200	10	200	...	10				
	U. S. America ...	51,758	3,219	48,864	...	3,096				
	O. Countries ..	30	2	30	...	2				
		52,080	3,238	49,186	...	3,115	1d. the lb.	204	18	10
Coffee :— Raw lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	4,940	824	4,940	...	824				
	Venezuela ...	176,924	4,080	163,304	...	2,514				
	O. Countries ..	1,020	17	1,020	...	17				
		182,884	4,921	169,264	...	3,355	1d. the lb.	705	5	4
Carried forward ...	...	...	1,080,208	...	...	1,031,174		46,079	9	9

(*a*.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(*b*.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..	...	..	1,080,208	..	...	1,031,174	...	46,079	9	9
Coffee :— Roasted, ground or otherwise prepared, including coffee substitutes, extracts and essences lbs.	B. N. America ...	236	19	236	..	19				
	U. S. America ...	216	23	216	...	23				
	Venezuela ...	92	4	92	...	4				
		544	46	544	...	46	2d. the lb.	4	10	8
Confectionery (Including Chocolate and other creams, and sweetmeats of all kinds) lbs.	B. N. America ...	502	86	602	...	86				
	B. Guiana ...	1,900	110	1,900	...	110				
	France ...	321	48	321	...	48				
	U. S. America ..	22,448	2,135	22,068	...	2,110				
		25,171	2,379	24,791	..	2,354	2d. the lb.	206	11	10
Cordage and Twine value	U. Kingdom ..	...	3,129	...	2,922	3,129				
	B. N. America ...	.	162	...	151	162				
	B. E. Indies ...	...	85	...	71	85				
	B. W. Indies ..	...	2	...	2	2				
	U. S. America ..	...	13,555	...	12,359	13,335				
	Venezuela ..	..	138	...	112	138				
		...	17,071	..	15,617	16,851	10% *ad val.*	1,561	14	0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	...	238	.	...	238	Free ...	...	..	...
Preferential Tariff ...	U. Kingdom ..	...	7,050	...	6,527	7,050				
	B. N. America ..	...	4,190	...	3,916	4,190				
		...	11,240	...	10,443	11,240	8% *ad val.*	835	8	10
General Tariff :										
Cotton :— Raw lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	150	2	...	150	2				
	Venezuela ...	9,400	392	...	9,400	392				
		9,550	394	..	9,550	394	Free ...	...	..	...
Manufactures :—										
Piece goods yards.	U. Kingdom ...	3,402,289	109,523	3,402,289	100,837	109,523				
	B. W. Indies ..	50,700	1,342	50,700	1,320	1,342				
	B. Guiana ...	17,012	587	17,012	565	587				
	Italy ...	1,800	132	1 800	120	132				
	U. S. America ...	3,420,073	120,390	3,420,073	113,524	120,390				
		6,891,874	231,974	6,891,874	216,366	231,974	10% *ad val.*	21,636	12	0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	...	379	...	...	379	Free ..	..	...	..
Gloves value	U. Kingdom ..	..	31	...	30	31				
	U. S. America ..	...	82	...	74	82				
		...	113	...	104	113	10% *ad val.*	10	8	0
Carried forward ...	...	...	1,344,042	..	..	1,294,763	...	70,334	15	1

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...	...	1,344,042	...	..	1,294,763	..	70,334	15	1
Hosiery value	U. Kingdom ..	...	943	...	861	943				
	B. N. America ..	...	39	...	39	39				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	214	...	207	214				
	B. Guiana ...	..	9	..	8	9				
	Spain ...	...	270	...	248	270				
	U. S. America ...	...	12,582	...	11,421	12,198				
	O. Countries ...	...	36	...	35	36				
		...	14,093	...	12,819	13,709	10% *ad val.*	1,281	18	0
	(*a*) U. Kingdom ..	...	7	...	..	7	Free ..	..	...	...
Ribbons value	U. Kingdom ...	..	1,128	...	1,015	1,128				
	U. S. America ..	...	552	...	497	552				
		..	1,680	...	1,512	1,680	10% *ad val.*	151	4	0
Other Cotton Manufactures value	U. Kingdom ...	...	39,133	..	31,413	34,465				
	B. N. America ...	..	404	...	4	4				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	307	...	7	7				
	B. Guiana ..	...	431	...	426	431				
	France ...	...	37	...	29	37				
	Italy ..	...	99	...	91	99				
	Spain ...	...	36	...	30	36				
	U. S. America ..	...	15,385	...	11,025	11,881				
	Venezuela ...	...	15	.	14	15				
	O. Countries ...	...	2,549	..	2,315	2,549				
		...	58,396	...	45,354	49,524	10% *ad val.*	4,535	8	0
	(*a*) U. Kingdom ...	...	1,308	...	...	1,308				
	(*a*) U. S. America ...	...	148	.	...	148				
	(*b*) U. S. America ..	...	13	..	...	13				
		...	1,469	..	..	1,469	Free ...	..	...	..
Cutlery value	U. Kingdom ...	...	1,410	...	1,274	1,410				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	1	...	1	1				
	France ..	...	96	...	79	96				
	U. S. America ...	...	643	...	593	643				
		..	2,150	...	1,947	2,150	10% *ad val.*	194	14	0
	(*a*) U. Kingdom .	...	31	..	...	31	Free ...	...	.	..
Electrical Apparatus value	U. Kingdom ...	...	163	...	144	163				
	B. N. America ...	...	12	..	11	12				
	B. W. Indies ...	..	17	...	16	17				
	U. S. America ..	...	7,762	..	7,154	7,762				
		...	7,954	...	7,325	7,954	10% *ad val.*	732	10	0
	(*a*) U. S. America ...	...	842	...	...	842	Free ..	..	...	...
Brought forward ..	...	...	1,430,664	...	...	1,372,129	...	77,230	9	1

(*a*.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(*b*.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	..	1,430,664	..	...	1,372,129	...	77,230	9	1
Films, Cinematograph feet	U. Kingdom ...	800	5	800	...	5				
	B. W. Indies ..	105,600	216	105,600	...	216				
	B. Guiana ..	692,800	3,513	692,800	...	3,513				
	U. S. America ...	674,518	3,913	674,518	.	3,913				
	Venezuela ...	12,000	120	12,000	..	120				
	O. Countries ...	2,400	20	2,400	...	20				
		1,488,118	7,787	1,488,118	...	7,787	5d. the 100 ft.	310	0	6
Fire Engines including Hose and Couplings and Fire Extinguishers value	U. S. America ...	...	218	...	...	218				
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	...	12	...	...	12				
		...	230	...	...	230	Free ...	..	...	...
Fish :— Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	B. N. America ...	61,459	3,811	61,459	...	3,811				
	Spain ..	900	133	900	...	133				
	U. S. America ..	211,563	10,251	211,563	...	10,251				
	O. Countries ...	96	4	96	...	4				
		274,018	14,199	274,018	..	14,199	4/2 the 100 lbs.	570	17	5
Preferential Tariff...	B. N. America ...	45,615	2,431	45,615	...	2,431	3/4 the 100 lbs.	76	0	6
General Tariff: Fresh: including fresh fish in cold storage lbs.	B. N. America ...	1,610	48	1,610	...	48				
	U. S. America ..	50	7	50	...	7				
		1,660	55	1,660	...	55	Free ..	...	...	...
Salmon, dried, salted smoked or pickled lbs.	B. N. America ..	500	15	500	...	15				
	B. W. Indies ...	1,500	32	1,500	...	32				
		2,000	47	2,000	...	47	2/- the 100 lbs.	2	0	0
Preferential Tariff lbs.	B. N. America ...	9,200	211	9,200	...	211	1/7 the 100 lbs.	7	5	8
General Tariff: All others— Dried, salted, smoked or pickled lbs.	B. N. America ...	138,228	3,285	138,228	...	3,285				
	B. W. Indies ..	50	1	50	..	1				
	B. Guiana ...	130	2	130	...	2				
	U. S. America ...	15,370	579	15,370	...	579				
	Venezuela ..	352,824	4,595	352,824	..	4,595				
	O. Countries ...	488	20	488	...	20				
		507,090	8,482	507,090	...	8,482	1/- the 100 lbs.	253	10	11
Preferential Tariff...	B. N. America ..	3,555,747	81,526	3,555,747	...	81,526	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1,407	9	8
Total Fish of all kinds ...	...	...	...	4,395,330	...	106,951				
Carried forward ..	.	...	1,545,632	...	...	1,487,097		79,857	13	9

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNTS OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..	...	...	1,545,632	...	...	1,487,097	...	79,857	13	9
GENERAL TARIFF:										
Fruits and Nuts										
FRUIT:										
Fresh value	B. N. America ...	...	345	...	..	345				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	856	..	...	856				
	Spain ..	...	31	...	...	31				
	U. S. America ..	...	1,750	...	...	1,750				
	Venezuela ...	...	4	...	...	4				
	O. Countries ..	...	20	...	...	20				
		...	3,006	...	...	3,006	Free ...	..	...	...
Dried including Currants, Figs, Prunes, & Raisins other than Canded or Crystallized Fruits, and Fruits in Liquid lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	1,283	200	1,283	...	200				
	B. N. America ...	880	52	880	...	52				
	Spain ...	165	14	165	...	14				
	U. S. America ...	59,496	2,630	59,496	..	2,630				
	O. Countries ...	70	2	70	...	2				
		61,894	2,898	61,894	...	2,898	1d. the lb.	257	17	10
Nuts—Edible, other than Coconuts and Peanuts. lbs.	U. S. America ...	19,022	1,277	19,022	...	1,277				
	O. Countries ..	170	7	170	...	7				
		19,192	1,284	19,192	...	1,284	1d. the lb.	79	19	4
Coconuts No.	B. W. Indies ..	2,150	19	2,150	.	19				
	B. Guiana ...	3,500	31	3,500	...	31				
	Venezuela ...	2,637,890	17,627	2,637,890	...	17,627				
		2,643,540	17,677	2,643,540	...	17,677	Free ..	..	..	...
Peanuts value	B. W. Indies ...	...	1,889	...	1,659	1,835				
	U. S. America ...	..	27	...	23	27				
	Venezuela ...	..	446	..	441	446				
	O. Countries ...	...	7	...	6	7				
		...	2,369	..	2,129	2,315	10% *ad val.*	212	18	0
Glass & Glassware value	U. Kingdom ...	...	1,025	...	845	1,025				
	B. N. America ...	...	123	...	114	123				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	4	..	4	4				
	France ..	...	112	..	86	112				
	U. S. America ..	...	13,576	...	10,893	13,576				
		...	14,840	..	11,942	14,840	10% *ad val.*	1,194	4	0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	...	13	...	...	13				
(a)	U. S. America ..	...	113	...	.	113				
(x)	U. Kingdom ...	...	50	...	..	50				
		.	176	...	...	176	Free ...	...	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom ..	...	1,071	...	912	1,071				
	B. N. America ...	..	113	...	97	113				
		..	1,184	..	1,009	1,184	8% *ad val.*	80	14	5
Carried forward ...	...	.	1,589,066	...	...	1,530,477	...	81,683	7	4

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(x.) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward	...	..	1,430,664	...	...	1,372,129	...	77,230	9	1
Films, Cinematograph feet	U. Kingdom ...	800	5	800	...	5				
	B. W. Indies ..	105,600	216	105,600	...	216				
	B. Guiana ..	692,800	3,513	692,800	...	3,513				
	U. S. America ...	674,518	3,913	674,518	.	3,913				
	Venezuela ...	12,000	120	12,000	..	120				
	O. Countries ...	2,400	20	2,400	...	20				
		1,488,118	7,787	1,488,118	...	7,787	5d. the 100 ft.	310	0	6
Fire Engines including Hose and Couplings and Fire Extinguishers value	U. S. America ...	...	218	...	...	218				
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	...	12	...	...	12				
		...	230	...	...	230	Free ...	..	...	...
Fish :— Canned or preserved in jars or bottles lbs.	B. N. America ...	61,459	3,811	61,459	...	3,811				
	Spain ..	900	133	900	...	133				
	U. S. America ..	211,563	10,251	211,563	...	10,251				
	O. Countries ...	96	4	96	...	4				
		274,018	14,199	274,018	..	14,199	4/2 the 100 lbs.	570	17	5
Preferential Tariff...	B. N. America ...	45,615	2,431	45,615	...	2,431	3/4 the 100 lbs.	76	0	6
General Tariff: Fresh: including fresh fish in cold storage lbs.	B. N. America ...	1,610	48	1,610	...	48				
	U. S. America ...	50	7	50	...	7				
		1,660	55	1,660	...	55	Free ..	...	...	...
Salmon, dried, salted smoked or pickled lbs.	B. N. America ..	500	15	500	...	15				
	B. W. Indies ...	1,500	32	1,500	...	32				
		2,000	47	2,000	...	47	2/- the 100 lbs.	2	0	0
Preferential Tariff lbs.	B. N. America ...	9,200	211	9,200	...	211	1/7 the 100 lbs.	7	5	8
General Tariff: All others— Dried, salted, smoked or pickled lbs.	B. N. America ...	138,228	3,285	138,228	...	3,285				
	B. W. Indies ..	50	1	50	..	1				
	B. Guiana ...	130	2	130	...	2				
	U. S. America ...	15,370	579	15,370	...	579				
	Venezuela ..	352,824	4,595	352,824	..	4,595				
	O. Countries ...	488	20	488	...	20				
		507,090	8,482	507,090	...	8,482	1/- the 100 lbs.	253	10	11
Preferential Tariff...	B. N. America ..	3,555,747	81,526	3,555,747	...	81,526	9½d. the 100 lbs.	1,407	9	8
Total Fish of all kinds ...	...	...	...	4,395,330	...	106,951				
Carried forward ..	.	...	1,545,632	...	...	1,487,097		79,857	13	9

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—DETAILED ACCOUNTS OF IMPORTS INTO TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Country whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..	...	...	1,545,632	...	...	1,487,097	...	79,857	13	9
GENERAL TARIFF:										
Fruits and Nuts										
FRUIT:										
Fresh value	B. N. America ...	...	345	...	..	345				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	856	..	...	856				
	Spain ..	...	31	...	...	31				
	U. S. America ..	...	1,750	...	...	1,750				
	Venezuela ...	...	4	...	...	4				
	O. Countries ..	...	20	...	...	20				
		...	3,006	...	...	3,006	Free ...	..	...	...
Dried including Currants, Figs, Prunes, & Raisins other than Candied or Crystallized Fruits, and Fruits in Liquid lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	1,283	200	1,283	...	200				
	B. N. America ...	880	52	880	...	52				
	Spain ...	165	14	165	...	14				
	U. S. America ...	59,496	2,630	59,496	..	2,630				
	O. Countries ...	70	2	70	...	2				
		61,894	2,898	61,894	...	2,898	1d. the lb.	257	17	10
Nuts—Edible, other than Coconuts and Peanuts. lbs.	U. S. America ...	19,022	1,277	19,022	...	1,277				
	O. Countries ..	170	7	170	...	7				
		19,192	1,284	19,192	...	1,284	1d. the lb.	79	19	4
Coconuts No.	B. W. Indies ..	2,150	19	2,150	.	19				
	B. Guiana ...	3,500	31	3,500	...	31				
	Venezuela ...	2,637,890	17,627	2,637,890	...	17,627				
		2,643,540	17,677	2,643,540	...	17,677	Free ..	..	..	...
Peanuts value	B. W. Indies ...	...	1,889	...	1,659	1,835				
	U. S. America ...	..	27	...	23	27				
	Venezuela ...	..	446	..	441	446				
	O. Countries ...	...	7	...	6	7				
		...	2,369	..	2,129	2,315	10% *ad val.*	212	18	0
Glass & Glassware value	U. Kingdom ...	...	1,025	...	845	1,025				
	B. N. America ...	...	123	...	114	123				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	4	..	4	4				
	France ..	...	112	..	86	112				
	U. S. America ..	...	13,576	...	10,893	13,576				
		...	14,840	..	11,942	14,840	10% *ad val.*	1,194	4	0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	...	13	...	...	13				
(a)	U. S. America ..	...	113	...	.	113				
(x)	U. Kingdom ...	...	50	...	..	50				
		.	176	...	...	176	Free ...	...	...	...
PREFERENTIAL TARIFF...	U. Kingdom ..	...	1,071	...	912	1,071				
	B. N. America ...	..	113	...	97	113				
		..	1,184	..	1,009	1,184	8% *ad val.*	80	14	5
Carried forward ...	...	..	1,589,066	...	...	1,530,477	...	81,683	7	4

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(x.) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£				
Brought forward ..	...	...	1,589,066	...	...	1,530,477		81,683	7	4
General Tariff :—										
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof.										
Grain :—										
,, Barley lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	576	30	576	.	30				
	B. N. America ...	2,744	53	2,744	...	53				
	U. S. America ...	4,384	129	4,384	..	129				
	Venezuela ..	200	4	200	...	4				
		7,904	216	7,904	...	216	1/- the 100 lbs.	3	19	0
,, Corn lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	1,355	5	1,355	...	5				
	B. Guiana ...	222	1	222	...	1				
	Venezuela ...	9,061,259	60,168	1,176,122	..	8,934				
		9,062,836	60,174	1,177,699	...	8,940	1/- the 100 lbs.	588	17	0
,, Oats lbs.	B. N. America ..	202,350	1,876	202,350	...	1,876				
	B. Guiana ..	640	6	640	...	6				
	U. S. America ...	1,032,505	7,934	1,032,505	...	7,934				
		1,235,495	9,816	1,235,495	...	9,816	1/- the 100 lbs.	617	14	11
Preferential Tariff lbs.	B. N. America ...	5,188,160	41,992	5,188,160	...	41,992	9½d. the 100 lbs.	2,053	12	11
General Tariff. Rice lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	84,273	1,080	84,273	...	1,080				
	B. N. America ..	628	10	628	..	10				
	B. E. Indies ...	10,640,511	166,143	9,666,429	..	144,975				
	B. W. Indies ...	7,468	122	7,468	...	122				
	B. Guiana ..	7,105,507	111,764	6,744,565	.	104,612				
	U. S. America ...	1,950,864	33,058	1,888,944	...	31,248				
	O. Countries ..	7,416	82	7,416	...	82				
		19,796,667	312,259	18,399,723	..	282,129	2/2 the 100 lbs.	19,933	0	8
Grain Other kinds lbs.	U. S. America ...	1,600	15	1,600	...	15	1/- the 100 lbs.		16	0
Grain in bottles or canned lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	144	5	144	..	5				
	U. S. America ...	50	1	50	...	1				
		194	6	194	...	6	4/2 the 100 lbs.		8	1
Flour and Meal : wheaten Brls. of 196 lbs.	B. N. America ...	1,461	3,974	1,461	...	3,974				
	B. Guiana... ...	1	3	1	...	3				
	U. S. America ..	9,413	23,564	9,413	...	23,564				
	Venezuela ...	1	2	1	...	2				
		10,876	27,543	10,876	...	27,543	3/4 the 196 lbs.	1,812	13	4
Preferential Tariff ...	B. N. America ...	215,555	548,049	215,052	...	546,815	2/4 the 196 lbs.	25,089	8	0
Carried forward ...	..	...	2,589,136	...	...	2,447,949		131,783	17	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£				
Brought forward ...	...	..	2,589,136	...	...	2,447,949	...	131,783	17	3
General Tariff.										
Maize or Cornmeal :— Brls. of 196 lbs.	B. N. America ..	30	66	30	...	66				
	U. S. America ...	4,789	10,237	4,789	...	10,237				
	Venezuela ..	402	559	250	...	424				
		5,221	10,862	5,069	..	10,727	1/6 the 196 lbs.	380	3	6
Pulse :— Beans and Peas . lbs.	B. N. America .	198	5	198	.	5				
	B. E. Indies ...	323,481	4,568	323,481	...	4,568				
	B. W. Indies ..	30,831	272	30,831	..	272				
	B. Guiana ...	1,712	9	1,712	...	9				
	U. S. America ...	66,998	1,077	66,998	...	1,077				
	Venezuela ...	325,009	3,126	169,486	...	1,636				
		748,229	9,057	592,706	...	7,567	1/- the 100 lbs.	296	7	1
Preferential tariff ...	B. N. America ...	3,150	69	3,150	.	69	9½d the 100 lbs.	1	5	1
General Tariff.										
Pulse :— Dholl lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	8,000	104	8,000	...	104				
	B. E. Indies .	3,607,326	57,967	2,705,384	..	40,997				
	B. W. Indies ...	164	3	164	...	3				
	B. Guiana ...	3,658	57	3,658	...	57				
		3,619,148	58,131	2,717,206	...	41,161	1/- the 100 lbs.	1,358	12	1
Beans and Peas in bottles or cans, lbs.	B. N. America ..	6,832	179	6,832	...	179				
	U. S. America ...	805	20	805	.	20				
		7,637	199	7,637	...	199	4/2 the 100 lbs.	15	18	3
Preferential Tariff ..	B. N. America ...	11,112	280	11,112	..	280	3/4 the 100 lbs.	18	10	5
General Tariff.										
Farinaceous Preparations :— Macaroni and Vermicelli lbs.	B. N. America ..	5,666	133	5,666	...	133				
	B. Guiana ..	30	1	30	..	1				
	U. S. America ..	862	30	862	...	30				
		6,558	164	6,558	...	164	4/2 the 100 lbs.	13	13	3
Preferential tariff ...	B. N. America ...	12,730	321	12,730	...	321	3/4 the 100 lbs.	21	4	4
General Tariff.										
Other Farinaceous preparations, lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	1,206	118	1,206	...	118				
	B. N. America ...	8,587	243	8,587	...	243				
	B. E. Indies ...	5,514	90	5,514	..	90				
	B. Guiana ...	673	26	673	..	26				
	France ...	2,423	311	2,423	...	311				
	U. S. America ...	93,593	3,830	93,593	..	3,830				
		111,996	4,618	111,996	...	4,618	4/2 the 100 lbs.	233	6	6
Carried forward ...	...	...	2,672,837	...	...	2,513,055	...	134,122	17	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...	...	2,672,837	..	...	2,513,055		134,122	17	9
Preferential tariff ..	B. N. America ...	10,336	228	10,336	..	228	3/4 the 100 lbs.	17	4	6
General Tariff.										
Grease :—										
Stearine & Tallow lbs.	B. N. America ...	3,920	198	3,920	...	198				
	U. S. America ...	11,534	601	11,534	..	601				
	Venezuela ...	2,039	110	2,039	..	110				
		17,493	909	17,493	...	909	5/- the 100 lbs.	43	14	8
(a)	U. S. America ...	...	51	...	...	51	Free ...	...	...	...
Other kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	244	9	244	..	9				
	B. N. America ...	1,080	31	1,080	...	31				
	B. W. Indies ..	366	2	366	...	2				
	U. S. America ...	69,456	1,197	69,456	..	1,197				
	Venezuela ...	510	10	510	...	10				
		71,656	1,249	71,656	...	1,249	1/- the 100 lbs.	35	16	7
(a)	U. Kingdom ..	...	5	...	...	5				
(a)	U. S. America ...	...	25	...	...	25				
		...	30	...	...	30	Free ..	...	...	...
Gums :—										
Balata lbs.	Venezuela ...	1,820,705	239,248	1,820,705	...	239,248	Free ...	...	...	...
Raw Rubber lbs.	Venezuela ...	3,825	636	3,825	...	636	Free ...	...	..	...
Other kinds value	U. Kingdom ...	...	120	..	115	120				
	B. N. America ...	...	4	...	4	4				
	U. S. America ...	...	100	...	85	100				
		...	224	...	204	224	10% *ad val.*	20	8	0
Haberdashery and Millinery value	U. Kingdom ...	..	15,191	...	13,635	14,831				
	B. N. America ...	...	243	..	230	243				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	14,528	..	14,059	14,528				
	B. Guiana ...	...	259	...	250	259				
	France ...	...	95	..	93	95				
	Spain ...	...	46	..	42	46				
	U. S. America ..	..	3,584	..	3,256	3,584				
	O. Countries ...	...	240	...	223	240				
		...	34,186	...	31,788	33,826	10% *ad val.*	3,178	16	0
Hardware :—										
Casket and Coffin fittings value	U. Kingdom ...	...	13	...	11	13				
	B. N. America ...	...	151	...	144	151				
	U. S. America ...	...	358	...	343	358				
		...	522	...	498	522	10% *ad val.*	49	16	0
Preferential Tariff...	U. Kingdom ...	...	17	...	14	17				
	B. N. America ...	...	59	...	50	59				
		...	76	...	64	76	8% *ad val.*	5	2	5
Carried forward ..	...	...	2,950,196	...	...	2,790,054	...	137,473	15	11

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected.	
			£		£	£		£	s.
Brought forward ...	...	...	2,950,196	...	..	2,790,054	..	137,473	15
General Tariff.									
Other kinds value	U. Kingdom ...	..	7,460	...	6,359	7,302			
	B. N. America ..	..	1,205	...	1,121	1,205			
	B. W. Indies ..	..	23	...	19	23			
	B. Guiana ..	...	4	...	3	4			
	France ...	...	53	...	48	53			
	Holland ..	...	195	...	107	195			
	U. S. America ...	...	26,230	..	22,994	25,581			
	Venezuela ...	...	2	...	2	2			
	O. Countries ...	...	3	...	2	3			
		..	35,175	...	30,655	34,368	10% *ad val.*	3,065	10
	(*a*) U. Kingdom ..	...	916	...	..	916			
	(*a*) U. S. America ..	..	438	..	...	438			
	(*p*) U. Kingdom ...	..	6,809	...	..	6,809			
	(*p*) B. N. America ..	...	355	...	...	355			
	(*p*) B. W. Indies ..	...	780	...	...	780			
	(*p*) U. S. America ..	...	9,865	...	...	9,865			
	(*p*) Venezuela .	..	125	...	...	125			
		...	19,288	...	..	19,288	Free ..	...	...
Hats and Bonnets, value	U. Kingdom ..	...	18,862	...	16,767	18,762			
	B. N. America ...	...	2	...	2	2			
	B. E. Indies ...	.	100	...	19	40			
	B. W. Indies ...	...	445	..	410	445			
	B. Guiana ..	...	2	..	2	2			
	France ...	..	61	...	53	61			
	Italy ...	..	1,702	...	1,102	1,462			
	U. S. America ...	...	2,461	...	2,222	2,461			
	Venezuela ...	...	152	...	148	152			
	O. Countries ...	..	259	...	242	259			
		..	24,046	...	20,967	23,646	10% *ad val.*	2,096	14
	(*a*) U. Kingdom ..	...	73	..	...	73	Free ...	...	..
Hay and Chaff: Hay lbs.	U. S. America ...	48,513	218	48,513	...	218	7½d. the 100 lbs.	15	3
Preferential Tariff ..	B. N. America ..	30,898	133	30,898	...	133	6d. the 100 lbs.	7	14
General Tariff.									
Hemp— value	U. Kingdom ..	...	1,701	..	1,574	1,701			
	B. N. America ...	...	42	..	42	42			
	B. W. Indies ..	...	47	...	44	47			
	B. Guiana ...	...	18	...	17	18			
	U. S. America ...	...	3,913	...	3,618	3,913			
		...	5,721	...	5,295	5,721	10% *ad val.*	529	10
	(*a.*) U. Kingdom ...	...	51	...	...	51	Free ..	..	...
Carried forward ...	...	...	3,034,901	..	..	2,873,552	...	143,188	7

(*a.*) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(*p.*) Other goods free under Tariff.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...		...	3,034,901	...	...	2,873,552	...	143,188	7	6
General Tariff.										
Hides and Skins, Raw:—										
Hides, No. & lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	No. lbs. 3,630 117,392	3,069	No. lbs. 3,630 117,392	...	3,069				
	Venezuela ...	13807 461,538	19,714	13807 461,538	...	19,714				
		17437 578,930	22,783	17437 578,930	...	22,783	Free ..	...	...	...
Skins value	B. W. Indies ..	...	31	...	...	31				
	Venezuela ...	...	334	...	...	334				
		...	365	..	..	365	Free ..	...	...	...
Horns and Bones Unmanufactured:—										
Horns, value	Venezuela ...	...	100	..	...	100				
	O. Countries ...	...	13	..	...	13				
		..	113	...	...	113	Free ...	...	..	...
Jams, Jellies and Preserved fruits										
Canned & Bottled Fruits, lbs.	B. N. America ...	5,881	292	5,881	...	292				
	France ...	204	30	204	...	30				
	U. S. America ...	57,732	2,372	57,732	...	2,372				
	O. Countries ...	500	16	500	...	16				
		64,317	2,710	64,317	...	2,710	8/4 the 100 lbs.	267	19	9
Preferential Tariff...	B. N. America ..	6,034	174	6,034	...	174	6/8 the 100 lbs.	20	2	3
General Tariff:										
Other kinds lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	405	52	405	...	52				
	B. N. America ...	531	22	531	...	22				
	B. W. Indies ...	10	1	10	...	1				
	U. S. America ...	13,067	653	11,939	..	581				
	Venezuela ...	20	1	20	...	1				
		14,033	729	12,905	...	657	8/4 the 100 lbs.	53	15	5
Jewellery, value	U. Kingdom ...	...	5,584	..	5,576	5,584				
	B. N. America ...	...	7	.	7	7				
	B. E. Indies ...	..	26	...	15	26				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	530	...	514	530				
	B. Guiana ...	...	2	...	2	2				
	France ...	...	75	...	62	75				
	U. S. America ...	...	9,774	..	9,706	9,774				
	Venezuela ..	...	2	...	2	2				
	O. Countries ...	..	695	..	657	695				
		...	16,695	..	16,541	16,695	10 % *ad val*	1,654	2	0
Lard and Lard Compounds										
Lard—Pure lbs.	B. N. America ...	220	14	220	..	14				
	B. W. Indies ..	32	1	32	...	1				
	U. S. America .	9,657	646	9,657	...	646				
	Venezuela ...	45,726	2,611	27,876	...	1,636				
	O. Countries ...	190	9	190	.	9				
		55,825	3,281	37,975	..	2,306	8/4 the 100 lbs.	158	4	7
Carried forward ...		...	3,081,751	...	..	2,919,355	...	145,342	11	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..	..	...	3,081,751	..	...	2,919,355	..	145,342	11	6
General Tariff:										
Lard—Compounds lbs.	B. Guiana ..	392	18	392	...	18				
	U. S. America ...	1,727,037	86,436	1,727,037	...	86,436				
		1,727,429	86,454	1,727,429	...	86,454	8/4 the 100 lbs.	7,197	12	5
Leather—Dressed lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	2,417	517	2,417	..	517				
	B. N. America ...	46	39	46	...	39				
	B. W. Indies ..	50	6	50	...	6				
	U. S. America ...	8,230	5,185	8,230	..	5,185				
	Venezuela ...	614	381	214	...	31				
		11,357	6,128	10,957	...	5,778	2d. the lb.	91	6	2
Undressed lbs.	B. N. America ..	176	16	176	...	16				
	U. S. America ...	363	51	363	...	51				
	Venezuela ...	23,526	2,301	15,027	...	1,661				
		24,065	2,368	15,566	...	1,728	1d. the lb.	64	17	2
Manufactures of value	U. Kingdom ...	...	3,202	...	2,904	3,202				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	26	...	25	26				
	France ...	...	1	...	1	1				
	U. S. America ...	...	2,785	...	2,629	2,785				
		...	6,014	..	5,559	6,014	10 % *ad val*	555	18	0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	...	89	..	..	89	Free ...	...	..	..
Linen—Manufactures value	U. Kingdom ...	..	2,778	...	2,532	2,778				
	B. Guiana ...	..	11	...	10	11				
	U. S. America ...	...	230	...	215	230				
	O. Countries ...	...	10	...	9	10				
		...	3,029	...	2,766	3,029	10 % *ad val*	276	12	0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	...	72	...	...	72	Free ...	..	..	...
Machinery value	U. Kingdom ...	...	20,324	...	18,457	20,324				
	B. N. America ...	.	131	..	125	131				
	B. W. Indies ..	...	131	...	127	131				
	B. Guiana ...	..	1,580	...	1,441	1,580				
	Holland ...	...	42	...	38	42				
	U. S. America ...	...	179,502	...	164,632	179,502				
	Venezuela ...	...	201	...	193	201				
		...	201,911	...	185,013	201,911	2½ % *ad val*	4,625	6	6
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	..	324	...	...	324				
(a)	B. N. America ...	...	6,904	...	...	6,904				
(a)	U. S. America ...	...	1,641	.	...	1,641				
		...	8,869	...	...	8,869	Free ...	...	...	...
Preferential Tariff..	U. Kingdom ...	...	5,988	...	5,175	5,988	2% *ad val.*	103	10	0
Carried forward ..	..	...	3,402,673	...	...	3,239,287	...	158,257	13	9

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..	...	..	3,402,673	...	...	3,239,287	..	158,257	13	9
General Tariff.										
Manures :—										
Chemical value	U. Kingdom ...	...	29,085	..	...	29,085				
	B. W. Indies ..	..	58	..	...	58				
	U. S. America ...	...	62	...	...	62				
	Venezuela ...	...	5,060	...	...	5,060				
		...	34,265	...	.	34,265	Free ...	...	...	...
Other kinds value	Venezuela ...	...	422	...	...	422	Free ...	.	...	...
Matches :—										
gross boxes	U. Kingdom ...	22,795	4,403	14,575	..	2,808				
	B. N. America ...	21,887	3,817	21,887	...	3,817				
	B. W. Indies ..	360	90	360	.	90				
	U. S. America ...	64,345	10,692	64,275	.	10,868				
		109,387	19,002	101,097	...	17,583	1/6 the gross	7,582	5	6
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	..	11	...	...	11	Free ...	..	...	...
Meats :—										
Beef and Pork Pickled or salted lbs.	B. N. America ...	18,387	719	18,387	...	719				
	B. W. Indies ..	600	12	600	..	12				
	B. Guiana ...	600	32	600	.	32				
	U. S. America ..	2,467,343	94,489	2,467,343	...	94,489				
	Venezuela ...	24,101	517	24,101	..	517				
		2,511,031	95,769	2,511,031	...	95,769	2/1 the 100 lbs.	2,615	13	2
Preferential Tariff...	B. N. America ...	19,100	448	19,100	..	448	1/8 the 100 lbs	15	18	4
General Tariff.										
Canned, Concentrated & Potted, and Extracts lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	230	74	230	...	74				
	B. N. America ...	1,791	372	1,791	..	372				
	B. W. Indies ...	10	1	10	..	1				
	France ...	375	182	375	...	182				
	U. S. America ..	53 552	3,848	53,552	...	3,848				
	O. Countries ..	464	29	464	..	29				
		56,422	4,506	56,422	...	4,506	4/2 the 100 lbs.	117	10	11
Preferential Tariff...	B. N. America ..	1,477	279	1,477	...	279	3/4 the 100 lbs.	2	9	3
General Tariff.										
Fresh, including game and poultry and fresh meat, game & poultry in cold storage lbs.	B. N. America ...	4,550	245	4,550	...	245				
	U. S. America ..	3,466	213	3,466	...	213				
		8,016	458	8,016	...	458	Free ...	...	...	...
Carried forward ..	...	..	3,557,833	...	...	3,393,028	...	168,591	10	11

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£				
Brought forward ..	...	...	3,557,833	...	..	3,393,028	...	168,591	10	11
General Tariff:										
Other kinds, including bacon, hams and tongues lbs.	B. N. America ..	5,072	510	5,072	...	510				
	B. Guiana ..	106	8	106	...	8				
	U. S. America ..	138,377	10,852	138,377	..	10,852				
	Venezuela ...	75	2	75	...	2				
	O. Countries ...	154	2	154	...	2				
		143,784	11,374	143,784	.	11,374	4/2 the 100 lbs.	299	11	0
Preferential Tariff ...	B. N. America ...	2,272	230	2,272	...	230	3/4 the 100 lbs.	3	15	9
Total Meats ...	...	2,742,102	113,064	2,742,102	...	113,064				
General Tariff.										
Medicines & Drugs	U. Kingdom ...	..	7,108	...	5,808	6,655				
	B. N. America ...	...	2,495	...	2,287	2,495				
	B. E. Indies ..	..	38	...	26	38				
	B. W. Indies ..	...	46	...	40	46				
	B. Guiana ...	...	163	...	155	163				
	France ...	...	1,052	...	929	1,052				
	U. S. America ...	...	14,783	...	13,121	14,346				
	Venezuela ...	...	16	...	14	16				
	O. Countries ...	..	8	..	8	8				
		...	25,709	...	22,388	24,819	10% *ad val.*	2,238	16	0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	...	3,501	...	...	3,501				
(a)	B. Guiana ...	...	15	..	..	15				
(a)	U. S. America ..	..	2,431	..	..	2,431				
(p)	U. Kingdom ...	...	14	...	...	14				
(p)	U. S. America ...	..	57	...	...	57				
		...	6,018	..	...	6,018	Free	...	...	...
METALS:—										
Manufactures of, val.	U. Kingdom ...	..	9,603	...	8,596	9,603				
	B. N. America ...	...	1,263	...	1,117	1,263				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	1,296	...	1,251	1,296				
	B. Guiana ..	...	23	...	20	23				
	France ...	...	1	...	1	1				
	U. S. America ...	...	47,099	...	42,596	47,099				
	Venezuela ...	...	55	...	51	55				
		...	59,340	...	53,632	59,340	10% *ad val.*	5,363	4	0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	..	1,881	...	..	1,881				
(a)	B. N. America ..	..	52	...	...	52				
(a)	U. S. America ..	..	8,532	...	...	8,532				
(g)	U. S. America ...	...	22	...	...	22				
(x)	U. Kingdom ...	...	1,234	...	...	1,234				
(x)	U. S. America ...	...	450	...	...	450				
		...	12,171	..	...	12,171	Free ...	..	...	...
Preferential Tariff ..	U. Kingdom ...	...	445	...	368	445				
	B. N. America ...	...	5,499	...	4,993	5,499				
		...	5,944	..	5,361	5,944	8% *ad val.*	428	17	7
Carried forward ...	..	...	3,678,619	..	...	3,512,924	...	176,925	15	3

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(p.) Other goods free under the Tariff.
(g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Co. and admitted free of duty.
(x.) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£				
Brought forward ..	...	...	3,678,619	..	...	3,512,924	...	176,925	15	3
General Tariff:										
Metal barrels and drums value	U. Kingdom ..	.	5,615	...	3,053	5,615				
	B. W. Indies ..	...	309	..	259	309				
	B. Guiana ...	...	146	.	126	146				
	U. S. America ...	...	2,524	...	2,253	2,524				
	Venezuela .	...	110	...	109	110				
	O. Countries ...	...	43	...	41	43				
		...	8,747	...	5,841	8,747	2% *ad val*	116	16	5
Milk— Condensed or otherwise preserved, containing not less than 7% of butter fat: Cases of 48 lbs. ...	B. N. America ...	27	37	27	...	37				
	B. Guiana ...	200	321	200	...	321				
	U. S America ...	18,656	34,886	18,557	..	34,688				
		18,883	35,244	18,784	..	35,046	1/- the 48 lbs.	939	4	0
Preferential Tariff...	B. N. America ...	5,213	9,360	5,213	...	9,360	9½d. the 48 lbs.	206	7	0
General Tariff										
Musical Instruments:— Pianos & Organs value	B. N. America ...	...	51	...	47	51				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	26	.	26	26				
	U. S. America ...	...	2,670	...	2,383	2,670				
		.	2,747	...	2,456	2,747	10% *ad val.*	245	12	0
(e)	U. Kingdom ...	...	424	...	..	424	Free ...	...	...	...
Other kinds value	U. Kingdom ...	...	77	...	54	77				
	B. N. America ...	...	2	...	2	2				
	Spain ...	...	35	...	30	35				
	U. S. America ...	.	1,626	...	1,477	1,626				
		...	1,740	...	1,563	1,740	10% *ad val*	156	6	0
(y)	U. S. America ...	...	4	...	...	4	Free ...	..	..	...
Nuts and Kernels (for expressing oil therefrom) Copra lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	4,800	56	4,800	..	56				
	Venezuela ...	183,435	3,051	183,435	..	3,051				
		188,235	3,107	188,235	..	3,107	Free ...	...	..	...
Carried forward ..	..	...	3,739,992	...	...	3,574,099	...	178,590	0	8

(e.) Imported for the use of the Wesleyan Church and admitted free of duty.
(y.) Imported for the use of Prisoners of War, and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..	...	...	3,739,992	..	...	3,574,099	...	178,590	0	8
Oil:—										
Edible of all kinds, exclusive of coconut and lard oils gals.	B. N. America ...	101	113	101	...	113				
	B. W. Indies ..	28	15	28	...	15				
	France ...	75	68	43	..	48				
	U. S. America ...	19,803	10,111	19,803	...	10,111				
	Venezuela ...	1,384	749	1,384	..	749				
	O. Countries ...	32	9	32	...	9				
		21,423	11,065	21,391	...	11,045	1/3 the gal.	1,336	18	9
Coconut Oil gals.	Venezuela ...	8,617	2,101	8,497	...	2,065	6d. the gal.	212	8	6
	B. Guiana ...	2,400	720	2,400	...	720	Free ..	...	...	...
		11,017	2,821	10,897	...	2,785				
Lard Oil gals.	U. S. America ...	248	87	248	...	87				
	Venezuela ...	84	22	84	...	22				
		332	109	332	...	109	6d. the gal.	8	6	0
Kerosene, and other refined petroleum burning oils (150° test) gals.	U. S. America ..	447,088	22,354	480,980	..	26,743	6d. the gal.	12,024	10	0
(x)	U. S. America ...	1,200	85	1,200	..	85	Free ...	...	...	...
		448,288	22,439	482,180	...	26,828				
Kerosene (110° test) gals.	U. S. America ...	8,224	412	...	...	...				
Motor Spirit:— Gasolene gals.	U. S. America ...	82	11	82	...	11	4d. the gal.	1	7	4
Other kinds, including essential, lubricating, medicinal, perfumed, and paint oils gals.	U. Kingdom ...	936	385	936	...	385				
	B. N. America ...	10,070	4,506	10,070	...	4,506				
	B. E. Indies ...	12,345	4,489	11,745	...	4,369				
	B. W. Indies ..	1,910	576	1,910	...	576				
	B. Guiana ..	77	15	77	...	15				
	France ...	24	64	24	...	64				
	Holland ...	1	6	1	...	6				
	U. S. America ...	107,843	20,268	107,473	...	20,238				
	Venezuela ..	254	276	8	...	1				
		133,460	30,585	132,244	..	30,160	6d. the gal.	3,306	2	0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	240	8	...	240	8				
(a)	U. S. America ...	7,505	1,973	...	7,505	1,973				
		7,745	1,981	..	7,745	1,981	Free ...	...	...	...
Opium and Ganja: Opium lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	2,617	10,022	2,108	..	6,956				
	U. S. America ...	120	300	...	...	...				
	O. Countries ..	100	225	100	...	225				
		2,837	10,547	2,208	..	7,181	25/- the lb.	2,760	0	0
Carried forward ...	..	...	3,819,962	...	...	3,654,199	...	198,239	13	3

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(x) Imported for the use of H. M. Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...	..	3,819,962	...	3,654,199	..	...	198,239	13	3
Opium and Ganja:										
Ganja lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	360	420	360	...	420				
	B. E. Indies ...	189	218	189	..	218				
	B. Guiana ..	200	523	200	...	523				
	U. S. America ...	2,800	3,685	379	..	591				
		3,549	4,846	1,128	...	1,752	25/- the lb.	1,410	0	0
Painters' Colours and Materials:										
Paints & Colours, lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	22,698	638	22,698	535	638				
	B. N. America ...	7,720	365	7,720	356	365				
	U. S. America ..	127,631	3,814	127,631	3,443	3,814				
		158,049	4,817	158,049	4,334	4,817	10% *ad val.*	433	8	0
	(a) U. Kingdom ...	...	15	...	...	15				
	(a) B. N. America ..	..	67	...	..	67				
	(a) U. S. America ...	...	482	...	...	482				
		...	564	...	...	564	Free ..	...	..	...
Preferential Tariff..	U. Kingdom ...	105,238	2,300	105,238	1,864	2,300				
	B. N. America ...	241,409	5,501	241,409	4,888	5,501				
		346,647	7,801	346,647	6,752	7,801	8% *ad val.*	540	3	2
General Tariff.										
Polish and Varnish containing Spirits, gals.	U. Kingdom ...	60	80	60	...	80				
	B. N. America ...	36	19	36	...	19				
	U. S. America ...	633	575	633	...	575				
		729	674	729	..	674	1/6 the gal.	54	13	6
Preferential Tariff...	U. Kingdom ...	40	68	40	...	68				
	B. N. America ..	7	9	7	...	9				
		47	77	47	..	77	1/2½ the gal.	2	16	10
General Tariff.										
Polish & Varnish not containing Spirits, val.	B. N. America ...	...	10	..	10	10				
	B. Guiana ...	...	10	...	9	10				
	U. S. America ..	...	707	...	625	707				
		..	727	...	644	727	10% *ad val.*	64	8	0
	(a) U. S. America ...	...	131	...	...	131	Free ...	..	...	..
Preferential Tariff...	U. Kingdom ...	...	27	..	26	27				
	B. N. America ...	...	51	...	44	51				
		...	78	..	70	78	8% *ad val.*	5	12	0
General Tariff.										
Turpentine and Turpentine substitutes, galls.	U. Kingdom ...	46	11	46	...	11				
	B. N. America ...	230	43	230	...	43				
	U. S. America ...	6,308	970	6,308	...	970				
	B. Guiana ...	68	7	..	...	...				
		6,652	1,031	6,584	...	1,024	6d. the gal.	164	12	0
Carried forward ..	...	...	3,840,708	...	...	3,671,844	...	200,915	6	9

(a) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	..	...	3,840,708	..	...	3,671,844	...	200,915	6	9
Paper: Paper of all kinds and manufactures of paper value	U. Kingdom ..	...	2,025	...	1,821	2,025				
	B. N. America ...	...	718	...	653	718				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	140	...	131	140				
	B. Guiana ...	.	25	...	23	25				
	France ..	...	355	...	292	355				
	Holland ...	...	867	..	816	867				
	U. S. America ...	...	44,111	..	40,298	43,711				
	Venezuela ...	...	112	...	104	112				
		..	48,353	...	44,138	47,953	10% *ad val.*	4,413	16	0
	(a) U. Kingdom ..	...	1,776	...	...	1,776				
	(a) U. S. America ...	..	53	..	..	53				
		...	1,829	.	...	1,829	Free ...	..	...	..
Preferential Tariff...	U. Kingdom ...	...	8,795	...	8,070	8,795				
	B. N. America ...	...	3,412	...	3,114	3,412				
		...	12,207	...	11,184	12,207	8% *ad val.*	894	14	5
General Tariff.										
Cards, Playing: (per pack not exceeding 53 cards) No. of Packs	U. Kingdom ..	152	5	152	...	5				
	U. S. America ...	6,788	240	6,788	..	240				
		6,940	245	6,940	...	245	6d. the pack	173	10	0
Preferential Tariff ..	U. Kingdom ..	1,620	80	1,620	...	80	4¾d. the pack	32	1	3
General Tariff.										
Perfumery, not including perfumed spirits value	U. Kingdom ..	...	15	..	14	15				
	France ...	...	77	...	59	77				
	U. S. America ..	...	463	...	414	463				
		...	555	...	487	555	10% *ad val.*	48	14	0
Pickles and sauces value	U. Kingdom ...	...	727	...	600	727				
	B. N. America ...	..	103	...	95	103				
	B. Guiana ...	...	1	..	1	1				
	U. S. America ...	...	1,174	...	1,060	1,174				
	O. Countries ..	...	135	..	116	135				
		.	2,140	...	1,872	2,140	10% *ad val.*	187	4	0
Plants, seeds and bulbs value	U. Kingdom ...	...	9	...	...	9				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	29	...	...	29				
	U. S. America ...	...	2,351	...	...	2,351				
	Venezuela ...	...	263	...	...	263				
	(a) B. W. Indies ...	...	2	..	...	2				
		..	2,654	...	...	2,654	Free ...	...	..	...
Carried forward	...	...	3,908,771	...	..	3,739,507	..	206,665	6	5

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	..	...	3,908,771	...	...	3,739,507	..	206,665	6	5
Plate and Plated Ware value	U. Kingdom ..	..	675	...	630	675				
	B. N. America ...	...	1	...	1	1				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	6	...	5	6				
	B. Guiana ...	...	15	...	14	15				
	France ...	...	99	...	97	99				
	U. S. America ...	...	750	...	699	750				
	O. Countries ...	...	11	...	10	11				
		...	1,557	...	1,456	1,557	10% *ad val.*	145	12	0
(*a*)	U. Kingdom ...	...	4	...	..	4	Free ...	...	...	...
Preferential Tariff ...	U. Kingdom ...	..	436	..	410	436	8% *ad val.*	32	16	0
General Tariff.										
Rubber manufactures value	U. Kingdom ...	...	1,037	..	943	1,037				
	B. N. America ...	...	116	..	109	116				
	U. S. America ..	...	5,690	...	5,374	5,690				
		...	6,843	...	6,426	6,843	10% *ad val.*	642	12	0
Preferential Tariff ...	U. Kingdom ..	...	3,396	...	3,135	3,396				
	B. N. America ...	...	4,094	...	3,882	4,094				
		...	7,490	...	7,017	7,490	8% *ad val.*	561	7	2
General Tariff.										
Saddlery & Harness value	U. Kingdom ..	...	1,794	..	1,597	1,794				
	B. W. Indies ..	...	53	...	48	53				
	U. S. America ...	...	602	...	532	602				
		...	2,449	..	2,177	2,449	10% *ad val.*	217	14	0
(*a*)	U. Kingdom ...	...	24	...	...	24	Free ..	...	..	...
Salt,— Coarse and Rock salt, lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	32,424	98	32,424	...	98				
	B. W. Indies ...	343,024	220	343,024	..	220				
	Venezuela ...	7,000	8	7,000	..	8				
	O. Countries ...	1,066,403	1,463	1,066,403	...	1,463				
		1,448,851	1,789	1,448,851	...	1,789	3d. the 100 lbs.	181	2	2
Fine, including table salt lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	4,848,725	11,622	4,848,725	...	11,622				
	B. N. America ...	414	3	414	...	3				
	U. S. America ...	500	2	500	..	2				
	O. Countries ...	901,972	1,851	901,972	...	1,851				
		5,751,611	13,478	5,751,611	...	13,478	6d. the 100 lbs.	1,437	18	1
Ships, Boats and Launches value	B. W. Indies ...	...	21	...	...	21	Free ...	...	...	..
Carried forward ...	...	...	3,942,862	...	...	3,773,598	...	209,884	7	10

(*a*.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE .V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ..	...	...	3,942,862	..	...	3,773,598	..	209,884	7	10
Silk—										
Manufactures, value	U. Kingdom ...	...	5,864	...	5,356	5,864				
	B. E. Indies ...	...	25	...	22	25				
	France ...	..	20	...	18	20				
	U. S. America ..	...	4,668	...	4,398	4,668				
	O. Countries ..	...	59	...	53	59				
		...	10,636	...	9,847	10,636	10% *ad val.*	984	14	0
(*b*)	U. Kingdom ..	..	13	...	...	13	Free ...	...	...	...
Soap—										
Common, including laundry, polishing and soft soap lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	76,414	1,707	76,414	...	1,707				
	B. N. America ...	248	7	248	...	7				
	B. W. Indies ...	200	3	200	...	3				
	U. S. America ..	163,812	3,472	152,112	...	3,207				
	Venezuela ...	845	22	845	...	22				
		241,519	5,211	229,819	...	4,946	2/1d. the 100 lbs.	239	7	11
(*a*)	U. Kingdom ...	1,800	73	...	1,800	73	Free ...	...	...	...
Preferential Tariff ...	U. Kingdom ...	3,229,052	63,544	3,132,752	...	60,544				
	B. N. America ...	134,850	3,395	134,850	...	3,395				
		3,363,902	66,939	3,267,602	...	63,939	1/8d. the 100 lbs.	2,723	0	0
General Tariff..										
Soap:—Fancy including medicated and perfumed soaps for toilet purposes lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	20,247	1,530	20,247	..	1,530				
	B. N. America .	594	27	594	..	27				
	France ..	85	8	85	.	8				
	U. S. America ...	29,673	2,067	29,673	...	2,067				
		50,599	3,632	50,599	..	3,632	4/2d. the 100 lbs.	105	8	4
(*a*)	U. Kingdom ...	...	47	...	..	47	Free ..	..	..	...
Preferential Tariff ..	U. Kingdom ..	12,905	961	12,905	...	961				
	B. N. America ...	1,000	52	1,000	...	52				
		13,905	1,013	13,905	...	1,013	3/4 the 100 lbs.	23	3	6
General Tariff.										
Spices value	U. Kingdom ..	...	1,040	...	895	1,040				
	B. N. America ...	...	19	...	19	19				
	B. E. Indies ...	..	656	...	397	656				
	B. W. Indies ..	..	1,443	...	1,400	1,443				
	B. Guiana ...	...	3	...	2	3				
	U. S. America ..	.	3,972	...	3,772	3,972				
	O. Countries ...	..	194	...	180	194				
		.	7,327	...	6,665	7,327	10% *ad val.*	666	10	0
Carried forward ...	...	..	4,037,753	...	..	3,865,224	...	214,626	11	7

(*a.*) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(*b.*) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£				
Brought forward ..	...	..	4,037,753	...	...	3,865,224	...	214,626	11	7
Spirits:—										
Brandy, Gin, Rum and Whiskey galls.	U. Kingdom ..	13,709	14,439	10,673	...	10,737				
	B. N. America ...	2,260	1,723	2,260	...	1,723				
	France ...	1,321	1,748	1,321	.	1,748				
	Holland ..	2,924	2,464	2,924	...	2,464				
	U. S. America ...	1,893	1,586	1,893	...	1,586				
	Venezuela ..	131	109	131	...	109				
	O. Countries ...	237	76	237	...	76				
		22,475	22,145	19,439	...	18,443	13/- the gal.	12,635	7	0
Rum, the product of and imported direct from B. Guiana and B. W. Indies galls.	B. W. Indies ...	2,979	899	682	..	205				
	B. Guiana ...	549	110	549	...	110				
		3,528	1,009	1,231	...	315	10/- the gal.	615	10	0
" " *	B. W. Indies ..	4,262	1,288	4,205	...	1,226				
	B. Guiana ...	936	187	936	..	187				
		5,198	1,475	5,141	...	1,413	11/- the gal.	2,827	11	0
Cordials and Liqueurs: including Bitters and flavouring extracts containing Spirits galls	U. Kingdom ...	353	644	300	...	736				
	B. N. America ..	2	6	2	...	6				
	B. W. Indies ...	2	1	2	...	1				
	France ...	794	1,319	794	...	1,319				
	Holland ...	78	197	78	..	197				
	Italy ...	14	30	14	...	30				
	Spain ..	47	65	22	...	30				
	U. S. America ...	474	1,185	402	...	1,172				
	Venezuela ...	4	5	4	...	5				
	O. Countries ...	3	5	3	...	5				
		1,771	3,457	1,621	..	3,501	14/6 the gal.	1,175	4	6
Medicinal Spirits: gals.	U. Kingdom ...	1,296	2,207	1,240	...	2,101				
	B. N. America ...	205	585	205	...	585				
	France ...	53	165	53	..	165				
	U. S. America ..	2,497	5,133	2,378	..	4,856				
		4,051	8,090	3,876	..	7,707	5/- the gal.	969	0	0
Methylated Spirits and Methylated alcohol gals.	U. Kingdom ..	49	43	49	...	43				
	B. N. America ...	173	80	173	...	80				
	U. S. America ...	409	141	409	...	141				
		631	264	631	...	264	1/6 the gal.	47	6	6
(x)	U. S. America ...	...	20	...	...	20	Free ...	...	...	...
Perfumed Spirits: Bay Rum gals.	B. W. Indies ...	171	90	171	...	90				
	U. S. America ..	389	240	369	..	227				
	O. Countries ..	232	140	232	...	140				
		792	470	772	...	457	10/6 the gal	405	6	0
Carried forward ...	...	...	4,074,683	..	..	3,897,344	...	233,301	16	7

* Duty altered on 10th May, 1918.

(x.) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£				
Brought forward ...	...	...	4,074,683	...	...	3,897,344	..	233,301	16	7
All others, including dentfrices, toilet preparations, and washes gals.	U. Kingdom ..	194	520	177	..	510				
	B. W. Indies ...	2	8	2	..	8				
	France ...	228	637	228	...	637				
	U. S. America ...	403	1,641	403	...	1,641				
	Venezuela ..	1	1	1	..	1				
		828	2,807	811	...	2,797	15/- the gal	608	5	0
Unenumerated Spirits gals.	U. Kingdom ...	15	7	15	...	7				
	B. N. America ...	73	21	73	...	21				
	U. S. America ...	77	61	72	...	57				
		165	89	160	...	85	15/- the gal	120	0	0
Starch lbs.	B. W. Indies ..	413,410	3,270	342,549	...	2,036				
	U. S. America ...	38,684	534	38,684	...	534				
	Venezuela ..	237,051	3,769	55,855	..	669				
		689,145	7,573	437,088	...	3,239	1/- the 100 lbs.	218	10	10
General Tariff.										
Stationery Other than paper val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	2,670	.	2,434	2,670				
	B. N. America .	...	325	...	308	325				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	19	...	17	19				
	B. Guiana ...	..	6	..	6	6				
	France ...	...	11	...	7	11				
	U. S. America ...	..	4,124	...	3,764	4,124				
	Venezuela ...	...	8	...	8	8				
	O. Countries ..	...	4	...	4	4				
		...	7,167	..	6,548	7,167	10 %*ad val.*	654	16	0
	(*a*) U. Kingdom ...	...	3,110	...	..	3,110				
	(*a*) U. S. America ...	...	94	...	..	94				
	(*h*) U. S. America ..	...	4	...	...	4				
	(*l*) U. S. America ...	...	22	...	...	22				
	(*z a*) Holland ...	...	6	...	...	6				
		...	3,236	...	...	3,236	Free ...	...	...	...
Sugar Refined lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	299,180	4,094	..	299,180	4,094				
	U. S. America .	50	3	...	50	3				
		299,230	4,097	...	299,230	4,097	1/8 the 100 lbs.	249	7	2
Sugar Unrefined lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	149,632	1,715	...	149,632	1,715				
	B. Guiana ...	21,959	199	...	21,959	199				
	Venezuela ...	45,067	456	...	15,067	156				
		216,658	2,370	...	186,658	2,070	1/8 the 100 lbs.	155	11	0
Carried forward ...	...	...	4,102,022	..	...	3,920,035	...	235,308	6	7

(*a.*) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(*h.*) Imported for the use of the United States Consulate and admitted free of duty.
(*l.*) Imported for the use of the Swedish Consulate and admitted free of duty.
(*z a.*) Imported for the use of the Haytian Consulate and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries Whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	..	...	4,102,022	...	...	3,920,035	...	235,308	6	7
Tanning & Dyeing Materials—										
Divi-Divi lbs.	Venezuela ...	2,783,248	7,748	2,783,248	...	7,748	Free ...	...	...	...
Mangrove Bark lbs.	Venezuela ...	1,030,400	1,449	1,030,400	..	1,449	Free ...	...	...	...
Tea lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	8,648	865	8,648	...	865				
	B. N. America ...	22,208	2,329	21,358	...	2,258				
	B. E. Indies ...	40,952	3,022	5,502	...	387				
	B. W. Indies ...	50	3	50	...	3				
	B. Guiana ...	5	1	5	..	1				
	O. B. Possessions ..	1,791	180	1,791	..	180				
	U. S. America ...	74,474	6,859	61,621	...	6,123				
	O. Countries ...	860	38	860	...	38				
		148,988	13,297	99,835	...	9,855	6d. the lb.	2,495	17	6
Tobacco & Snuff:										
Unmanufactured:										
Leaf, containing 25 o/o or more of moisture lbs.	U. S. America ..	1,280	45	1,277	...	34	1/5 the lb.	90	9	1
*	U. S. America ...	1,410	82	2,027	...	109	2/6 the lb.	253	7	6
Tobacco:										
Leaf, containing less than 25 o/o moisture lbs.	U. S. America ...	164,854	11,673	181,436	...	11,874				
	Venezuela ...	33,262	767	262	...	17				
		198,116	12,440	181,698	...	11,891	1/7½ the lb.	14,762	19	3
*	U. S. America ...	504,279	25,984	320,591	..	18,450				
	Venezuela ...	409	25	409	...	25				
		504,688	26,009	321,000	...	18,475	3/- the lb.	48,150	0	0
(y)	Venezuela ...	369	18	369	...	18	Free ...	...	..	...
Manufactured:—										
Cigars lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	54	35	54	...	35				
	B. N America ...	150	151	150	...	151				
	B. W. Indies ...	1,685	1,003	1,685	...	1,003				
	U. S. America ...	950	556	260	...	422				
	Venezuela ...	185	86	185	..	86				
	O. Countries ...	83	160	83	...	160				
		3,107	1,991	2,417	...	1,857	6/- the lb.	725	2	0
Cigarettes lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	17,435	6,140	15,116	..	5,551				
	B. N. America ..	120	92	120	..	92				
	B. W. Indies ..	51	13	51	...	13				
	U. S. America ...	672	399	672	...	399				
	Venezuela ...	524	75	524	...	75				
	O. Countries ..	75	15	75	...	15				
		18,877	6,734	16,558	...	6,145	5/6 the lb.	4,553	9	0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	89	30	89	..	30				
(x)	U. Kingdom ...	430	158	430	...	158				
(y)	Venezuela ...	6	3	6	...	3				
		525	191	525	...	191	Free ..	..	...	...
Carried forward ..	...	...	4,172,026	...	..	3,977,807	..	306,339	10	11

* Duty altered on 23rd May, 1918.
(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(x.) Imported for the use of His Majesty's Naval Forces and admitted free of duty.
(y.) Imported for the use of Prisoners of War and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	..	...	4,172,026	...	...	3,977,807		306,339	10	11
Snuff lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	1	1	1	...	1				
	B. N. America ...	2	1	2	...	1				
	U. S. America ...	3	3	3	...	3				
		6	5	6	...	5	3/- the lb.		18	0
Other Manufactured Tobacco lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	11,516	2,426	41,136	...	5,609				
	France ...	131	24	131	...	24				
	U. S. America ...	44,399	3,415	38,227	...	3,224				
	O. Countries ...	303	19	303	...	19				
		56,349	5,884	79,797	...	8,876	4/- the lb.	15,959	8	0
Tonca Beans lbs.	Venezuela ...	16,738	975	16,738	...	975	Free ...	...	...	...
Toys and Games, value	U. Kingdom ...	..	185	...	150	185				
	B. N. America ...	...	2	...	1	2				
	U. S. America ...	...	1,206	...	1,064	1,206				
		..	1,393	..	1,215	1,393	10 o/o *ad val.*	121	10	0
Umbrellas and Parasols, value	U. Kingdom ...	..	1,126	...	1,008	1,126				
	U. S. America ...	..	296	...	274	296				
		..	1,422	...	1,282	1,422	10% *ad val.*	128	4	0
Vegetables, Canned or otherwise prepared lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	72	2	72	...	2				
	B. N. America ..	1,088	45	1,088	...	45				
	O. B. Possessions...	288	9	288	...	9				
	U. S. America ...	23,420	873	23,420	...	873				
	O. Countries ...	844	33	844	...	33				
		25,712	962	25,712	...	962	8/4 the 100 lbs.	107	2	8
Preferential Tariff...	U. Kingdom ..	816	22	816	...	22				
	B. N. America .	12,931	309	12,931	...	309				
		13,747	331	13,747	...	331	6/8 the 100 lbs.	45	16	6
General Tariff:										
Fresh, English Potatoes, Garlic and Onions lbs.	B. N. America ..	1,197,944	8,344	1,197,944	..	8,344				
	B. W. Indies ...	47,316	528	47,316	...	528				
	B. Guiana ...	542	36	542	...	36				
	O. B. Possessions...	508,412	4,905	508,412	...	4,905				
	Italy ...	6,000	158	6,000	...	158				
	Portugal ...	6,000	125	6,000	...	125				
	Spain ...	7,200	458	7,200	...	458				
	U. S. America ...	2,973,737	23,905	2,973,737	...	23,905				
	Venezuela ...	32,628	990	32,628	..	990				
		4,779,779	39,449	4,779,779	...	39,449	Free ...	...	...	...
Carried forward ..	...	...	4,222,447	...	...	4,031,220	...	322,702	10	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£				
Brought forward ...	..	...	4,222,447	...	...	4,031,220		322,702	10	1
General Tariff :										
Yams, plantains, sweet potatoes, turnips, etc. value	B. N. America ...	.	9	...	...	9				
	B. W. Indies ...	..	2,997	...	..	2,997				
	U. S. America ...	...	300	...	...	300				
	Venezuela ...	...	6,541	...	..	6,541				
		...	9,847	...	...	9,847	Free ...	...	..	...
Vinegar, Containing not more than 6% of acetic acid gals.	U. Kingdom ...	986	196	986	...	196				
	B. N. America ...	308	48	308	...	48				
	U. S. America ..	4,636	425	4,196	...	400				
		5,930	669	5,490	..	644	6d. the gal.	137	5	0
Vinegar, containing more than 6% of acetic acid gals.	U. S. America .	2	2	2	..	2	2/6 the gal.		5	0
Wine: Sparkling galls.	U. Kingdom ..	280	631	275	...	619				
	France ..	547	1,127	547	...	1,127				
	Italy ...	69	125	69	..	125				
	U. S. America .	33	63	33	...	63				
	O. Countries ...	3	4	3	...	4				
		932	1,950	927	...	1,938	7/6 the gal.	347	12	6
Non-sparkling— In bottles containing less than 42o/o of proof spirit galls.	U. Kingdom ...	3,796	3,336	3,561	...	3,183				
	B. N. America ...	22	21	22	...	21				
	B. W. Indies ..	309	407	309	...	407				
	France ...	639	738	572	...	686				
	Italy ..	69	127	69	...	127				
	U. S. America ...	402	530	402	...	530				
	O. Countries ...	8	4	8	..	4				
		5,245	5,163	4,943	..	4,958	4/- the gal.	988	12	0
	(c) U. Kingdom ...	77	78	77	...	78				
	(c) B. N. America ...	24	16	24	...	16				
		101	94	101	..	94	Free ..	...	...	...
Wine in wood under 23 degrees galls.	U. Kingdom ..	1,228	317	354	...	137				
	B. N. America ...	76	29	76	...	29				
	France .	3,008	1,288	4,361	...	1,636				
	Italy ...	519	208	519	...	208				
	Spain ...	4,366	800	4,366	...	800				
	U. S. America ...	3,375	656	2,542	..	559				
		12,572	3,298	12,218	...	3,369	1/3 the gal.	763	12	6
	(b) U. Kingdom ...	25	4	25	...	4				
	(b) U. S. America ...	397	225	397	..	225				
		422	229	422	...	229	Free ...	...	...	...
Carried forward ..	...	...	4,243,699	...	...	4,052,301	...	324,939	17	1

(b.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church and admitted free of duty.
(c.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£				
Brought forward ...	..	..	4,243,699	..	...	4,052,301	...	324,939	17	1
Wine:										
In wood under 32 degrees galls.	B. N. America ...	9	1	9	...	1				
	B. W. Indies ...	353	64	353	...	64				
	France ...	64	44	64	...	44				
	Italy ...	357	111	357	...	111				
	Portugal ...	54	20	54	...	20				
	Spain ..	476	93	2,091	...	663				
	U. S. America ...	757	199	232	...	65				
	O. Countries ...	64	5	64	...	5				
		2,134	537	3,224	...	973	1/9 the gal.	282	2	0
In wood under 42 degrees galls.	U. Kingdom ..	218	118	218	..	118				
	Portugal ...	31	38	31	...	38				
	Spain ..	10	4	10	...	4				
	U. S. America ...	208	55	89	...	27				
		467	215	348	...	187	3/3 the gal.	56	11	0
Vermouth galls.	France ...	1,073	664	1,073	...	664				
	Italy ..	1,533	1,313	682	...	579				
	Spain ...	250	288	250	...	288				
	U. S. America ..	41	34	41	...	34				
		2,897	2,299	2,046	...	1,565	4/- the gal.	409	4	0
Total Wines ...	..	24,770	13,785	24,229	..	13,313				
Wood and Timber:										
Unmanufactured— Sawn and Hewn— Undressed sup. ft.	B. N. America ...	16,607	97	16,607	...	97				
	B. W. Indies ...	26,890	205	26,890	...	205				
	B. Guiana ...	73,232	1,832	73,232	...	1,832				
	U. S. America ...	3,249,657	32,711	3,249,657	...	32,711				
	Venezuela ...	57,386	367	57,386	...	367				
		3,423,772	35,212	3,423,772	...	35,212	8/4 the 1000 feet.	1,426	11	5
(a)	U. S. America ...	...	52	..	...	52				
(g)	B. Guiana ...	...	27	...	..	27				
		...	79	...	..	79	Free ...	...	.	..
Preferential Tariff...	B. N. America ..	464,028	4,969	464,028	...	4,969	6/8 the 1000 feet.	154	13	6
General Tariff.										
Sawn and Hewn— Wholly or partly dressed sup. feet	B. W. Indies ..	300	2	300	...	2				
	B. Guiana ...	1,400	36	1,400	...	36				
	U. S. America ...	1,285,611	19,998	1,285,611	...	19,998				
		1,287,311	20,036	1,287,311	..	20,036	12/6 the 1000 feet.	804	11	5
Preferential Tariff..	B. N. America ..	402,017	6,283	402,017	...	6,283	10/- the 1000 feet.	201	0	2
Total Wood and Timber Unmanufactured ...	..	5,577,128	66,579	5,577,128	...	66,579				
Carried forward ...	...	..	4,313,329	...	...	4,121,605	...	328,274	10	7

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(g.) Imported for the use of the West India and Panama Telegraph Company and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	..	..	4,313,329	...	...	4,121,605		328,274	10	7
General Tariff.										
Shingles No.	B. Guiana ...	55,000	130	55,000	...	130	1/6 the 1,000	4	2	6
General Tariff.										
Staves and headings of oak, per pack or packs, containing staves and headings for puns.	U. Kingdom ..	750	928	750	...	928				
	B. N. America ...	50	25	50	...	25				
	U. S. America ...	8,238	7,530	8,238	...	7,530				
		9,038	8,483	9,038	...	8,483	10d. the pack	376	11	8
Preferential Tariff...	U. Kingdom ...	100	230	100	...	230	3d. the pack	3	6	8
General Tariff.										
Hogsheads ...	U. S. America ...	6,876	6,070	6,876	...	6,070	5d. the pack	143	5	0
Shooks, Staves and Headings, other kinds value	B. N. America ...	...	1,056	...	794	1,056				
	B. Guiana ...	...	1	..	1	1				
	U. S. America ...	...	15,687	...	14,034	15,687				
		...	16,744	...	14,829	16,744	10% *ad val.*	1,482	18	0
Preferential Tariff...	B. N. America ...	...	1,482	...	997	1,482	8% *ad val.*	79	15	2
Wood:— Manufactured, value	U. Kingdom ...	...	4,462	...	3,930	4,462				
	B. N. America ...	..	443	...	406	443				
	B. W. Indies ..	...	673	...	563	673				
	B. Guiana ...	...	141	...	120	144				
	U. S. America ...	...	3,380	..	2,856	3,330				
	Venezuela ...	..	13	...	13	13				
	O. Countries ...	...	630	...	536	630				
		.	9,745	...	8,424	9,745	10% *ad val.*	842	8	0
(a)	U. Kingdom ...	..	24	...	...	24	Free ...	...	...	...
Preferential Tariff...	U. Kingdom ..	...	247	...	210	247				
	B. N. America ...	...	1,460	...	1,152	1,460				
		...	1,707	...	1,362	1,707	8% *ad val.*	108	19	2
Carried forward ...	...	..	4,357,944	..	...	4,166,220	...	331,315	16	9

(a.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Detailed Account of Imports into Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries whence Consigned.	Total Imports. Quantity.	Total Imports. Value. C. I. F.	Imports for Home Consumption. Quantity.	Value. For Duty.	Value. C. I. F.	Duty. Rate.	Duty. Amount Collected. £	s.	d.
			£		£	£		£	s.	d.
Brought forward ...	...	...	4,357,944	...	...	4,166,220	...	331,315	16	9
General Tariff.										
Wool Manufactures.										
value	U. Kingdom ...	...	18,435	...	16,781	18,435				
	B. N. America ..	...	3	...	3	3				
	B. Guiana ...	..	144	..	138	144				
	U. S. America ...	...	1,290	..	1,206	1,290				
		...	19,872	...	18,128	19,872	10% *ad val.*	1,812	16	0
(*a*)	U. Kingdom ...	...	577	...	...	577	Free ...	...	...	...
Food, unenumerated value	U. Kingdom ...	...	1,024	...	916	1,024				
	B. N. America ...	...	1,254	...	626	997				
	B. E. Indies ...	...	1,914	...	1,079	1,914				
	B. W. Indies ..	...	65	..	60	65				
	B. Guiana ...	..	3	...	3	3				
	France ...	...	23	..	21	23				
	U. S. America ...	..	5,094	..	4,410	4,994				
	Venezuela ..	...	169	...	163	169				
	O. Countries ..	...	18,226	..	145	150				
		...	27,772	...	7,423	9,339	10% *ad val.*	742	6	0
(*k*)	U. S. America ..	...	2,727	...	...	2,727				
(*k*)	Venezuela ...	...	15	...	...	15				
		...	2,742	...	...	2,742	Free ...	...	..	...
Goods Manufactured, unenumerated value	U. Kingdom ...	...	29,181	...	19,874	24,410				
	B. N. America ..	...	403	...	352	403				
	B. E. Indies ...	..	67	...	58	67				
	B. W. Indies ...	...	875	...	217	875				
	B. Guiana ...	...	5,486	...	74	5,486				
	France ...	...	1,158	...	901	1,058				
	Holland ..	...	6	...	5	6				
	Italy ...	...	218	...	10	18				
	Spain ..	...	233	...	183	233				
	U. S. America ...	...	37,466	..	31,065	36,865				
	Venezuela ..	..	47,136	...	478	47,136				
	O. Countries ...	...	843	...	41	843				
		...	123,072	...	53,258	117,400	10 % *ad val.*	5,325	16	0
(*a*)	U. Kingdom ...	..	1,307	...	...	1,307				
(*a*)	B. N. America ...	..	31	...	...	31				
(*a*)	B. Guiana ..	...	19	...	...	19				
(*a*)	U. S. America ...	...	1,150	...	...	1,150				
(*b*)	U. S. America ...	...	81	..	...	81				
(*c*)	U. Kingdom ..	..	18	..	..	18				
		...	2,606	...	...	2,606	Free ...	..	...	...
Total ..	...	...	4,534,585	..	...	4,318,756	...	339,196	14	9

(*a*.) Imported for the use of the Colonial Government and admitted free of duty.
(*b*.) Imported for the use of the Roman Catholic Church, and admitted free of duty.
(*c*.) Imported for the use of the Church of England, and admitted free of duty.
(*k*.) Imported for the use of the Trinidad Brewery and admitted free of duty.

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.

Articles.	Countries.	Produce of the Colony. Quantities.	Produce of the Colony. Values.	Other Goods. Quantities.	Other Goods. Values.	Totals. Quantities.	Totals. Values.
Animals and Birds living:			£		£		£
Cattle No.	B. W. Indies ...	1	3	95	980		
	Venezuela ...	14	223	.	...		
	O. Countries ..	2	100	..	..		
		17	326	95	980	112	1,306
Goats ,,	Venezuela ..	2	3	...	..	2	3
Horses ,,	B. Guiana ..	..	...	10	150		
	O. Countries ...	..	...	8	82		
				18	232	18	232
Mules ,,	O. Countries ..	..	...	4	80	4	80
Swine ,,	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	5	10	5	10
Other kinds	B. W. Indies ...	..	2	...	..		
	U. S. America ...	...	48	...	10		
			50		10	..	60
Asphalt, :—							
Crude tons	U. S. America ...	16,300	10,184	...	...	16,300	10,184
Dried ,,	U. Kingdom ..	3,000	9,000				
	U.S. America ...	30,400	49,653				
		33,400	58,653	...	..	33,400	58,653
Epuré ,,	U. Kingdom ..	6,923	18,819				
	B. W. Indies ...	1	3				
		6,924	18,822	...	...	6,924	18,822
Manjak—Crude ,,	U. Kingdom ...	100	625				
	U. S. America ...	75	541				
		175	1,166	..	..	175	1,166
Total Asphalt ..	...	56,799	88,825	..	...	88,799	88,825
Bags and Sacks empty: (not including paper bags) value	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	7,067		
	B. W. Indies ...	..	..	...	22,813		
	B. Guiana .	.	..	...	21,384		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	..	318		
	O. Countries ...	...	..	..	6,834		
					58,416	..	58,416
Beer & Ale, Stout & Porter gallons	B. W. Indies ..	5,401	1,573	1,544	402		
	B. Guiana ...	140	43	280	80		
	Venezuela ..	..	...	70	22		
	O. Countries ..	5,650	1,626	1,521	397		
	Ships' Stores ..	...	...	783	240		
		11,191	3,242	4,198	1,141	15,389	4,383
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes. lbs.	B. W. Indies ..	76,140	1,568	130	2		
	Venezuela ...	9,180	194	1,205	71		
	Ships' Stores ..	29,040	573	...	...		
		114,360	2,335	1,335	73	115,695	2,408
Carried forward ...	...	...	94,781	...	60,942	..	155,723

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—DETAILED ACCOUNT OF EXPORTS FROM TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries.	Produce of the Colony.		Other Goods.		Totals.	
			Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
				£		£		£
Brought forward		...	...	94,781	...	60,942	...	155,723
Boots, Shoes & Slippers :—	doz. pairs	B. W. Indies ...	2,584	2,970	645	682		
		B. Guiana ..	1,400	1,692	270	275		
		U. S. America ...	4	13	...	...		
		O. Countries ...	549	614	395	522		
			4,537	5,289	1,310	1,479	5,847	6,768
Butter and Butter Substitutes	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	3,366	404	46,365	3,636		
		B. Guiana ..	..	...	2,000	250		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	711	98		
		O. Countries ..	..	...	1,722	191		
		Stores ..	...	...	5,429	603		
			3,366	404	56,227	4,778	59,593	5,182
Candles	,,	B. W. Indies ...	..	..	7,185	319		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	13,670	574		
		O. Countries ...	...	..	2,475	98		
					23,330	991	23,330	991
Cattle and other animal food	,,	B. W. Indies ...	..	...	127,560	801		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	93,750	691		
					221,310	1,492	221,310	1,492
Cement	barrels of 400 lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	983	952		
		Venezuela ...	...	..	45	33		
					1,028	985	1,028	985
Cheese	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	..	44	6		
		Venezuela ..	...	...	541	39		
		Stores .	...	..	771	62		
					1,356	107	1,356	107
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel :								
Coal	tons	Bunkers ...	...	..	9,031	46,407	9,031	46,407
Cocoa—Raw	lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	10,406,101	290,171	...	...		
		B. N. America...	3,190,050	82,796	1,420,000	35,143		
		B. W. Indies ...	210	7	...	...		
		B. Guiana ..	5,940	148	..	...		
		O. B. Possessions	78,720	1,945	...	..		
		Argentina ...	112,000	2,800	..	..		
		France .	4,599,608	124,349	1,178,860	30,858		
		Italy ...	2,832,666	84,880	894,966	24,175		
		U.S. America ...	37,342,467	957,629	5,783,336	148,936		
		O. Countries ...	70,800	2,360	...	...		
			58,638,562	1,547,085	9,277,162	239,112	67,915,724	1,786,197
Prepared	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	40	1	...	..		
		B. N. America ...	762	40	...	...		
		B. W. Indies ...	14,982	770	2,494	182		
		B. Guiana ...	4,396	192	1,080	61		
		O. B. Possessions	163	9	...	...		
			20,343	1,012	3,574	243	23,917	1,255
Carried forward		...	...	1,648,571	...	356,536	...	2,005,107

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries.	Produce of the Colony.		Other Goods.		Totals.	
			Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
				£		£		£
Brought forward ...		..	...	1,648,571	...	356,536	...	2,005,107
Coffee—Raw	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	4,050	101	66,296	1,526		
		B. Guiana ..	..	...	15,000	344		
		O. B. Possessions	..	...	14,722	285		
		U.S. America ...	360	9	60	1		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	1,852	54		
		O. Countries ..	...	...	58,210	1,333		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	..	1,020	46		
			4,410	110	157,160	3,589	161,570	3,699
Cotton :—								
Manufactures of	value	B. W. Indies ...	..	...	...	14,851		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	...	4,317		
		U. S. America ...	..	...	...	95		
		Venezuela ..	..	...	..	7,432		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	...	18,305		
						45,000		45,000
Fish :—Canned	lbs.	B.W. Indies .	..	...	23,154	957		
		B. Guiana ...	..	...	39,120	2,012		
		U. S. America ..	...	...	125	6		
		Venezuela .	...	..	1,831	99		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	48	2		
		Ships' Stores ..	...	...	2,673	168		
					66,951	3,244	66,951	3,244
Other kinds	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	22,429	355		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	1,685	53		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	30,900	590		
		Ships' Stores ..	...	...	2,373	75		
					57,387	1,073	57,387	1,073
Total Fish ...				...	124,338	4,317	124,338	4,317
Fruits & Nuts :—								
Fruit :—								
Grape Fruit,	No.	B. N. America ...	9,156	38	...	..	9,156	38
Limes	No.	B. N. America ...	3,000	3		..	3,000	3
Oranges	No.	B. N. America ...	4,650	7	...	...		
		B. W. Indies ..	312,895	469	..	...		
		B. Guiana ...	34,800	52	...	..		
		O. B. Possessions	128,304	192	..	...		
		U. S. America ..	230	1	..	..		
		O. Countries ...	3,000	5	...	...		
			483,879	726			483,879	726
Other kinds	value.	U. Kingdom ...	...	5	...	..		
		B. W. Indies ...	..	209	...	...		
		B. Guiana ...	...	1	...	...		
		O. B. Possessions	..	7	...	..		
		Venezuela ..	...	...	...	18		
				222		18		240
Carried forward ..		...	...	1,649,670	...	409,460	...	2,059,130

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries.	Produce of the Colony.		Other Goods.		Totals.	
			Quantities.	Values	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values
				£		£		£
Brought forward		...	..	1,649,670	...	409,460	.	2,059,130
Fruits and Nuts—*Contd.* :								
Nuts—Coconuts	No.	United Kingdom	2,940,748	21,145	...	...		
		B. N. America ..	1,069,015	7,789	...	...		
		B. W. Indies ...	6,685	41	..	...		
		O. B. Possessions	18,000	127	2,500	15		
		U. S. America ...	18,164,612	116,611	504,648	3,131		
		Other Countries..	1,325	8	...	...		
			22,200,385	145,721	507,148	3,146	22,707,533	148,867
Other kinds	lbs.	B. Guiana ...	..	...	6,866	90		
		U. S. America ...	196	5	.	...		
		Other Countries..	...	...	2,800	45		
			196	5	9,666	135	9,862	140
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—								
Grain :								
Corn,	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	84,960	531	6,410,048	40,062		
		B. W. Indies ...	54,880	343	1,896,834	11,855		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	29,474	187		
		O. B. Possessions	...	...	111,271	695		
		Other Countries..	...	...	152,046	950		
			139,840	874	8,599,673	53,749	8,739,513	54,623
Oats	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	....	..	86,880	738	86,880	738
Rice	,,	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	86,172	1,373		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	1,280	22		
		Venezuela ..	...	..	33,853	573		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	138,910	2,157		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	..	13,759	276		
					273,974	4,401	273,974	4,401
Flour and Meal—wheaten	bags of 196 lbs	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	6,600	18,462		
		Venezuela ..	.	...	42	100		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	..	1,086	3,101		
					7,728	21,663	7,728	21,663
Cornmeal	bags of 196 lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	5	9	20	39		
		Venezuela ..	...	...	1	2		
		Other Countries..	...	...	50	100		
			5	9	71	141	76	150
Pulse :—								
Dholl	lbs.	B. W. Indies ..	...	...	44,021	702		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	1,068,492	15,471		
		Other Countries..	...	...	30,800	471		
					1,143,313	16,644	1,143,313	16,644
Other kinds	,,	B. W. Indies ...	33,521	330	105,556	932		
		B. Guiana ...	10,400	91	178,342	1,583		
		O. B. Possessions	...	..	3,000	38		
		Venezuela ...	..	...	18,903	97		
		Other Countries..	...	...	65,818	1,015		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	..	4,358	59		
			43,921	421	375,977	3,724	419,898	4,145
Farinaceous food	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	188	7	594	34		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	270	30		
		Venezuela ..	...	...	250	6		
		Other Countries..	2,750	65	...	..		
		Ships' Stores ...	96	3	480	18		
			3,034	75	1,594	88	4,628	163
Carried forward ..		...	...	1,796,775	..	513,889	..	2,310,664

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries.	Produce of the Colony. Quantities.	Produce of the Colony. Values.	Other Goods. Quantities.	Other Goods. Values.	Totals. Quantities.	Totals. Values.
				£		£		£
Brought forward	..		..	1,796,775	...	513,889	...	2,310,664
Grease	lbs.	Venezuela ..	...	...	100	3	100	3
Gums:								
Balata	,,	U. Kingdom ...	7,691	1,142	1,799,200	262,383		
		U. S. America ...	1,625	237	965	141		
			9,316	1,379	1,800,165	262,524	1,809,481	263,903
Rubber—raw	,,	U. Kingdom ...	23,845	2,980	3,829	479		
		U. S. America ..	15,672	1,959	...	..		
			39,517	4,939	3,829	479	43,346	5,418
Manufactures of—	value	U. Kingdom ...	..	...	...	96		
		B. N. America ...	...	...	..	250		
		B. W. Indies ...	..	...	...	358		
		B. Guiana ..	...	...	..	25		
		O. Countries ...	...	..	.	92		
						821	...	821
Hardware :—	value	U. Kingdom .	...	...	..	78		
		B. N. America ...	...	...	..	117		
		B. W. Indies ...	...	...	..	2,743		
		B. Guiana ...	...	..	..	467		
		U. S. America ...	...	...	...	352		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	...	1,361		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	...	1,931		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	55		
						7,104	..	7,104
Hides and Skins:								
Hides—raw	No.	U. Kingdom ...	4,653	13,864	4,284	6,545		
		U. S. America ...	4,350	12,645	...	...		
			9,003	26,509	4,284	6,545	13,287	33,054
Skins—raw	,,	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	940	230		
		B. W. Indies ...	1,727	206	..	..		
		B. Guiana ...	433	32	..	...		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	91	23		
			2,160	238	1,031	253	3,191	491
Honey	lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	25,356	1,268	248,208	21,446	273,564	22,714
Horns and Bones :	value	U. Kingdom ...	...	480	...	...		
		B. W. Indies ...	...	...	..	851		
				480		851	...	1,331
Jams, Jellies and preserved Fruits	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	20	1	..	...		
		B. N. America ...	85	6	...	...		
		B. W. Indies ...	25	1	...	..		
		O. B. Possessions	80	4	...	...		
		U. S. America ...	70	5	...	...		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	72	5		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	...	3,450	174		
			280	17	3,522	179	3,802	196
Carried forward	..		...	1,831,605	..	814,094	...	2,645,699

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries.	Produce of the Colony.		Other Goods.		Totals.	
			Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
				£		£		£
Brought forward ..		..	. ..	1,831,605	...	814,094	...	2,645,699
Lard and Lard Compounds:	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	25,985	1,583		
		Brit. Guiana ...	...	...	3,800	222		
		Venezuela ...	...	..	1,130	77		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	200	11		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	...	1,750	108		
					32,865	2,001	32,865	2,001
Leather: Manufactures of	value	B. W. Indies ..	...	26	..	101		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	...	18		
		Other Countries..	...	...	...	78		
				26		197		223
Other kinds	lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	91	14	...	..		
		B. W. Indies ...	21,979	2,128	19,821	2,018		
		B. Guiana ...	1,011	78	2,982	242		
		O. B. Possessions	...	..	1,278	129		
		Other Countries..	16,919	1,745	3,726	309		
			40,000	3,965	27,807	2,698	67,807	6,663
Lime-juice	gals	U. Kingdom ..	22,005	5,501	..	...		
		O. B. Possessions	104	26	..	...		
		U. S. America ...	7,310	1,827	...	...		
		Ships' Stores ...	..	...	2	1		
			29,419	7,354	2	1	29,421	7,355
Lime—Slaked	value	B. W. Indies ...	...	83	...	...		83
Temper	,,	B. W. Indies ...	..	72	...	...		
		B. Guiana ...	...	3,281	...	..		
		O. Countries ...	...	150	..	...		
				3,503	...	...	...	3,503
Machinery	value	U. Kingdom ..	...	..		30		
		B. N. America ...		...	...	10		
		B. W. Indies .	...	.	..	452		
		B. Guiana ..	..	...	...	61		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	...	962		
		Other Countries..	...	...	...	198		
						1,713		1,713
Matches	gross boxes	Br. W. Indies ...	2,730	547	10,250	1,960		
		B. Guiana ...	4,450	806	1,680	273		
		Venezuela ..	...	...	53	16		
		Other Countries..	3,200	545	4,980	920		
			10,380	1,898	16,963	3,169	27,343	5,067
Meats:— Pickled and Salted	lbs.	B. W. Indies ..	...	...	28,800	1,063		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	17,400	518		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	900	32		
		Ships' Stores ..	...	.	12,140	565		
					59,240	2,178	59,240	2,178
Carried forward ..		...	...	1,848,434	...	826,051	...	2,674,485

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries.	Produce of the Colony. Quantities.	Produce of the Colony. Values.	Other Goods. Quantities.	Other Goods. Values.	Totals. Quantities.	Totals. Values.
				£		£		£
Brought forward ..		...	...	1,848,434	...	826,051	...	2,674,485
Meat.—*Continued*								
Other kinds	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	905	73		
		U. S. America ...	..	..	3,800	221		
		Venezuela ..	...	..	774	84		
		Ships' Stores ...	..	...	7,118	494		
					12,597	872	12,597	872
Total Meats .		...	...	..	71,837	3,050	71,837	3,050
Metals :—								
	value	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	549		
		B. W. Indies ...	...	...	...	333		
		B. Guiana ...	..	...	...	41		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	..	8,599		
		Other Countries..	...	...	...	38		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	...	...	23		
						9,583	...	9,583
Milk :								
	Case of 48 lbs.	B. N. America ...	...	...	222	283		
		B. W. Indies ...	...	...	232	444		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	200	384		
		U. S. America ...	...	...	12	20		
		Venezuela ...	..	..	204	207		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	...	365	668		
					1,235	2,006	1,235	2,006
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:								
Copra	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	187,690	2,451				
		Italy ...	223,925	3,200				
		U. S. America ...	4,820,376	72,296				
			5,231,991	77,947	..	..	5,231,991	77,947
Oils—Edible :—								
Coconut oil	gals.	B. W. Indies ..	1,568	431	779	328		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	16	2		
			1,568	431	795	330	2,363	761
Other edible	,,	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	435	271		
		B. Guiana ..	...	...	624	397		
		Ships' Stores ..	..	...	188	133		
					1,247	801	1,247	801
Petroleum—Crude,	galls.	U. Kingdom ...	12,873,047	136,193				
		B. W. Indies ..	53,368	565				
		B. Guiana ...	3,080	31				
		U. S. America ...	1,018	20				
		Venezuela ..	90	1				
		Other Countries.	5,600	89				
		Ships' Stores ...	80	2				
			12,936,283	136,901	...	...	12,936,283	136,901
Carried forward .		..	...	2,063,713	...	839,643	...	2,903,356

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries.	Produce of the Colony.		Other Goods.		Totals.	
			Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
				£		£		£
Brought forward ...		...	...	2,063,713	...	839,643	...	2,903,356
Oils.—*Continued.*								
Petroleum—Fuel	galls.	U. Kingdom ...	22,968,624	215,848				
		B. N. America ...	200	2				
		B. W. Indies ...	396,388	3,893				
		B. Guiana ...	15,753	249				
		Venezuela ...	180	2				
		O. Countries ...	307,289	3,212				
		Bunkers ...	4,231,581	40,503				
			27,920,015	263,709	..	..	27,920,015	263,709
Petroleum Refined (Kerosene)	galls.	U. Kingdom ...	1,970,974	25,235	96	8		
		B. W. Indies ..	34,802	538	34,294	2,155		
		B. Guiana ...	7,344	216	640	41		
		Venezuela ...	4,819	62	11,924	896		
		O. Countries ...	108	5	3,200	160		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	...	3,446	172		
		Bunkers ...	408	12	560	41		
			2,018,455	26,068	54,160	3,473	2,072,615	29,541
Gasolene	galls.	U. Kingdom ..	2,230,099	113,587				
		B. W. Indies ..	223,610	12,417				
		B. Guiana ...	241,838	14,346				
		Venezuela ...	8,240	447				
		O. Countries ...	5,815	289				
		Bunkers ...	32,020	882				
			2,741,622	141,968	...	...	2,741,622	141,968
Lime Oil	galls.	U. Kingdom ..	684	1,915				
		U. S. America ...	96	269				
			780	2,184	...	...	780	2,184
Lubricating Oil	galls.	U. Kingdom ...	72,855	3,386	..	...		
		B. W. Indies .	...	...	2,529	505		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	120	24		
		Venezuela ..	...	...	895	179		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	40	8		
		Ships' Stores ...	4	1	4,479	895		
			72,859	3,387	8,063	1,611	80,922	4,998
Other kinds	galls.	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	150	232		
		B. W. Indies ...	...	...	1,652	338		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	2,383	162		
		U. S. America ..	...	...	48	36		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	930	128		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	...	2,629	644		
					7,792	1,540	7,792	1,540
Total Oils		...	45,691,582	574,648	72,057	7,755	45,763,639	582,403
Paper :—								
Manufactures of	value	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	..	653		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	...	274		
		U. S. America ...	...	..	...	15		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	..	118		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	...	87		
						1,147		1,147
Carried forward ...		...	...	2,501,029		847,414	...	3,348,443

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries.	Produce of the Colony. Quantities.	Produce of the Colony. Values.	Other Goods. Quantities.	Other Goods. Values.	Totals. Quantities.	Totals. Values.
				£		£		£
Brought forward ..		...	...	2,501,029	...	847,414	.	3,348,443
Plants, Seeds and Bulbs	value	B. W. Indies .	...	6	...	5		
		B. Guiana ...	...	3	...	...		
		U. S. America ..	...	182	...	...		
				191		5		196
Salt	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	32,520	124		
		Venezuela ...	..	...	11,580	84		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	40,200	78		
		Ships' Stores ...	..	..	980	9		
					85,280	295	85,280	295
Soap	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	..	97,110	1,859		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	4,357	95		
		O. Countries ..	...	...	214,220	4,696		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	..	9,300	167		
					324,987	6,817	324,987	6,817
Spices:								
Kola nuts	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	1,067	13				
		U. S. America ...	749	9				
			1,816	22	...	...	1,816	22
Nutmegs	,,	U. Kingdom ..	2,591	43	10,000	168		
		U. S. America ...	1,651	31	..	...		
		Other Countries..	600	10	...	...		
			4,842	84	10,000	168	14,842	252
Other kinds	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	1,528	60	...	...		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	2,990	188		
		U. S. America ...	14,040	1,560	3,500	208		
		Other Countries..	450	50	...	...		
			16,018	1,670	6,490	396	22,508	2,066
Total Spices ...		...	22,676	1,776	16,490	564	39,166	2,340
Spirits:								
Brandy, Gin & Whi. key	galls.	B. W. Indies ...	...	..	468	700		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	51	56		
		Argentina ..	...	...	12	18		
		U. S. America ..	...	...	40	73		
		Venezuela ..	...	...	497	733		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	2,307	2,623		
		Ships' Stores ...	..	...	586	934		
					3,961	5,137	3,961	5,137
Rum	,,	U. Kingdom ..	138,050	28,117				
		B. W. Indies .	6,246	1,288				
		O. B. Possessions	472	84				
		Ships' Stores ...	270	101				
			145,038	29,590	...	..	145,038	29,590
Carried forward ..		...	.. ...	2,532,586	..	860,232	...	3,392,818

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries.	Produce of the Colony.		Other Goods.		Totals.	
			Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
				£		£		£
Brought forward ...		...	...	2,532,586	...	860,232	...	3,392,818
Spirits—*Contd.* : Other kinds	galls.	B. W. Indies ..	...	..	8	2		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	6	24		
		Argentina ...	...	...	2	1		
		U. S. America ...	...	...	4	3		
		O. Countries ..	...	...	107	368		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	..	12	7		
					139	405	139	405
Cordials and Liqueurs: Bitters.	galls.	U. Kingdom ..	4,780	4,780				
		B. W. Indies ...	1,120	1,120				
		B. Guiana ...	305	305				
		U. S. America ..	19,691	19,691				
		Venezuela ...	14	14				
		Other Countries..	38	38				
		Ships' Stores ..	12	12				
			25,960	25,960	..	...	25,960	25,960
Other kinds	,,	B. W. Indies ...	...	..	3	8		
		B. Guiana ..	...	...	3	5		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	32	57		
		O. Countries ...	...	..	39	53		
		Ships' Stores ..	...	...	2	5		
					79	128	79	128
Total Spirits ...		...	170,998	55,550	4,179	5,670	175,177	61,220
Starch	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	1,500	18	313,428	4,610		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	550	8		
		Other Countries..	...	..	11,262	147		
			1,500	18	325,240	4,765	326,740	4,783
Sugar :— Grey Crystals :—	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	29,648,621	276,031				
		B. N. America...	2,240,000	18,000				
		B. W. Indies ...	1,319,422	12,400				
		O. B. Possessions	74,973	740				
		Venezuela ...	150	1				
		Ships' Stores ...	4,915	41				
			33,288,081	307,213	..	...	33,288,081	307,213
White Crystals :—	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	21,876	247	59,506	911		
		Venezuela ..	3,250	50	...	..		
		Other Countries..	.	...	55,605	897		
		Ships' Stores ...	17,598	239	7,267	115		
			42,724	536	122,378	1,923	165,102	2,459
Yellow Crystals :—	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	32,307,995	361,028	...	..		
		B. N. America ...	5,174,811	64,688	..	...		
		B. W. Indies ...	301,757	3,337	...	...		
		B. Guiana ..	40	1	...	...		
		O. B. Possessions	50,000	567	..	...		
		Italy ...	3,146,000	34,136	...	...		
		U. S. America ...	1,680	18	...	..		
		Venezuela ...	4,110	53	...	...		
		Other Countries..	...	...	22,230	266		
		Ships' Stores ...	117,173	1,315	...	...		
			41,103,566	465,143	22,230	266	41,125,796	465,409
Carried forward ...		...	...	3,331,456	...	867,719	...	4,199,175

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries.	Produce of the Colony. Quantities.	Produce of the Colony. Values.	Other Goods. Quantities.	Other Goods. Values.	Totals. Quantities.	Totals. Values.
				£		£		£
Brought forward ..		...	...	3,331,456	...	867,719	..	4,199,175
Sugar.—*Contd.*								
Muscovado	lbs.	U. Kingdom ...	4,052,480	36,402	31,000	300		
		B. N. America ..	14,041	112	...	...		
		B. W. Indies ...	7,523	81	.	..		
		O. B. Possessions	25,256	226	..	..		
		Venezuela ..	2,230	18	..	..		
		Ships' Stores ...	17,774	151	...	...		
			4,119,304	36,990	31,000	300	4,150,304	37,290
Refined	,,	B. N. America ..	400	6	...	...		
		B. W. Indies ...	47,940	720	50,600	738		
		O. B. Possessions	19,500	291	..	.		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	1,454	21		
		Ships' Stores ...	12,200	169	220	3		
			80,040	1,186	52,274	762	132,314	1,948
Total Sugar ...		...	78,633,715	811,068	227,882	3,251	78,861,597	814,319
Molasses :	gallons	U. Kingdom ..	818,813	154,824	..	..		
		B. N. America...	66,231	13,170	...	...		
		B. W. Indies ...	6,936	847	...	...		
		O. Countries ..	5,144	514	..	...		
		Ships' Stores ...	44	8	...	...		
			897,168	169,363	...	...	897,168	169,363
Tanning and Dyeing Materials : Bark Mangrove	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	42,408	59		
		B. Guiana ...	4,200	9	...	..		
		O. Countries ...	6,720	6	...	...		
			10,920	15	42,408	59	53,328	74
Divi Divi	lbs.	United Kingdom	...	...	101,120	342		
		U. S. America ...	...	...	2,071,656	6,938		
					2,172,776	7,280	2,172,776	7,280
Tea :	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	1,277	149		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	16,963	1,953		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	74	12		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	..	1,768	208		
					20,082	2,322	20,082	2,322
Tobacco :— Unmanufactured	lbs.	U. Kingdom ..	...	...	33,000	750		
		B. W. Indies ...	...	...	1,114	33		
		U. S. America ...	...	...	8,144	171		
					42,258	954	42,258	954
Manufactures of :	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	..	..	312	57		
		B. Guiana ...	...	...	400	88		
		Other Countries.	...	...	449	109		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	...	1,676	251		
					2,837	505	2,837	505
Carried forward ..		...	...	3,539,010	..	879,901	...	4,418,911

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ending 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries.	Produce of the Colony.		Other Goods.		Totals.	
			Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
				£		£		£
Brought forward ...		...	...	3,539,010	...	879,901	...	4,418,911
Tobacco :—*Continued.*								
Manufactured :—								
Cigarettes	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	...	..	10	3		
		Venezuela ...	...	..	90	27		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	253	135		
		Ships' Stores ...	..	...	732	266		
					1,085	431	1,085	431
Total Tobacco ...			..	...	46,180	1,890	46,180	1,890
Tonca Beans	lbs.	U S. America ...	...	...	19,213	2,041	19,213	2,041
Vegetables, (fresh)	*val.*	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	...	437		
		B. Guiana ..	...	...	...	458		
		Venezuela ...	...	...	...	31		
		O. Countries ...	...	...	..	327		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	5	...	142		
				5		1,395		1,400
Wines :—								
Sparkling :	gals.	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	15	42		
		U. S. America ...	..	.	2	6		
		Venezuela ..	..	...	156	391		
		O. Countries ..	...	..	28	93		
		Ships' Stores ..	...	...	28	88		
					229	620	229	620
Non-sparkling :—								
In bottle	gals.	B. W. Indies ..	...	..	312	169		
		B. Guiana ...	...	..	10	16		
		Venezuela ..	..	...	224	304		
		O. Countries ...	..	...	56	88		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	...	41	40		
					643	617	643	617
In wood	,,	B. W. Indies ...	..	...	1,084	257		
		B. Guiana ...	..	..	25	5		
		Venezuela ...	...	..	46	10		
		O. Countries ...	...	.	240	148		
					1,395	420	1,395	420
Vermouth	,,	B. W. Indies ...	...	...	276	281		
		B. Guiana ..	..	..	84	57		
		Venezuela ...	...	..	42	42		
		O. Countries ..	...	...	483	366		
		Ships' Stores ...	...	...	24	23		
					909	769	909	769
Total Wines ...			...	...	3,176	2,426	3,176	2,426
Wood and Timber								
Undressed :—								
Cedar Logs	cub. feet	U. S. America ...	2,373	286	...	..		
		O. Countries ..	281	35	...	...		
			2,654	321	...	...	2,654	321
Carried forward ...		..	..	3,539,336	...	886,194	..	4,425,530

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI.—Detailed Account of Exports from Trinidad and Tobago during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries.	Produce of the Colony.		Other Goods.		Totals.	
		Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
			£		£		£
Brought forward ...	...	..	3,539,336	..	886,194	...	4,425,530
Wood and Timber (Undressed):							
Locust Logs cub. ft.	B. W. Indies ...	90	10	...	..	90	10
Other kinds cub. ft.	U. S. America ..	3,000	390				
	Venezuela ...	450	50				
	Ships' Stores ...	50	6				
		3,500	446	...	..	3,500	446
Total Wood and Timber (Undressed) ...	...	6,244	777	...	...	6,244	777
(Dressed):—							
Cedar Boards sup. ft.	B. W. Indies ..	15,617	225	949	15	16,566	240
Other kinds sup. ft.	B. W. Indies ...	1,091	16	87,392	1,441		
	B. Guiana ..	...	...	10,000	150		
	Venezuela ...	...	...	7,846	123		
	Ships' Stores ...	...	...	1,660	23		
		1,091	16	106,898	1,737	107,989	1,753
Total Wood and Timber (Dressed) ...	...	16,708	241	107,847	1,752	124,555	1,993
Manufactures of val.	B. W. Indies ..	..	157	...	1,613		
	B. Guiana ...	..	.	...	1,215		
	U. S. America ...	...	...	...	10		
	Venezuela ...	...	..	..	72		
	O. Countries ...	..	104	...	656		
			261	...	3,566	...	3,827
Food Unenumerated val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	...	...	90		
	B. W. Indies ...	..	61	...	230		
	B. Guiana ...	...	...	...	626		
	U. S. America ...	...	166	...	...		
	Venezuela ...	...	..	..	574		
	O. Countries ...	..	...	..	435		
	Ships' Stores ...	...	20	...	973		
			247	...	2,928	...	3,175
Goods Manufactured Unenumerated val.	U. Kingdom ...	...	11,002	..	3,781		
	B. N. America .	...	..	...	2,892		
	B. W. Indies ..	...	1,764	..	23,089		
	B. Guiana ..	...	383	...	12,918		
	O. B. Possessions	..	7	..	314		
	France ...	...	...	...	49,782		
	U. S. America...	...	5,487	...	9,788		
	Venezuela ...	..	...	...	6,921		
	O. Countries ...	..	17	...	9,431		
	Ships' Stores ...	..	..	...	2,647		
			18,660	..	121,563	...	140,223
Total ...			3,559,201	...	1,016,003	..	4,575,204

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Account of Goods entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.

Articles.	Countries from which imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
Bags and Sacks not including Paper Bags value	...	...	...	United Kingdom ...	...	12,329
...	...	...	...	B. W. Indies ...	...	9,068
...	...	...	...	British Guiana ...	...	40,903
	United Kingdom...	...	30	Venezuela ...	.	30
	B. E. Indies ...	..	62,415	Other Countries ...	...	115
		...	62,445		...	62,445
Beer & Ale, Stout and Porter Gals.	United Kingdom ...	942	300	Other Countries ...	942	300
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes Brls. (of 60 lbs.)	Other Countries ...	2	2	Venezuela ...	2	2
Butter & Butter Substitutes lbs.	B. E. Indies ...	54,960	4,651			
	B. W. Indies ...	12,705	1,654			
	France ...	16,012	1,470	B. W. Indies ...	64,705	7,362
	U. S. America ...	1,700	85	British Guiana ...	54,480	4,615
	Other Countries ...	35,988	4,238	Other Countries ..	2,180	121
		121,365	12,098		121,365	12,098
Candles lbs.	British Guiana ...	25	1	British Guiana ...	625	20
	U. S. America ...	4,432	258	U. S. America ..	1,500	65
	Venezuela ..	2,125	85	Venezuela ...	4,457	259
		6,582	344		6,582	344
Carriages, Carts & Waggons Motor Cars, No.	U. S. America ...	1	167	Other Countries ..	1	167
Cattle & other Animal Food, lbs.	British Guiana ...	3,000	80	O. B. Possessions...	3,000	80
Cement Brls. (of 400 lbs.)	U. S. America ..	1,880	2,016	B. W. Indies ...	1,240	936
	Venezuela ...	140	280	Venezuela ...	780	1,360
		2,020	2,296		2,020	2,296
Chinaware or Porcelain, Earthenware and Pottery, value	United Kingdom ...	...	844	B. W. Indies ...	...	9
	U. S. America ..	...	1	Venezuela ...	..	836
		...	845		...	845
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel Coal— Tons	British Guiana ...	2	9	O. B. Possessions...	2	9
Cocoa—Raw lbs.	Venezuela ..	27,600	1,200	U. S. America ..	27,600	1,200
Cocoa—Prepared lbs.	U. S. America ...	360	19	B. W. Indies ...	360	19
Coffee—Raw lbs.	Venezuela ..	17,930	500	B. W. Indies ...	17,930	500
Cordage and Twine value	United Kingdom ...	...	316			
	U. S. America ...	...	1,014	U. S. America ...	...	30
	Venezuela ..	..	30	Venezuela ...	...	1,330
		...	1,360		...	1,360
Carried forward ...	...	...	81,665	...	...	81,665

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Account of Goods entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
Brought forward	..	...	81,665	..	...	81,665
Cotton, Manufactures, all kinds value	United Kingdom ..	..	60,887			
	B. W. Indies ..	...	2,022			
	Italy ...	.	80	United Kingdom ..	..	1,592
	Spain ...	...	440	B. Guiana ...	...	430
	U. S. America ...	...	4,045	U. S. America ...	...	1,467
	Venezuela ...	...	1,467	Venezuela ...	...	64,226
	Other Countries .	...	803	Other Countries ...	...	2,029
			69,744			69,744
Cutlery value	United Kingdom ...	...	825	Venezuela ...	...	715
	U. S. America ...	...	22	Other Countries ..	...	132
			847			847
Electrical Apparatus, including wires and cables, telegraph and telephone apparatus, electric lamps and batteries value	...	...	...	B. W. Indies ...	...	433
	United Kingdom ..	...	56	Venezuela ...	...	301
	U. S. America ...	...	734	Ships' Stores ...	..	56
			790			790
Films, Cinematograph value.	U. S. America ...	...	80	B. Guiana ...	..	80
Fish, canned lbs.	B. Guiana ...	76	3			
	Italy ...	28	2			
	U. S. America ...	1,030	77	Venezuela ...	1,134	82
		1,134	82			
Fish, all others, dried, salted, smoked or pickled lbs.	..	...	...	B. W. Indies ...	56,400	444
	...	...	.	British Guiana ...	3,000	32
	U. S. America ...	12,785	213	Venezuela ...	7,000	79
	Venezuela ...	59,400	476	Other Countries ...	5,785	134
		72,185	689		72,185	689
Fruits and Nuts: Coconuts No.	B. Guiana ...	200	2	U. S. America ...	6,630	36
	Venezuela ...	6,630	36	O. B. Possession ...	200	2
		6,830	38		6,830	38
Pea-nuts lbs.	U. S. America ...	950	46	B. Guiana ...	32,000	500
	Venezuela ..	45,629	750	Other Countries ..	14,579	296
		46,579	796		46,579	796
Glass and Glassware value.	B. W. Indies ...	...	15			
	U. S. America ..	...	102	B. Guiana ...	...	15
	Other Countries ...	..	17	Venezuela ..	...	119
			134			134
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof: Corn lbs.	..	...	...	United Kingdom ...	404,572	3,084
	...	...	..	B. W. Indies ...	426,246	2,795
	...	...	...	B. Guiana ...	11,528	82
	U. S. America ...	9,261	68	O. B. Possessions ...	5,071	22
	Venezuela ..	1,204,413	8,481	Other Countries ..	366,257	2,566
		1,213,674	8,549		1,213,674	8,549
Carried forward	..	..	163,414	...	...	163,414

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Account of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries from which Imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Brought forward	...	...	...	163,414	..	...	163,414
Grain, Flour, Pulse, etc. :—*Con.*							
Oats	lbs.	U. S. America ...	800	30	Other Countries ...	800	30
Rice	lbs.	..	.	..	B. W. Indies ...	280,960	4,459
		B. E. Indies ...	426,720	6,643	British Guiana ...	147,040	2,296
		B. W. Indies ...	1,280	22	U. S. America ...	5,000	30
		U. S. America ...	230,300	2,582	Venezuela .	225,300	2,462
		Venezuela ..	5,000	30	Other Countries ...	5,000	30
			663,300	9,277		663,300	9,277
Flour & Meal—	bags.	..	...	...	B. W. Indies ...	350	949
Flour—Wheaten	(of 196 lbs.)	..	...	...	British Guiana ..	1,000	3,300
		B. N. America ...	350	949	Venezuela ..	3	6
		U. S. America ...	1,033	3,371	Other Countries ...	30	65
			1,383	4,320		1,383	4,320
Dholl	bags (of 164 lbs.)	B. E. Indies ...	15,967	36,444	British Guiana ...	15,131	34,554
		British Guiana ...	3	8	Other Countries ...	839	1,898
			15,970	36,452		15,970	36,452
Pulse :—Beans and Peas,	lbs.	B. E. Indies ...	167,280	2,822	B. W. Indies ...	26,451	530
All kinds ...	...	U. S. America	8,536	70	British Guiana ..	195,882	2,900
		Venezuela ...	55,053	608	Other Countries	8,536	70
			230,869	3,500		230,869	3,500
Gums :—							
Balata	lbs.	...	...	...	U. Kingdom ..	972,907	70,343
		...	...	...	U. S. America ...	797,107	49,509
		Venezuela ..	1,770,014	119,852		1,770,014	119,852
Rubber, raw	lbs.	..	...	..	United Kingdom ...	4,776	170
		...	...	...	U. S. America ...	77,654	6,482
		Venezuela ...	82,430	6,652	...	82,430	6,652
Rubber, Manufactured	value.	B. N. America ..	...	133	Venezuela ...	...	973
		U. S. America ...	..	973	Other Countries ...	...	133
				1,106			1,106
Hardware	value	U. Kingdom .	...	3,537	B. W. Indies ..	...	24
		B. W. Indies ...	...	31	British Guiana ...	...	31
		British Guiana ..	...	8	U. S. America ...	..	941
		U. S. America .	..	3,894	Venezuela ...	...	6,383
		Venezuela ...	...	941	Other Countries ...	...	336
		Other Countries ...	...	67	Ships' Stores ...	...	763
				8,478			8,478
Hides & Skins	No.	...	..	..	United Kingdom ...	7,024	8,590
		...	...	...	B. N. America ...	6,000	8,500
		B. W. Indies ...	4,000	6,000	U. S. America ...	20,793	26,724
		Venezuela ...	30,067	37,849	Venezuela ...	250	35
			34,067	43,849		34,067	43,849
Carried forward ..		...	...	396,930	...	...	396,930

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Account of Goods entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.	Countries from which imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which exported.	Quantities.	Value.
			£			£
Brought forward ..	...	...	396,930	...	...	396,930
Horns and Bones						
Horns value	Venezuela ...	...	125	U. S. America ...	...	125
Jewellery ,,	United Kingdom ...	..	30	Venezuela ...	...	30
Lard and Lard Compounds lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	800	30	British Guiana ..	2,000	175
	U. S. America ...	6,400	113	Venezuela ...	400	17
	Venezuela ..	12,450	775	Other Countries ..	17,250	726
		19,650	918		19,650	918
Linen Manufactures of val.	...	...	...	Venezuela .	...	114
		...	...	Other Countries ..	..	31
	United Kingdom ...	...	145	..	...	145
Machinery ,,	United Kingdom ...	...	1,486	B. W. Indies ...	...	1,400
	B. W. Indies ...	..	1,430	British Guiana ...	..	30
	British Guiana ...	...	22	U. S. America ...	..	652
	U. S. America ...	...	3,768	Venezuela ...	...	3,756
	Venezuela ...	..	602	Other Countries ...	..	548
	Other Countries ...	..	6	Ships' Stores ...	...	928
			7,314	...	...	7,314
Matches gross boxes	United Kingdom .	720	25			
	U. S. America ...	1,800	290			
		2,520	315	Other Countries ...	2,520	315
Meat, Canned lbs.	U. S. America ...	3,600	215	Venezuela ...	3,600	215
Beef and Pork, Pickled or Salted lbs.	..	...	...	B. W. Indies ..	100	2
	..	..	..	U. S. America ...	965	10
	British Guiana ..	176	4	Venezuela ...	3,260	260
	U. S. America ..	203,502	2,267	Other Countries ...	199,805	1,951
	Venezuela ..	1,065	12	Ships' Stores ...	613	60
		204,743	2,283	..	204,743	2,283
Medicines and Drugs value	United Kingdom ..	...	640			
	British Guiana ...	...	4			
	Italy ..	...	16			
	Spain ...	...	32			
	U. S. America ..	..	1,208	U. S. America ...	.	2,304
	Venezuela ...	..	2,304	Venezuela ...	...	3,123
	Other Countries ...	..	1,236	Other Countries ...	...	13
			5,440	...	...	5,440
Milk cases of 48 lbs.	...	...	...	Venezuela ...	114	175
	...	...	...	Other Countries ...	306	685
	U. S. America ...	420	860		420	860
Oils:						
Coconut Oil gals	...	..	...	British Guiana ...	100	15
	.	..	..	Other Countries ..	100	28
	Venezuela ...	200	43	...	200	43
Other Edible gals.	B. E. Indies ...	5,360	1,730	British Guiana ...	2,610	630
	U. S. America ...	2,400	900	Other Countries ...	5,150	2,000
		7,760	2,630	..	7,760	2,630
Carried forward ...	...	...	417,248	...	...	417,248

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Account of Goods entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries from which imported.	Quantities.	Values.	Countries from which imported.	Quantities.	Values.
				£			£
Brought forward	...	..	...	417,248	...	...	417,248
Oils.—*Contd.*							
Kerosene	gals	U. S. America ..	8,520	799	Venezuela ...	8,520	799
Other kinds	,,	United Kingdom ..	43	47			
		B. E. Indies ...	2,610	1,059	B. W. Indies ...	25	12
		Italy ..	10	5	British Guiana ...	2,610	1,059
		U. S. America ...	9,800	1,295	U. S. America ..	464	55
		Venezuela ..	464	55	Venezuela ...	7,512	910
		Other Countries ...	124	55	Other Countries ...	2,440	480
			13,051	2,516		13,051	2,516
Painters' Colours and Materials	value	B. N. America ...	...	36	British Guiana ..	...	36
		U. S America ...	...	299	Venezuela ..	..	299
				335			335
Paper: All kinds	value	B. W. Indies ...	...	25			
		B. Guiana ...	...	18	B. W. Indies ...	..	48
		France ..	...	23	British Guiana ...	...	25
		U. S. America ..	...	563	U. S. America ...	...	8
		Venezuela ...	...	8	Venezuela ...	..	594
		Other Countries ...	...	42	Other Countries ...	...	4
				679			679
Salt	lbs.	B. E. Indies ...	300	6	British Guiana ...	300	6
Soap	,,	U. Kingdom ...	14,718	328	B. W. Indies ..	1,000	19
		Spain ..	50	4	British Guiana ..	1,624	16
		U. S. America ...	816	55	U. S. America ...	50	2
		Venezuela ...	2,562	35	Venezuela ..	922	63
		Other Countries ..	56	4	Other Countries ..	14,606	326
			18,202	426		18,202	426
Spirits	gals.	United Kingdom ...	1,400	1,543			
		B. W. Indies ...	114	57	British Guiana ...	142	75
		British Guiana ...	22	33	Venezuela ...	1,851	2,547
		U. S. America ..	58	118	Other Countries ...	904	937
		Other Countries ..	1,323	1,823	Ships' Stores ...	20	15
			2,917	3,574		2,917	3,574
Rum	,,	B. Guiana ..	2,000	500	B. N. America ..	2,000	500
Cordials and Liqueurs	,,	United Kingdom...	76	132			
		British W. Indies...	20	15			
		B. Guiana ...	2	4	British Guiana ...	20	15
		Spain ...	4	6	Venezuela ...	116	160
		Other Countries ..	110	150	Other Countries ...	76	132
			212	307		212	307
Stationery other than paper	value	U. Kingdom ...	...	65			
		British Guiana ...	...	10			
		U. S. America ...	...	62	Venezuela ...	...	245
		Other Countries ...	...	121	Other Countries ..	...	13
			...	258			258
Sugar	lbs.	British Guiana ...	3,883,040	41,048	United Kingdom ...	10,120	74
		Venezuela ...	10,120	74	B. N. America ...	3,883,040	41,048
			3,893,160	41,122		3,893,160	41,122
Carried forward	...	..	...	467,770	...	...	467,770

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII.—Account of Goods entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 31st December, 1918.—Continued.

Articles.		Countries from which imported.	Quantities.	Value.	Countries to which exported.	Quantities.	Value.
				£			£
Brought forward	...	..	...	467,770	...	...	467,770
Tanning & Dyeing Materials:							
Mangrove Bark	lbs.	Venezuela ..	21,188	989	U. S. America ..	21,188	989
Tea	lbs.	...	...	..	B. W. Indies ...	3,425	266
		B. E. Indies ...	62,145	3,042	British Guiana ..	58,720	2,776
		Other Countries ...	120	18	Venezuela ...	120	18
			62,265	3,060		62,265	3,060
Tobacco	lbs.	...	..	..	United Kingdom ...	33,000	688
		United Kingdom ...	1,640	287	B. W. Indies ..	3,085	136
		U. S. America ...	2,985	106	British Guiana ...	1,440	237
		Venezuela ...	33,000	688	Other Countries ...	100	20
		Other Countries ...	440	40	Ships' Stores ...	440	40
			38,065	1,121		38,065	1,121
Cigarettes	lbs.	B. W. Indies ...	63	50	British Guiana ..	63	50
Tonca Beans	lbs.	Venezuela ...	610	8	U. S. America ...	610	8
Wine—Sparkling	galls.	United Kingdom ...	112	202	Venezuela ...	1,070	3,026
		Other Countries ...	1,028	2,921	Other Countries ...	70	97
			1,140	3,123		1,140	3,123
,, —Non-Sparkling	galls.	Italy ...	3,228	812	British Guiana ...	3,220	802
		Spain ...	164	132	Venezuela ...	5,269	2,135
		U. S. America ..	1,480	410	Other Countries ...	1,000	290
		Other Countries ...	4,647	1,908	Ships' Stores ..	30	35
			9,519	3,262		9,519	3,262
Wood—Manufactures of	value	..	..	..	B. W. Indies ...	...	20
		...	...	..	Venezuela ...	...	105
		U. S. America ...	...	125			125
,, —Other kinds	cubic feet	British Guiana ..	270	106	Other Countries ..	270	106
Wool—Manufactures of	value	United Kingdom...	...	517	Venezuela ...	...	557
		U. S. America .	...	70	Other Countries ...	...	30
				587			587
Goods Manufactured unenumerated	value	United Kingdom..	...	50			
		B. E. Indies ...	...	2,757			
		B. W. Indies .	...	56			
		British Guiana ..	...	8	B. W. Indies ...	..	17
		Italy ..	...	4	British Guiana ..	...	2,707
		Spain ..	...	290	U. S. America ..	...	526
		U. S. America ...	...	4,919	Venezuela ...	...	6,993
		Venezuela ...	...	526	Other Countries ...	..	152
		Other Countries ...	..	1,879	Ships' Stores ...	...	94
				10,489		...	10,489
Goods manufactured unenumerated	value	United Kingdom...	..	3,094			
		B. E. Indies ..	...	477			
		B. W. Indies ...	...	597	B. N. America ...	.	2
		British Guiana ...	...	46	B. W. Indies ...	...	332
		Italy ..	..	494	British Guiana ...	...	1,479
		Spain ..	...	16	U. S. America ..	..	54,612
		U. S. America ..	...	22,163	Venezuela ...	...	26,060
		Venezuela ...	...	54,679	Other Countries ...	.	1,106
		Other Countries ...		2,119	Ships' Stores ...	...	94
				83,685		..	83,685
Total		...	...	574,375	...	...	574,375

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Comparative Statement of Duties Received, 1917 and 1918.

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1917.	Amount Received. 1918.	Increase.	Decrease
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Aerated and Mineral Waters	91 14 6	76 0 0	...	15 14 6
Animals and Birds Living :				
For Breeding—				
Cattle	10 0			10 0
Goats	1 0	..	..	1 0
Sheep	1 10 0	2 6	...	1 7 6
Swine	3 0	3 0	...	...
For Food—				
Cattle	2,620 0 0	3,002 0 0	382 0 0	
Goats	106 6 0	36 15 0	...	69 11 0
Sheep	53 0 0	2 5 0	...	50 15 0
Swine	101 11 0	52 2 0	..	49 9 0
Others—				...
Asses	98 0 0	110 10 0	12 10 0	...
Dogs	...	...	...	...
Horses	332 0 0	299 0 0	...	33 0 0
Mules	559 0 0	384 0 0	...	225 0 0
Apparel	4,952 10 0	3,960 10 0	..	992 0 0
Arms, Ammunition and Explosives :				
Firearms	601 10 0	214 0 0	..	387 10 0
Ammunition .				
Cartridges, loaded	104 13 6	106 2 7	1 9 1	..
Cartridges, unloaded	15 10	12 6	...	3 4
Explosives, other kinds	11 14 0	35 10 0	23 16 0	...
Gunpowder	218 15 0	367 10 0	148 15 0	...
Bags and Sacks, not including paper bags	7,717 6 0	9,197 18 0	1,480 12 0	...
Bags, (travelling & tool) Trunks & Valises	207 0 10	179 2 0	...	27 18 10
Baskets, all kinds	56 10 0	15 14 10	...	40 15 2
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter ...	6,874 18 8	4,603 2 3	...	2,271 16 5
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	656 0 5	95 14 5	...	560 6 0
Blacking and Polishes	276 14 0	348 4 0	71 10 0	...
Boots, Shoes and Slippers	5,303 2 10	5,710 13 2	407 10 4	...
Bricks, Slates and Tiles	205 5 2	96 4 6	...	109 0 8
Brooms and Brushes	444 7 2	378 6 9		66 0 5
Butter and Butter Substitutes ...	2,183 2 3	3,366 19 3	1,183 17 0	...
Candles, Tallow	25 16 9	34 17 8	9 0 11	...
,, **Other kinds**	672 0 8	722 17 1	50 16 5	...
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :				
Bicycles and Tricycles—other than Motor ...	272 19 2	98 11 2	...	174 8 0
,, ,, Motor	123 8 10	30 2 0	...	93 6 10
Motor Cars and Motor Vehicles	2,272 14 0	1,806 0 0	..	466 14 0
,, —other kinds	131 16 5	9 10 0	...	122 6 5
,, —parts (all kinds)	2,361 14 0	3,213 4 0	851 10 0	...
Cattle and other Animal Foods ...	2,364 11 6	2,134 9 1	...	230 2 5
Cement	3,477 17 1	1,875 8 2	...	1,602 8 11
Chalk	155 18 0	...	...	155 18 0
Cheese	556 19 1	516 11 6	...	40 7 7
Chemicals :				
Acetic Acid, containing not more than 6 per cent. acid	5 0	6 0	1 0	...
Acetic Acid, more than 6 per cent. acid ...	22 12 6	32 5 0	9 12 6	...
Calcium Carbide	354 13 5	54 2 2	...	300 11 3
Other kinds	1,886 18 0	1,423 0 0	...	463 18 0
Chinaware and Earthenware	579 8 0	578 2 0	...	1 6 0
Clocks and Watches	62 8 0	50 18 0	...	11 10 0
Cocoa—Prepared	209 16 5	204 18 10	...	4 17 7
Coffee—Raw	1,879 7 3	705 5 4	...	1,174 1 11
,, **Prepared**	5 17 6	4 10 8	..	1 6 10
Confectionery	381 12 1	206 11 10	...	175 0 3
Cordage and Twine	3,051 14 5	2,397 2 10	...	654 11 7
Cotton : Piece Goods	20,574 10 0	21,636 12 0	1,062 2 0	...
Gloves	28 12 0	10 8 0	...	18 4 0
Hosiery	1,564 16 0	1,281 18 0	...	282 18 0
Other...	5,185 12 0	4,686 12 0	...	499 0 0
Cutlery	317 6 0	194 14 0	...	122 12 0
Carried forward	82,299 5 3	76,497 19 1	5,695 2 3	11,496 8 5

Hoover War Collection

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Comparative Statement of Duties Received, 1917 and 1918.—*Contd.*

ARTICLES.	Amount Received. 1917.	Amount Received. 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought Forward	82,299 5 3	76,497 19 1	5,695 2 3	11,496 8 5
Electrical Apparatus	1,059 12 0	732 10 0	...	327 2 0
Films, Cinematograph	300 10 0	310 0 6	9 10 6	...
Fish (of all kinds)	2,943 6 11	2,317 4 2	...	626 2 9
Fruits and Nuts—Dried...	317 2 9	337 17 2	20 14 5	...
Pea Nuts	200 14 0	212 18 0	12 4 0	...
Glass and Glassware	1,427 18 10	1,274 18 5	...	153 0 5
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof:—				
Corn, Oats, Barley, &c.	4,529 19 6	3,264 3 10	..	1,265 15 8
Rice	26,480 11 9	19,933 0 8	...	6,547 11 1
Flour	29,912 13 8	26,902 1 4	...	3,010 12 4
Meal, not wheaten	551 12 6	380 3 6	...	171 9 0
Dholl	973 19 9	1,358 12 1	384 12 4	...
Pulse	415 9 8	332 0 10	...	83 8 10
Macaroni and Vermicelli	19 10 1	34 17 7	15 7 6	...
Other Farinaceous Preparations ...	336 5 4	251 15 1	...	84 10 3
Grease:—				
Tallow	67 11 8	43 14 8	...	23 17 0
Other kinds	91 0 11	35 16 7	...	55 4 4
Gums	1 4 0	20 8 0	19 4 0	..
Haberdashery and Millinery	3,862 4 0	3,178 16 0	...	683 8 0
Hardware	4,015 18 5	3,120 8 5	...	895 10 0
Hats and Bonnets	2,106 16 0	2,096 14 0	..	10 2 0
Hay and Chaff	98 15 2	22 17 7	...	75 17 7
Hemp—Manufactures	933 8 0	529 10 0	...	403 18 0
Jams, Jellies and Preserved Fruits ..	397 15 7	341 17 5	...	55 18 2
Jewellery	1,968 8 0	1,654 2 0	...	314 6 0
Lard and Lard Compounds	9,054 5 2	7,355 17 0	...	1,698 8 2
Leather—Undressed	109 11 11	64 17 2	..	44 14 9
,, —Dressed	123 18 0	91 6 2	...	32 11 10
,, —Manufactures of	505 8 0	555 18 0	50 10 0	...
Linen, Manufactures of	307 0 0	276 12 0	...	30 8 0
Machinery	6,418 12 3	4,728 16 6	..	1,689 15 9
Matches	3,652 10 0	7,582 5 6	3,929 15 6	...
Meats (all kinds)	3,536 3 8	3,054 18 5	..	481 5 3
Medicines and Drugs—without spirits ...	1,950 2 0	2,238 16 0	288 14 0	...
Metals:—**Manufactures of**	9,148 1 7	5,792 1 7	...	3,356 0 0
,, Steel drums and barrels	88 12 5	116 16 5	28 4 0	...
Milk, Condensed	1,790 9 4	1,145 11 0	...	644 18 4
Musical Instruments	626 5 2	401 18 0	...	224 7 2
Carried Forward	202,622 13 3	178,590 0 8	10,453 18 6	34,486 11 1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII.—Comparative Statement of Duties Received, 1917 and 1918.—*Contd.*

ARTICLES.	Amount Received 1917.	Amount Received 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	202,622 13 3	178,590 0 8	10,453 18 6	34,486 11 1
Oils:				
Edible	2,644 11 3	1,336 18 9	...	1,307 12 6
Kerosene	15,312 1 4	12,024 10 0	...	3,287 11 4
Gasolene	14 18 4	1 7 4	..	13 11 0
Other kinds	3,781 18 6	3,526 16 6	...	255 2 0
Opium and Ganga:				
Opium	1,534 0 0	2,760 0 0	1,226 0 0	...
Ganga	1,888 0 0	1,410 0 0	..	478 0 0
Painters' Colours and Materials:				
Paints and Colours	1,376 0 10	973 11 2	...	402 9 8
Polish and Varnish (containing Spirits) ...	45 8 7	57 10 4	12 1 9	...
,, ,, (not containing Spirits) ..	57 3 2	70 0 0	12 16 10	...
Turpentine and Turpentine substitutes ...	155 8 0	164 12 0	9 4 0	...
Paper—All kinds	4,058 17 7	5,308 10 5	1,249 12 10	...
Playing Cards	316 1 1	205 11 3	...	110 9 10
Perfumery (not including perfumed spirits)	98 12 0	48 14 0	...	49 18 0
Pickles and Sauces	144 16 0	187 4 0	42 8 0	..
Plate and Plated Ware	245 15 2	178 8 0	...	67 7 2
Rubber Manufactures	1,175 6 10	1,203 19 2	28 12 4	...
Saddlery and Harness	191 16 0	217 14 0	25 18 0	..
Salt—Fine, including table salt ...	1,554 2 3	1,437 18 1	...	116 4 2
,, **Coarse and Rock Salt**	120 5 2	181 2 2	60 17 0	...
Silk, Manufactures of	1,033 4 0	984 14 0	...	48 10 0
Soap:				
Common	3,376 6 9	2,962 7 11	...	413 18 10
Fancy	215 17 1	128 11 10	...	87 5 3
Spices	450 8 0	666 10 0	216 2 0	..
Spirits (all kinds)	33,996 0 6	19,403 10 0	...	14,592 10 6
Starch	180 18 0	218 10 10	37 12 10	..
Stationery (other than paper)	713 18 0	654 16 0	...	59 2 0
Sugar:				
Refined	271 2 8	249 7 2	...	21 15 6
Unrefined	49 9 8	155 11 0	106 1 4	...
Tea	2,009 15 0	2,495 17 6	486 2 6	...
Tobacco and Snuff (all kinds) ...	69,910 7 7	84,495 12 10	14,585 5 3	...
Toys and Games	132 0 0	121 10 0	...	10 10 0
Umbrellas and Parasols	164 14 0	128 4 0	...	36 10 0
Vegetables:				
Canned or otherwise prepared	221 11 4	152 19 2	...	68 12 2
Fresh	1,569 17 6	..	...	1,569 17 6
Vinegar	184 19 6	137 10 0	...	47 9 6
Wines (all kinds)	5,699 9 6	2,847 14 0	...	2,851 15 6
Wood and Timber:				
Timber, Unmanufactured	3,489 11 0	2,586 16 6	...	902 14 6
Other Manufactures of	2,998 11 10	3,041 6 2	42 14 4	..
Wool, Manufactures of	2,821 18 0	1,812 16 0	...	1,009 2 0
Food, Unenumerated	619 14 0	742 6 0	122 12 0	...
Goods, Manufactured Unenumerated ...	6,214 2 0	5,325 16 0	...	888 6 0
Total	£373,661 11 3	339,196 14 9	28,717 19 6	63,182 16 0
Net decrease	£ 34,464 16 6			

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Account of Over Entry and Drawback Certificates issued during the Years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

Articles.	Drawbacks.			Over Entries.			Total Repayments.		
	1916.	1917.	1918.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Animals:									
Cattle	6	29	48	67	58	18	73	87	66
Horses	..	1	8	...	...	1	...	1	9
Mules	3	..	4	...	...	...	3	..	4
Beer and Ale, Stout and Porter .	147	64	94	8	2	15	155	66	109
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes	525	299	90	2	...	...	527	299	90
Bricks, Slates and Tiles	1	...	.	..	...	..	1	..	...
Butter	193	233	193	25	9	14	218	242	207
Candles	15	13	46	...	...	10	15	13	56
Cattle Food	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	65
Cement	520	348	46	9	10	14	529	358	60
Cheese	7	9	5	14	1	2	21	10	7
Grain & Four, Pulse & Preparations, thereof:—									
Corn, Oats, &c.	74	396	343	56	9	7	130	405	350
Rice	1,168	865	119	74	146	273	1,242	1,011	392
Flour, Wheaten	741	600	860	320	179	166	1,061	779	1,026
Meal—Not Wheaten	13	20	1	43	3	1	56	23	2
Lard and Lard Substitutes	156	52	119	14	5	49	170	57	168
Matches	125	130	988	..	...	3	125	130	991
Oils:									
Edible	108	39	38	36	14	65	144	53	103
Kerosene	148	124	52	...	8	...	148	132	52
Gasolene	...	...	..	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other kinds	125	287	268	15	24	40	140	311	308
Soap	14	128	132	. .	8	3	14	136	135
Spirits	1,030	1,000	811	45	43	25	1,075	1,043	836
Sugar	5	4	43	...	...	1	5	4	44
Tea	...	...	...	6	...	15	6	...	15
Wines	412	946	179	23	23	3	435	969	182
Wood and Timber	12	17	41	32	11	12	44	28	53
Miscellaneous	389	543	368	767	659	864	1,156	1,202	1,232
Total	£5,937	6,147	4,961	1,557	1,212	1,601	7,494	7,359	6,562

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—Comparative Statement of Trade with the United Kingdom during the Years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

IMPORTS.			
Commodities.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£
Apparel	31,214	31,213	16,424
Bags & Sacks (not including paper bags)	17,252	11,799	134
Beer & Ale, Stout & Porter	36,805	22,858	23,344
Blacking and Polishes ...	2,984	2,056	1,744
Books—Printed	7,086	6,375	6,116
Boots, Shoes and Slippers ...	12,734	11,776	6,706
Bricks, Slates and Tiles .	7,561	2,717	2,345
Brooms and Brushes ...	2,412	2,732	1,141
Butter	7,692	5,988	4,245
Candles	1,513	1,232	453
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :—			
Bicycles (other than Motor) ..	3,358	1,804	1,263
Bicycles (Motor)	115	377	...
Motor Cars & other Motor Vehicles	1,004	344	...
Cement	8,543	26,109	506
Clocks and Watches ..	173	84	30
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel :—			
Coal	11,768	38,312	35,455
Patent Fuel	22,454	13,952	15,798
Cordage and Twine ...	9,493	15,986	10,417
Cotton, Manufactures ..	165,042	148,355	147,784
Cutlery	2,108	1,938	1,441
Fish (all kinds)	2,750	193	...
Glass and Glassware ...	3,766	3,227	2,109
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof :—			
Rice	35,193	1,418	1,080
Dholl	1,462	140	104
Haberdashery and Millinery.	34,232	24,316	14,831
Hardware	22,979	18,340	15,027
Hats and Bonnets	20,539	19,408	18,835
Hemp, Manufactures of ...	5,080	8,092	1,752
Jewellery	9,979	10,712	5,584
Carried forward	487,291	431,853	334,668

EXPORTS.			
Commodities.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£
Asphalt :—			
Crude	2,700	500	...
Dried	1,704	1,000	9,000
Epuré	9,657	13,384	18,819
Manjak	250	1,500	625
Bags and Sacks (Empty) ...	...	...	7,067
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel :—			
Coal	...	2,671	...
Cocoa—Raw	369,078	180,430	290,171
Coffee—Raw	...	29	...
Cotton—Raw	396	75	..
Fruit and Nuts :—			
Fresh Fruit	164	61	[illegible]
Coconuts	10,423	11,126	21,14[illegible]
Grain, Flour, Pulse and Preparations thereof :—			
Corn	...	10,667	40,59[illegible]
Gums :—			
Balata	2,342	43,827	263,52[illegible]
Rubber	1,624	887	3,45[illegible]
Hides and Skins	9,818	10,319	20,639
Honey	10	789	22,714
Lime Juice	6,201	4,248	5,501
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom :—			
Copra	4,984	67,930	2,451
Oils :—			
Crude Petroleum	16,655	265,626	352,041
Kerosene	21	6,331	25,24[illegible]
Gasolene	10,073	33,911	113,587
Lime Oil	...	...	1,91[illegible]
Lubricating Oil	1,798	3,338	3,38[illegible]
Spices	20	56	28[illegible]
Spirits :—			
Bitters	36,341	10,534	4,78[illegible]
Rum	90,541	13,061	28,117
Starch	...	...	4,628
Sugar :—			
Muscovado	10,188	51,798	36,70[illegible]
Vacuum Pan	828,163	1,177,211	637,05[illegible]
Molasses	2,823	28,089	154,82[illegible]
Wood and Timber :—			
Undressed—Cedar	98	..	..
Other kinds	75	...	..
Miscellaneous	10,104	7,211	17,44[illegible]
Totals	1,426,251	1,946,609	2,085,72[illegible]

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH THE UNITED KINGDOM DURING THE YEARS 1916, 1917 AND 1918.—*Continued.*

IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1916.	1917.	1918.	COMMODITIES.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£		£	£	£
Brought forward ...	487,291	431,853	334,668				
Leather :—							
Dressed	2,164	597	517				
Undressed	858	160	...				
Manufactures of	3,252	1,919	3,291				
Machinery	53,622	57,120	26,636				
Manure	24,526	19,638	29,085				
Matches	9,447	2,224	2,819				
Meats (all kinds)	7,007	905	74				
Metals—Manufactures of ...	32,673	22,776	13,163				
Milk, (Condensed)	10,274	7,629	...				
Oils :—							
Edible	4,936	2,250	...				
Other kinds	5,268	3,690	393				
Painters Colours and Materials ...	10,333	12,359	3,139				
Paper (all kinds)	17,586	22,788	12,596				
Saddlery and Harness ...	2,654	1,452	1,818				
Silk Manufactures	10,349	9,818	5,877				
Soap	39,209	47,642	64,862				
Spirits :—							
Potable	17,115	19,051	11,473				
Methylated	289	232	43				
Perfumed	1,111	1,048	510				
Unenumerated	72	24	7				
Stationery	4,641	4,735	5,780				
Sugar (Refined)	49	7	...				
Tea	8,019	3,368	865				
Tobacco :—							
Cigars and Cigarettes	5,445	5,359	5,774				
Manufactured	14,719	8,858	5,609				
Toys and Games	973	361	185				
Umbrellas and Parasols ...	2,004	1,729	1,126				
Wines	4,945	3,775	4,139				
Wood, Manufactures ...	2,970	1,149	4,733				
Wool, Manufactures ...	28,971	28,182	19,012				
Miscellaneous	171,317	127,806	99,862				
TOTALS	984,089	850,504	658,056				

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—Comparative Statement of Trade with the United States of America during the Years 1916, 1917, and 1918.

IMPORTS.

Commodities.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£
Animals Living :—			
Horses	365	187	500
Mules	10,260	12,600	5,200
Apparel	22,909	21,626	26,164
Arms, Ammunition & Explosives :—			
Firearms	489	1,116	435
Loaded Cartridges ...	1,188	1,551	886
Bags & Sacks (not including paper bags) ...	1,568	6,322	26,897
Beer & Ale, Stout and Porter	14,977	18,847	12,317
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes	6,238	11,671	1,313
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	50,108	45,916	55,824
Butter & Butter Substitutes :—			
Butter	5,833	8,194	21,933
Oleomargarine	1,922	671	3,234
Carriages, Carts and Waggons :—			
Motor Cars and Motor Vehicles	26,437	26,537	21,469
Carriages (others) ...	324	1,501	42
Cattle and other Animal Food	24,751	37,223	46,028
Cement	20,680	24,591	35,202
Cheese . ..	8,261	5,637	5,323
Coal, Coke & Patent Fuel	90,108	61,612	52,343
Cordage and Twine ...	8,811	17,117	13,335
Cotton Manufactures ...	67,032	144,520	145,264
Fish (all kinds) ...	8,921	14,793	10,837
Fruit—Fresh ...	829	1,170	1,750
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof :—			
Corn and Oats ...	2,119	6,788	7,934
Flour, wheaten ...	83,726	91,447	23,564
Meal not wheaten ...	9,044	11,180	10,237
Pulse	1,743	1,678	1,097
Hardware	26,072	44,890	36,242
Hats and Bonnets ..	691	1,606	2,461
Hemp Manufactures ..	1,715	3,223	3,913
Lard & Lard Compounds	59,836	75,210	87,082
Leather—Dressed ...	5,964	6,654	5,185
Machinery ...	114,298	191,165	181,143
Meats (all kinds) ...	82,934	94,246	109,402
Metals	44,035	76,930	56,103
Milk (Condensed) ...	29,068	27,581	34,688
Oils :—			
Edible	3,686	9,742	10,198
Kerosine	27,194	24,627	26,828
Gasolene	985	146	11
Other kinds	10,592	18,355	22,211
Paper	18,365	18,080	43,764
Soap	6,806	3,799	5,274
Stationery (other than paper)	2,798	4,093	4,244
Tobacco :—			
Unmanufactured ...	10,422	17,772	30,467
Manufactured	165	1,429	4,048
Wood and Timber :—			
Undressed	38,210	26,596	32,763
Dressed	22,687	5,725	19,998
Manufactures of ...	5,628	5,026	3,380
Miscellaneous	291,208	348,172	341,982
Totals ...	1,272,002	1,579,562	1,590,515

EXPORTS.

Commodities.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£
Asphalt :—			
Crude	32,943	82,524	10,184
Dried	74,574	89,748	49,653
Manjak	687	245	541
Cocoa—Raw	1,032,421	1,043,060	1,106,565
Coffee—Raw	10	...	10
Fruit & Nuts :—			
Fresh Fruit	56	8	1
Nuts :—			
Coconuts	86,542	76,600	119,742
Grain :—			
Corn	...	8,433	...
Other kinds	...	7,902	...
Gums :—			
Balata . ..	124	93	378
Rubber	5	780	1,959
Hides & Skins ...	11,391	21,109	12,645
Lime Juice	1,050	1,583	1,827
Nuts and Kernels for expressing oil therefrom :—			
Copra	40,739	41,772	72,296
Oils :—			
Petroleum—Crude ...	69,916	12,027	20
Gasolene	3,587	...	...
Spices	27	87	1,808
Spirits :—			
Bitters	14,319	9,397	19,691
Rum	1	...	...
Tanning and Dyeing Materials :—			
Divi-Divi	...	...	6,938
Tonca Beans	13,448	77,020	2,041
Wood & Timber :—			
Cedar Logs	...	4,587	286
Miscellaneous	102,624	46,656	17,389
Totals ...	1,484,464	1,473,631	1,423,974

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII.—Comparative Statement of Trade with Canada during the years 1916, 1917 and 1918.

IMPORTS.			
Commodities.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£
Biscuits, Bread and Cakes ...	304	118	937
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	511	743	913
Brooms and Brushes ...	1,136	1,710	2,569
Butter	1,360	3,354	9,220
Cattle and other animal food	11,124	6,116	1,459
Cheese	159	798	868
Cordage and Twine ...	2,323	2,848	4,352
Fish (all kinds) ...	105,608	98,374	91,327
Fruit (Fresh)	371	340	345
Grain, Flour, Pulse and preparations thereof:—			
Flour	273,794	493,350	550,789
Corn and Oats ...	38,220	40,444	43,868
Pulse	100	227	533
Hay	510	491	133
Meats (all kinds) ...	703	1,109	2,803
Medicines and Drugs ...	1,468	1,926	2,495
Milk Condensed ...	12,231	15,001	9,397
Oils:—			
Edible	16	475	113
Other kinds	405	873	4,506
Painters Colours and Materials ...	2,307	3,298	6,065
Paper (all kinds) ...	5,826	5,437	4,130
Soap	3,042	1,796	3,481
Vegetables, (Fresh):—			
Potatoes, Onions, &c. ...	9,720	12,122	8,353
Wood and Timber:—			
Undressed	14,647	14,277	5,066
Dressed	4,142	8,360	6,283
Manufactured	2,577	3,764	1,903
Miscellaneous ...	20,711	30,465	42,097
Totals	£513,313	£747,816	£804,005

EXPORTS.			
Commodities.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£
Cocoa:—			
Raw	50,364	63,503	117,939
Fruit and Nuts:—			
Fresh Fruit	9	..	48
Nuts:—			
Coconuts	2,802	7,413	7,789
Hides and Skins ...	...	...	...
Spirits:—			
Bitters ...	2	5	..
Sugar:—			
Vacuum pan	456,577	195,555	82,800
Molasses	2,444	3,417	13,170
Miscellaneous ..	1,822	3,452	3,606
Totals ...	£514,020	£273,345	£225,352

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF TRADE WITH VENEZUELA DURING THE YEARS 1916, 1917 AND 1918.

IMPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£
Animals, Living:			
Horned Cattle	54,951	45,243	52,861
Others	8,458	9,653	11,102
Boots, Shoes & Slippers	283	670	12
Cheese	788	527	1 289
Cocoa—Raw	355,779	221,268	265,418
Coffee—Raw	2,862	9,397	2,514
Fish of all kinds ..	545	3,609	4,595
Fruits and Nuts:—			
Nuts (Coconuts) ...	2,686	6,405	17,627
Gums:—			
Balata	295	69,289	239,248
Hides	5,742	10,855	19,714
Leather:—			
Undressed	995	2,122	1,661
Manure	1,240	1,040	5,482
Nuts and Kernels (for expressing oil therefrom):—			
Copra	43	1,393	3,051
Plants	75	50	263
Tanning and Dyeing Materials:—			
Divi-Divi	1,934	515	7,748
Mangrove Bark ...	1,264	1,253	1,449
Tonca Beans	3,688	34,889	975
Vegetables (fresh) ...	2,204	7,790	7,531
Wood and Timber:			
Undressed	561	167	367
Miscellaneous	12,659	20,151	68,221
Totals	457,052	446,286	711,128

EXPORTS.			
COMMODITIES.	1916.	1917.	1918.
	£	£	£
Beer and Ale	408	178	22
Biscuits, Bread & Cakes	841	738	265
Butter	748	90	98
Candles	86	10	...
Cement	4,410	4,178	33
Cheese	49	17	39
Coals	40	1,493	...
Coffee	12	302	54
Cotton—Manufactures of	..	...	7,432
Fish (all kinds) ...	957	972	152
Grain, Pulse, Flour and Meal:—			
Corn	..	5,966	...
Rice	5,006	1,733	573
Peas and Beans ...	59	54	97
Flour	2,927	2,254	100
Meal	110	32	2
Lard	1,294	411	77
Matches	173	44	16
Machinery	...	...	962
Metals	...	...	8,599
Motor Cars	1,300	...	...
Oils:—			
Edible	239	69	2
Petroleum, Crude ...	15	...	3
Gasolene	1,343	567	447
Petroleum refined (Kerosene)	1,237	1,972	958
Other kinds	561	315	307
Salt	72	21	84
Soap	100	828	95
Spirits:—			
Bitters	31	16	14
Brandy, Gin, and Whiskey	1,513	1,635	733
Sugar:—			
Muscovado	66	13	18
Vacuum Pan	185	8	104
Refined	64	5	21
Tea ...	15	...	12
Tobacco:—			
Manufactured	42	11	...
Cigarettes	22	...	27
Cigars	2	...	...
Unmanufactured ...	262	1,302	...
Wines	469	237	747
Wood and Timber ..	119	277	245
Unenumerated Articles	14,973	35,087	2,466
Miscellaneous ...	865	407	7,495
Totals	40,615	61,242	32,299

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV.—Statement of Imports for Local Consumption per capita of Population (Transhipments, Bullion and Specie and Re-exports excluded) for the period 1899 to the year ended December, 1918, Inclusive.

Year.	Population.	Total Imports.	Per Capita.
		£	£
1899	262,477	1,635,981	6·23
1900	267,989	1,591,229	5·94
1901–2	287,030	1,740,299	6·07
1902–3	297,489	1,787,447	6·01
1903–4	304,860	1,843,968	6·04
1904–5	315,696	1,961,092	6·21
1905–6	331,613	1,774,676	5·35
1906–7	338,992	1,851,289	5·46
1907–8	344,027	2,074,811	6·03
1908–9	351,205	1,976,774	5·62
*1909	356,451	1,982,954	5·56
1910	363,639	2,123,439	5·84
1911	337,401	2,255,452	6·67
1912	344,103	2,135,235	6·20
1913	350,577	2,078,747	5·92
1914	357,553	2,365,629	6·61
1915	364,535	2,360,088	6·47
1916	371,876	2,962,053	7·96
1917	377,021	3,397,208	9·01
1918	381,309	3,303,804	8·66

* Statistical year made to close in December.

T. R. CUTLER,
Acting Collector of Customs.

Digitized by Google

X.

SHIPPING.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	2	197	...	...	2	197	...	...
British West Indies	363	9,177	81	1,714	444	10,891	12	568
British North America	9	850	...	...	9	850	1	123
British Guiana	7	576	1	29	8	605	2	128
French West Indies	22	754	2	34	24	788	16	826
Dutch West Indies	1	49	...	...	1	49	6	597
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	243
United States of America ...	2	787	...	...	2	787	3	1,892
Venezuela	27	1,319	6	46	33	1,365	989	14,670
Brazil	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	220
Hayti	1	125	...	...	1	125	...	...
South America (other) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	434	13,834	90	1,823	524	15,657	981	19,267

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1918.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	...	...	2	197	...	...	2	197
8	121	15	689	375	9,745	84	1,835	459	11,580
...	...	1	123	10	973	...	...	10	973
...	...	2	128	9	704	1	29	10	733
11	355	27	1,181	38	1,580	13	389	51	1,969
...	...	6	597	7	646	...	...	7	646
...	...	1	243	1	243	...	...	1	243
...	...	3	1,892	5	2,679	...	...	5	2,679
16	134	955	14,804	966	15,989	22	180	988	16,169
...	...	1	220	1	220	...	...	1	220
...	...	...	...	1	125	...	...	1	125
1	842	1	842	...	...	1	842	1	842
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31	1,452	1,012	20,719	1,415	33,101	121	3,275	1,536	36,376

Digitized by Google

No. 2—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British West Indies	423	11,054	11	635	434	11,689	8	507
British Guiana	12	538	...	...	12	538	8	504
British North America ...	8	311	...	...	8	311	...	...
Other British Colonies	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	220
French West Indies	29	882	1	11	30	893	20	929
United States of America ...	1	377	1	447	2	824	1	842
Dutch West Indies	3	231	1	98	4	329	4	406
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Venezuela	13	385	14	749	27	1,134	161	3,396
Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Hayti	...	...	1	125	1	125	...	...
South America (other)	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,353
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Danish West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Africa	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	484	13,778	29	2,065	513	15,843	204	8,157

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO TO EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1918.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	8	507	431	11,561	11	635	442	12,196
...	...	8	504	20	1,042	...	...	20	1,042
...	...	...	...	3	311	...	...	3	311
...	...	1	220	1	220	...	...	1	220
...	...	20	929	49	1,811	1	11	50	1,822
2	1,287	3	2,129	2	1,219	3	1,734	5	2,953
1	62	5	468	7	637	2	160	9	797
1	243	1	243	...	...	1	243	1	243
822	11,923	983	15,319	174	3,781	836	12,672	1,010	16 453
1	693	1	693	...	...	1	693	1	693
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	125	1	125
	...	1	1,353	1	1,353	...	...	1	1,353
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
827	14,208	1,031	22,365	688	21,935	856	16,273	1,544	38,208

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	35	96,078	21	65,576	56	161,654	...	...
British North America	6	17,580	...	...	6	17,580	...	...
British Guiana	70	176,136	...	...	70	176,136	9	9,334
British West Indies	39	114,279	2	5,476	41	119,755	19	2[illegible],413
British East Indies	3	11,330	...	...	3	11,330	...	...
Other British Colonies	1	3,347	1	2,311	2	5,658	...	...
French West Indies	9	3,926	...	...	9	3,926	3	3,530
French Guiana	1	481	1	481	2	962	2	2,020
Dutch West Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,124
United States of America	14	42,626	...	...	14	42,626	15	32,239
Venezuela	17	1,042	3	82	20	1,124	66	21,793
Brazil	...	...	1	943	1	943	7	23,339
South America (other)	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,148
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,888
Other Countries	1	96	...	...	1	96	...	...
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	..
Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish West Indies	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Portugal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ..	196	466,921	29	74,869	225	541,790	126	133,823

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FROM EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1918.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
3	9,124	3	9,124	35	96,078	24	74,700	59	170,778
...	...	...	...	6	17,580	...	...	6	17,580
1	1,010	10	10,844	79	185,470	1	1,010	80	186,480
...	...	19	28,413	58	142,692	2	5,476	60	148,168
...	...	..	...	3	11,330	...	...	3	11,330
...	...	...	...	1	3,347	1	2,311	2	5,658
6	3,356	9	6,886	12	7,456	6	3,356	18	10,812
...	.	2	2,020	3	2,501	1	481	4	2,982
1	630	2	1,754	1	1,124	1	630	2	1,754
...	...	15	32,239	29	74,865	...	...	29	74,865
13	1,313	79	23,106	83	22,885	16	1,395	99	24,280
...	...	7	23,339	7	23,339	1	943	8	24,282
...	...	3	8,143	3	8,143	...	...	3	8,143
...	...	1	3,888	1	3,888	...	...	1	3,888
...	...	...	...	1	96	...	...	1	96
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	15,433	150	149,256	322	600,744	53	90,302	375	691,046

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
United Kingdom	46	123,192	...	...	46	123,192	3	9,124
British North America	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	777
British West Indies	55	154,931	...	...	55	154,931	7	13,502
British Guiana...	70	182,187	1	1,763	71	183,950	13	13,130
French Guiana...	1	481	...	...	1	481	...	...
French West Indies	1	91	...	...	1	91	6	3,376
Dutch West Indies	2	98	...	...	2	98	...	...
United States of America... ..	2	5,953	...	...	2	5,953	18	41,268
Venezuela	44	71,064	6	720	50	71,784	70	82,262
Brazil	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13,141
Cuba	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,978
Porto Rico	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	777
South America (other)	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,179
Cape Town—Africa	1	1,765		...	1	1,765	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...		...	1	1,132
Portugal	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Dan. West Indies	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hayti	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mexico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
British East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch Guiana	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other British Colonies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	222	539,762	7	2,483	229	542,245	123	138,646

Digitized by Google

COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO TO EACH COUNTRY, IN THE YEAR 1918.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
...	...	3	9,124	49	132,816	...	...	49	132,816
.	..	1	777	1	777	...	...	1	777
...	...	7	13,502	62	168,433	...	...	62	168,438
...	...	13	13,130	83	195,317	1	1,763	84	197,080
...	...	...	...	1	481	...	...	1	481
...	...	6	3,376	7	3,467	...	...	7	3,467
2	1,407	2	1,407	2	98	2	1,407	4	1,505
...	...	13	41,268	15	47,221	...	...	15	47,221
11	1,626	81	33,888	114	103,326	17	2,346	131	105,672
...	...	3	13,141	3	13,141	...	...	3	13,141
...	...	2	1,978	2	1,978	...	...	2	1,978
...	...	1	777	1	777	...	...	1	777
2	2,325	5	10,504	3	8,179	2	2,325	5	10,504
...	...	...	...	1	1,765	...	...	1	1,765
1	990	2	2,122	1	1,132	1	990	2	2,122
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	.
...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	6,348	139	144,994	345	678,408	23	8,831	368	687,239

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1918.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	434	13,834	90	1,823	524	15,657
French	11	723	2	93	13	816
Dutch	4	406	...	...	4	406
Norwegian	2	463	...	...	2	463
United States of America	12	2,527	1	842	13	3,369
Venezuelan	952	15,148	27	446	979	15,594
Porto Rican	...	...	1	71	1	71
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uruguayan	...	...	...	...	...	...
South American	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian	...	...	...	...	...	...
German	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,415	33,101	121	3,275	1,536	36,376

Digitized by Google

No. 6.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1918.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	WITH CARGOES.		IN BALLAST.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	484	13,778	29	2,065	513	15,843
French	13	837	...	...	13	837
Dutch	4	406	...	...	4	406
United States America	10	1,426	3	1,980	13	3,406
Venezuelan	174	3,844	823	11,985	997	15,829
Porto Rican	1	71	...	...	1	71
Norwegian	2	1,573	1	243	3	1,816
Danish	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Argentine	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian	...	...	...	..	...	...
Cuban	...	...	...	...	...	...
American (South)	...	...	..	...	...	...
Austrian	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	688	21,935	856	16,273	1,544	38,208

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION ENTERED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1918.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	196	466,921	29	74,869	225	541,790
French ... , ...	23	22,311	4	3,273	27	25,584
Italian	5	22,730	...	...	5	22,730
Dutch	1	1,124	...	...	1	1,124
Danish	1	1,201	...	...	1	1,201
Norwegian	12	37,970	...	...	12	37,970
Swedish	2	2,644	...	...	2	2,644
United States America	29	31,332	3	1,014	32	32,346
Venezuelan	52	10,755	14	2,022	66	12,777
Japanese	1	3,756	...	...	1	3,756
Chinese	...	..	3	9,124	3	9,124
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	322	600,744	53	90,3[illegible]2	375	691,046

Digitized by Google

No. 8.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS OF EACH NATION CLEARED AT PORTS IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1918.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
British	222	539,762	7	2,483	229	542,245
French	26	25,493	...	...	26	25,493
Dutch	...	...	1	1,124	1	1,124
United States America	26	31,802	5	2,781	31	34,583
Venezuelan	50	11,019	9	1,242	59	12,261
Norwegian	11	36,617	...	...	11	36,617
Italian	4	18,183	...	...	4	18,183
Danish	...	...	1	1,201	1	1,201
Swedish	2	2,644	...	...	2	2,644
Japanese	1	3,764	...	...	1	3,764
Chinese	3	9,124	...	...	3	9,124
Spanish	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greek	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total	345	678,408	23	8,831	368	687,239

Digitized by Google

No. 9.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS ENTERED AT

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	431	13,615	88	1,789	519	15,404	977	17,686
San Fernando	2	197	...	...	2	197	3	1,530
La Brea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobago	1	22	2	34	3	56	1	51
Total	434	13,834	90	1,823	524	15,657	981	19,267

Digitized by Google

EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1918.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
30	610	1,007	18,296	1,408	31,301	118	2,399	1,526	33,700
..	...	3	1,530	5	1,727	...	...	5	1,727
1	842	1	842	...	...	1	842	1	842
...	...	1	51	2	73	2	34	4	107
31	1,452	1,012	20,719	1,415	33,101	121	3,275	1,536	36,376

Digitized by Google

No. 10.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF SAILING VESSELS CLEARED

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	479	13,292	27	2,034	506	15,326	202	7,264
San Fernando	1	54	...	...	1	54	...	...
La Brea	1	377	...	...	1	377	1	842
Tobago	3	55	2	31	5	86	1	51
Total	484	13,778	29	2,065	513	15,843	204	8,157

Digitized by Google

AT EACH PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1918.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
824	12,678	1,026	19,942	681	20,556	851	14,712	1,532	35,268
3	1,530	3	1,530	1	54	3	1,530	4	1,584
..	..	1	842	2	1,219	...	...	2	1,219
...	...	1	51	4	106	2	31	6	137
827	14,208	1,031	22,365	688	21,935	856	16,273	1,544	38,208

Digitized by Google

No. 11—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS ENTERED AT EACH

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	186	437,693	28	72,148	214	509,841	126	133,823
San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Brea	10	29,228	1	2,721	11	31,949	...	...
Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	196	466,921	29	74,869	225	541,790	126	133,823

Digitized by Google

PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1918.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
24	15,433	150	149,256	312	571,516	52	87,581	364	659,097
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	10	29,228	1	2,721	11	31,949
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24	15,433	150	149,256	322	600,744	53	90,302	375	691,046

Digitized by Google

No. 12.—TOTAL NUMBER AND TONNAGE OF STEAM VESSELS CLEARED AT EACH

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.	
	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
Port-of-Spain	222	539,762	7	2,483	229	542,245	123	138,646
San Fernando	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Brea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobago	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Total	222	539,762	7	2,483	229	542,245	123	138,646

Digitized by Google

PORT IN THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, IN THE YEAR 1918.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.	Vessels.	Tons.
16	6,348	139	144,994	345	678,408	23	8,831	368	687,239
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	6,348	139	144,994	345	678,408	23	8,831	368	687,239

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Y.

AGRICULTURE.

Digitized by Google

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	Number of Estates in Cultivation.	Number of Estates Abandoned.	Number of Estates Cultivated wholly or partially on the Métairie System.
359,469	905,422	1,264,891 acres, including Tobago.	Including Tobago { Approximately.—Sugar Estates 49. (Estates of large owners are being amalgamated and the sugar ground at Central Usines.) Cacao " 966. Coconut " 104. Mixed Cultivation '50.	No return.	No return.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	Per Annum.	Per Day.	Per Task or Job.
Prædial:			
Labourer	...	1/8 to 2/6	1/8
Driver	...	2/6 to 3/4	
Stock-keeper	...	1/8 to 2/6	
Domestic:			
Butler (male)	£20 to £40		
Butler (female)	£12 10 to £20		
Nurse	£15 to £20		
Cook (female)	£15 to £40		
Groom	£25 to £35		
Motor Car Driver	£30 to £75		
Trades:			
Carpenter	...	2/6 to 5/-	
Mason	.	2/6 to 5/-	
Journeyman tailor	...	...	£1 10 for each suit.
Porter	...	1/8 to 3/4	
Boatman	.	1/8 to 4/2	
Foreman Artisan	...	4/2 to 6/3	
Estate Mechanic	...	3/4 to 4/2	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF THE

Name of the County, District, or Parish.	CROPS. State the nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.	
Sugar.	58,701	
Cacao.	229,366	
Coffee.	Widely grown but mostly in small areas on cacao plantations.	
Coconuts.	37,000	
Rice.	6,921	
Ground Provisions.	18,840	
Other Produce.	17,051	
Pasture.	7,851	
Total Number of Acres in Crop.	359,469	
Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	905,422	
STOCK. Number of		
Horses, Mules and Asses.	11,644	
Horned Cattle.	14,147	
Sheep.	6,285	
Goats and Pigs.	14,364	

Note—The statistics on this folio are mainly taken from Wardens' Returns.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCE.* State the Nature of the Produce, and the Quantity of each.	
Sugar.	85,104 tons exported.
Molasses.	897,168 gallons—(exported.)
Rum and Bitters.	Rum exported 145,038 gallons, Bitters exported 25,960 gallons.
Cacao.	58,638,562 lb.—(local produce exported.)
Coconuts.	22,200,385 nuts exported.
Copra.	5,231,991 lb. exported.
Coconut Oil.	1,568 gallons exported.
Asphalt.	
Rice.	Nil.

PRICE OF PRODUCE. State the Nature of the Produce, and the Price of each in Sterling.	
Sugar.	Grocery grades locally—18/9 to 27/2 per 100 lbs.
Molasses.	Average price 7½d. per gallon.
Rum.	From 3/6 to 4/6 per gallon.
Cacao.	Average price 50/- to 55/- per cwt.
Coconuts.	Average price 85/- to 125/- per 1,000.
Coffee.	From 6d. to 9d. per lb.

* These figures are for the year 1st January to 31st December, 1918.

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		Sterling Prices.			Prices in			
		£	s.	d.	January.	April.	July.	October.
Wheaten Flour	per Barrel of 196 lbs £2 10 0 to ...	3	0	0				
Wheaten Bread ...	per lb. ...			4½				
Horned Cattle ...	... £9 to ...	12	0	0				
Horses ...	From £20 to ...	50	0	0				
Sheep (Imported) ...	...	2	0	0				
Goats each ...	8/- to ...	2	0	0				
Swine ,, ...	£2 to ...	3	0	0				
Milk ...	per quart 5d. to...			6				
Butter, Fresh (tinned)	per lb. 2/4 to ...		3	0				
,, Salt ...	per lb. 2/- to ...		3	0				
Cheese ...	,, 1/6 to		3	4				
Beef ...	,, 7d. to			9				
Mutton ...	,, 10d. to		1	0				
Pork ...	per lb. 7½d. to ...			10				
Rice	per lb. 4d. to ...			5				
Coffee, Ground ...	per lb.1/- to ...		1	3				
Tea	per lb. 3/6 to ...		4	2				
Sugar	,, 2d. to ...			3				
Salt	,, ...			1				
Wine	per bottle 1/- to ...		4	0				
Brandy per bottle ...	6/6 to ...		8	0				
Beer per bottle ...	6d. ...		1	0				
Tobacco Unmanufactured	per lb. ...		3	0				
Ice (locally manufactured)	25 lbs. ...			4				
Fish, Fresh ...	per lb. 4d. to			6				
,, Salted Cod ...	,, 6d. to			8½				
Potatoes, Irish ...	per lb. 3d. to ...			4				
,, Sweet ...	,, 1d. to ...			2				
Plantains ...	per doz. 5d. to ...		1	0				

Digitized by Google

Improvements in Agriculture and Manufactures introduced this year.	*Sugar.*—The chief feature of interest during the year has been the increased attention given to implemental tillage, which has been successfully employed on the two largest groups of estates. At one of them a Louisiania expert in mechanical cultivation has been engaged during the whole of the year in experimental work and training the workmen. The raising of seedling canes by the Department of Agriculture is making satisfactory progress, and is being continued. The investigation of the "froghopper pest" has been actively continued. A successful Cane Farmer's Competition was held by the Board of Agriculture in the Naparima district. *Cacao.*—Increased attention has been given to tillage and treatment of diseases and pests and the Department of Agriculture is continuing experimental work on an estate scale in most phases of cacao cultivation. The work in budding as a means of converting poor bearers into good bearing trees has been continued. *Coconuts.*—This industry continues to expand rapidly, in both Trinidad and Tobago. The preparation of coconut fibre by special machinery is making satisfactory progress *Coffee.*—A comparatively little known variety *Coffee excelsa* which has given good results in the Experiment station has been well reported on in England, and taken up on a moderate scale by estates. *Food Supply.*—The Department of Agriculture devoted a great deal of attention to encouraging increased production. The Ground Provisions Depôt started in 1917 did useful work during the year. Storage bins for use in case of necessity were built at the Government Farm. The general result were satisfactory and the Colony experienced no serious hardships even when supplies of imported foods were restricted. Mills for grinding corn (maize) meal, and corn on cob, have been installed at the Government Farm in connection with the Kiln drier, and proved of great use.
Progress of any Improvements previously reported.	*Limes.*—The industry continues to expand, and a good Co-operative Factory for Tobago is contemplated as soon as conditions permit. *Rubber.*—The Department's experimental work continues to indicate that tapping with a four days interval is more economical than the customary two days. On both the Government experimental plots, and on the few private estates which are tapping, the growth, and yields are satisfactory and encouraging, including some districts not suited to cacao cultivation. *Fruit.*—Svccessful trial shipments of fruits (oranges and grape fruit) have been made particulary to Bermuda.

Digitized by Google

Progress of any Improvements previously reported.	*Stock.*— The new importation of the Government include donkeys for donkey breeding, and Toggenburg goats. Shipping difficulties prevented introductions from distant countries. *Agricultural Credit Societies.*—This movement is growing and four new Societies were registered during the year making six in all. Tobacco and Cigarette, Angostura Bitters, Chocolate, Match, Ice, and Coconut Oil Factories and a Brewery are successfully working. *Timber.*—The Sawmill at Cumuto is still working timber obtained from Crown Land. A second sawmill at Rio Claro has been established on a Concession of 3,000 acres of Crown Land. The Trinidad Electric Company, Ltd., now controls the various lines of the Port-of-Spain Tram service, as also the lighting of public buildings and dwelling-houses by electricity. The Telephone system is worked by the Trinidad Consolidated Telephones, Limited. The Telephone system of Tobago is worked by the Government. Petroleum. *See* Return AA. for development of Oilfields. The Dry Dock (Trinidad Dock and Engineering Company, Ltd.) opened in 1907, was at the close of 1909–10 purchased by the Government.

Digitized by Google

AA.

MANUFACTURES, MINES AND FISHERIES.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF THE MANUFACTURES,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.		
Number, Name, Situation and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.
BESIDE THE SUGAR FACTORIES.	There is no return, but small vessels for pleasure, fishing and trading purposes are constantly being built in the local shipyards.	No Return.	No Return.
1 Furniture Factory.			
Several Carriage Factories.			
Several Garages.			
1 Vermicelli Factory.			
2 Tobacco and Cigarette Factories.			
1 Match Factory.			
1 Soap Factory.			
1 Angostura Bitters Factory.			
4 Ice Factories.			
1 Brewery.			
3 Tanneries.			
2 Rice Milling Factories.			
4 Lime-juice Factories.			
1 Electric Power Factory.			
4 Chocolate Factories.			
Several Coconut Oil Factories.			
Several Aerated Water Factories.			
3 Iron Foundries. (Two the property of the Government).			
Several Ship yards.			
1 Floating Dock. (The property of the Government).			
Several Sawmills.			
1 Biscuit Factory.			
Several Printing Works.			
2 Coconut Fibre Factories.			
Several Dye Works.			
2 Asphalt Refining Works.			

Digitized by Google

MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MINES AND QUARRIES.	FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries; Name of the Mineral Substances; Quantity produced, and Value in Sterling.	Number of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Sterling.
	Ships.	Boats.		
Asphalt.—The Pitch or Asphalt deposit at La Brea continues to be a fruitful source of revenue. The so-called "Pitch Lake" covering an area of 114 acres has been leased to the Trinidad Asphalt Co., since 1st January, 1888. In 1887 the revenue from Asphalt was £5,113, in 1888 the first year of the Concession it bounded up to £17,188, and during the year ending 31st December, 1918, including Export dues and Royalty it amounted to £24,468. *Manjak.*—Only one Company was engaged in winning this mineral during the year. *Mineral Oils.*—The development of the Oilfields continues in a satisfactory manner. The number of Companies operating at the close of the year was twelve, but there is every reason to expect that at the close of the War other substantial concerns will commence operations. During the year 72,872,398 Imperial Gallons of Crude Oil were extracted, and of this quantity, 12,936,283 Imperial Gallons were exported. The use of Oil fuel in the Colony is steadily increasing, and a good many ships now call and take in oil fuel for bunker purposes. During the year 27,920,015 Imperial Gallons of oil fuel were exported. *Petrol, Kerosene* and *Lubricating Oil* continue to be manufactured in local refineries, the production of the first named having greatly increased and altogether replaced the imported article. 2,741,622 Imperial Gallons of Petrol, 2,018,455 Imperial Gallons of Kerosene and 72,859 Imperial Gallons of Lubricating Oil were exported. *Quarries.*—Stone and Gravel Quarries are scattered over the Colony. Those in Port-of-Spain and San Fernando are chiefly owned by private parties, whilst those in the country districts are almost entirely owned by the Government.	Fishing Schooner "Nellie," 99 tons net, average catch 15,000 lbs. net per month, for the supply of Port-of-Spain.	No return.—The principal fishing Stations are:—Carenage (S. Pierre and L'Ance Coco), Corbeau Town and Macqueripe Bay supplying Port-of-Spain, and San Fernando supplying Naparima. A small colony of Italian fishermen from the Mediterranean carry on a trawling business.	Grouper, King fish, Mackerel, Salmon, Red fish, Cavally, Mullet, Prawns, etc., etc.—Quantity unknown.	No return.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BB.

GRANTS OF LAND.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD DURING THE

County or District. (Ward Unions).	Number of Grants under 100 Acres.		Number of Grants of 100, not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.	
	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Number of Grants.	Number of Acres.	Name of Grantee.	Extent of Grant.
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		
Arima ...	69	625 0 28	...	...		
Blanchisseuse ...	33	371 3 10	1	100 1 19		
Cedros ...	44	358 1 27	...	...		
Chaguanas ...	32	306 0 10 5 lots.	...	...		
Couva ...	4	8 2 25 1 lot.	...	...		
Diego Martin ...	3	10 1 05	...	...		
Manzanilla ...	101	758 2 05 18 lots.	...	...		
Mayaro ...	10	10 lots.	...	...		
Montserrat ...	10	12 3 29 3 lots.	...	...		
Naparima ...	138	1,058 0 31 5 lots.	...	...		
Oropuche ...	50	589 3 24 2 lots.	...	...		
Savana Grande ...	267	1,684 1 36 62 lots.	...	...		
St. Ann's ...	13	26 2 18 5 lots.	...	...		
Tacarigua ...	44	27 2 38 65 lots.	...	...		
Toco ...	76	858 3 17 18 lots.	1	100 0 0		
Tobago ...	41	216 2 01	...	...		
Port-of-Spain ...	1	1 lot.	...	...		
St. Clair ...	...	...	...	...		
Total ...	936	6,899 0 19 195 lots.	2	200 1 19		

Digitized by Google

YEAR 1st JANUARY TO 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Total Number of Grants, to 31st Dec., 1918.	Total Number of Acres granted to 31st Dec., 1918.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.	Remarks on Squatting.
	A. R. P.					
69	625 0 28	By Purchase.	The upset price of Crown Lands is now £2 10 an acre inclusive of all fees, where the land petitioned for does not exceed 20 acres, and at the price of £3 15 per acre where such extent exceeds 20 acres and does not exceed 100 acres. When the extent is above 100 acres the price shall be not less than £5 per acre.	Including Tobago 660,873 Trinidad 605,067 Tobago 55,806	Including Tobago 602,824 Trinidad 585,417 Tobago 17,407	There is no real squatting in the Colony but small encroachments are discovered from time to time and are sold to the occupiers, who are charged for the cultivation in addition to the price of the land.
34	472 0 29					
44	358 1 27					
32	806 0 10 5 lots.					
4	8 2 25 1 lot.					
8	10 1 05					
101	758 2 05 18 lots.					
10	10 lots.					
10	12 3 29 8 lots.					
138	1,058 0 31 5 lots.					
50	589 3 24 2 lots.					
267	1,684 1 36 62 lots.					
13	26 2 18 5 lots.					
44	27 2 38 65 lots.					
77	953 3 17 18 lots.					
41	216 2 01					
1	1 lot.					
...	...					
938	7,099 1 38 195 lots.					

NOTE.—Area of Trinidad and Tobago as determined by the Survey Department on 8th January, 1913=1,263,697 acres.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CC.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Name and Nature of the Prison "Lock-ups" not included.	Total Number of Persons Committed during the year.		Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.						Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.						Number of Persons committed to "Penal Imprisonment." (a) ("Penal Servitude" is not used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).										Daily Average Number in Prison.		Number of Admissions to Hospital.		Daily Average Number on the Sick List. (b)		Number of Deaths. (c)	
			For Debt.		Awaiting trial for want of security, Criminal Lunatics, &c.		For Penal Imprisonment. (a)		Once.		Twice.		Thrice or more.		Sentenced to Death.	Sentenced to Natural Life. (d)		For Five Years or more		For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.		For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.		For Three Months or less.									
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M	F	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Royal Gaol { Adults	4005	...	45	...	1428	...	2532	...	552	...	269	...	494	...	5	1	...	26	..	146	...	404	...	1950	...	558·38 (e)	...	1438	...	26·36	...	27	...
Royal Gaol { Juv'les	33	...	...	...	19	...	14	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	1	..	2	...	11	...	2·55	...	...	...	...	..	.	...
Female Prison { Adults	...	562	...	1	...	144	...	417	...	62	...	33	...	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	20	...	392	...	53·23	...	...	...	3·04		1
Female Prison { Juv'les	...	7	...	...	...	3	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1·16	...	..	...	..	...	..
Carrera Convict Prison—Adults ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	...	256·31	...	522	...	11·43	...	3	...
DISTRICT PRISONS:																																		
Tobago { Adults	103	42	...	..	...	...	103	42	25	8	9	4	9	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103	42	12·03	2·48	...	..	...	...	...	..
Tobago { Juv'les	4	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	·06	...	..	...	.	...	...	...
Cedros ... Adults	30	1	...	...	...	...	30	1	6	4	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	30	1	2·03	·08	...	...	...	..	...	...
Mayaro { Adults	42	13	2	...	...	...	40	13	9	3	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	40	13	2·51	·75	...	..	...	...	...	...
Mayaro { Juv'les	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...		1	...	·02	...	...	..	...	...	...	..
Toco Adults	95	17	...	...	...	...	95	17	21	...	7	4	5	1		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	17	7·34	1·4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blanchisseuse "	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	...	1	...	·04	...	...	...	...	...	.	...
Leper Prison, Cocorite—Adults	43	12	...	...	2	...	41	12	5	...	4	...	17	6	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	38	12	2·56	1·01	...	...	...	..	...	..
Constabulary Head Quarters, Port-of-Spain—Adults ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
TOTAL OF ADULTS...	4319	647	47	1	1430	144	2842	502	618	77	293	41	526	127	5	1	...	26	..	147	5	406	20	2257	477	841·2	58·95	1960	...	37·79	3·04	30	1
" JUVENILES ...	38	7	...	...	19	3	19	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	16	3	2·63	1·16	...	..	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL ...	4357	654	47	1	1449	147	2861	506	619	77	293	41	526	127	5	1	...	26	...	148	5	408	21	2273	480	843·83	60·11	1960	...	37·79	3·04	30	1

(a.) By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for "safe custody, etc.'

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

The Prisons of the Colony consist of :—

The Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain.

The Female Prison at St. James (from which the prisoners were transferred to the Royal Gaol on the 10th August, 1914, to make room for the internment of German Prisoners of War).

The Carrera Convict Prison at the Boca District.

A Convict Depôt at Laventille (opened on the 12th October, 1918).

All prisoners are committed to the Royal Gaol, from whence a portion of the male convicts are transferred to the Carrera Prison or the Laventille Depôt, and the females to the Female Prison.

A District Prison at Tobago at which prisoners summarily committed for any period may be detained.

District Prisons at Toco, Mayaro, Cedros, Blanchisseuse, and the Constabulary Barracks, Port-of-Spain, at which prisoners committed for thirty days and under may be detained.

A Prison at the Leper Asylum, Cocorite, for the detention of Lepers.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?	At the *Royal Gaol* and *Female Prison* there is separation at night, as far as Cell accommodation permits. At the *Carrera Prison* and the *Laventille Convict Depôt** there is separation at night. By day the majority of the prisoners work in association.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	All prisoners in association by day are under the constant supervision of Warders, if males, or of Matrons, if females. The male prisoners in association during the night are frequently inspected by Warders, through inspection holes in the doors.
III. How many Cells are there; and how many associated Wards?	ROYAL GAOL :— *Separate Cells*† .. .. 287 *Infirmary Cells* ... ... 8 *Infirmary* (40 beds in association) ... 1 CARRERA PRISON :— *Separate Cells* ... ... 269 *Infirmary Cells* ... ... 3 *Infirmary* (12 beds) ... ... 1 FEMALE PRISON :- ‡ *Separate Cells* ... ... 34 *Infirmary* (temporary—7 beds) ... 1 LAVENTILLE CONVICT DEPOT :— *Separate Cells* 100
IV. Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, (*a.*) how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? (*b.*) And what superficial area?	AT THE ROYAL GAOL :— (*a.*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft. In the Infirmary ... 3,850 ,, (*b.*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft. In the Infirmary ... 2,959 ,, AT THE CARRERA PRISON :— (*a.*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft. In the Infirmary ... 2,510 ,, (*b.*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft. In the Infirmary ... 1,293 ,, AT THE FEMALE PRISON :—† (*a.*) In Separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft. In the Infirmary (seven rooms) each ... ... 660 ,, (*b.*) In Separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft. In the Infirmary (seven rooms) each ... ... 60 ,, AT LAVENTILLE CONVICT DEPOT :— (*a.*) In separate Cells ... 600 cub. ft. (*b.*) In separate Cells ... 60 sq. ft.

* This Depôt was first occupied on the 12th October, 1918.

† Return for year 1913–1914 shewed 283 Cells, of which 34 ("F" Prison) have been temporarily converted into a Prison for Female Prisoners.

‡ The female prisoners were transferred from the Prison at St. James to the Royal Gaol on the 10th August, 1914, to make room for the internment of German Prisoners of War.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
V. How are the prisoners classified ?	*1st Class*—Debtors: Persons committed for non-payment of any tax or duty to the Crown, or any public or local rate, or for contempts; persons committed for want of security for their appearance as witnesses; and persons committed by the Supreme Court and ordered to be treated as first class, and persons committed for trial or further examination. *2nd Class*—Prisoners not sentenced to hard labour; and those committed for want of security to keep the peace. *3rd Class*—Indentured Immigrants for breaches of Indenture. *4th Class*—Military prisoners. *5th Class*—Prisoners under sixteen years of age. *6th Class*—All other prisoners.
VI. Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill crank, or shot drill—in force ?	Yes, at the Royal Gaol only, by Shot Drill.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced ? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	A portion of the prisoners sentenced to hard labour, if not exempted by the Medical Officer, perform daily two spells of Shot Drill (of 1½ hours each) until transferred to the Carrera Prison or Laventille Depôt.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use ?	ROYAL GAOL:— Breaking road metal, working at trades, picking fibre, making fibre matting and in the necessary service of the prison, quarrying stone, breaking metal at the Laventille and Eastern Quarries, cutting timber for fire wood, at Belmont Hill, St. Ann's, on grounds around Government House, St. Ann's, on grounds around the Prisoners' of War Camp at St. James, at road making at St. Ann's Hill and on such other labour as the Governor directed. A gang of first offenders was employed, during the latter part of the year, at making a garden at the Mucurapo Pasture for supplying ground provisions to the Prisons. *Laventille Convict Depôt*:—Quarrying stone and reclaiming swamp lands at Laventille. *Carrera Prison*:—Quarrying stone, breaking metal, picking fibre, making mats and at various trades. *Female Prison*:—Needlework and Laundry Work.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work they are so employed ?	See reply to question VIII.
2. How are they supervised ?	By Warders in the proportion of one Warder to ten prisoners in open ground, and to twenty prisoners in enclosed yards.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years ?	

	1916.		1917.		1918.	
	Escaped.	Captured.	Escaped.	Captured.	Escaped.	Captured.
Port-of-Spain ...	0	0	7	7	3	3
Carrera Prison ...	1	0	1	1	0	0
Female Prison ...	0	0	0	0	0	0

4. How the profits of their labour are accounted for?	All monies received are paid into the Treasury. The greater part of the stone and road metal broken* is used by the Public Works Department. Work done for various other Government Departments is not charged against them, nor credited to the Gaol.

* See answer to question XI.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
X. What was the total cost of the Prison during the year?	Inclusive of sundry supplies to District Prisons—£23,539 15 8½.
XI. What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during the year?	The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour for other Departments was £9,624 18 3½ The estimated valuation of prisoners' labour in the service of the Prison was ... ... 8,535 18 1 * Cash deposited in the Treasury for sundries sold, private work done, &c. ... ... 525 12 7 Total £18,686 8 11½
XII. What are the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	Eleven hours. The Infirmary is the only associated dormitory; it is lighted and in charge of a Warder all night.
XIII. What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	*Royal Gaol:—* Whipping (Cat-o'-nine tails) ... ... 19 Whipping (Rod) ... ... 4 Solitary Confinement ... ... 739 Separate Confinement ... ... 20 Forfeiture of Marks ... ... 29 Reducing to Lower Diet ... ... 743 Minor Punishments ... ... 845 Cautioned or Dismissed ... ... 248 *Carrera Prison:—* Whipping Cat-o'-nine tails ... ... 1 Whipping (Rod) ... ... 1 Solitary Confinement ... ... 203 Separate Confinement ... ... 4 Forfeiture of Marks ... ... 39 Reducing to Lower Diet ... ... 518 Minor Punishments ... ... 1,673 Cautioned or Dismissed ... ... 308 *Laventille Convict Depôt:—* *(From 12th October, 1918.)* Solitary Confinement ... ... 4 Reducing to Lower Diet ... ... 33 Minor Punishments ... ... 50 *Female Prison:—* Solitary Confinement ... ... 66 Minor Punishments ... ... 9 Cautioned or Dismissed 8
XIV. Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains attend the Prisons.
XV. Are Religious Services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what religious persuasion?	Religious Services are performed as follows:— *At the Royal Gaol*—Every Sunday, by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains. *At the Carrera Prison*—Weekly by the Anglican and Roman Catholic Chaplains. *At the Female Prison*—Weekly.
XVI. (*a.*) Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion?	(*a.*) Yes.
(*b.*) And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	(*b.*) No.

* See answer to (4) of question IX.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	The Teacher attends the Royal Gaol on three evenings in the week and instructs the prisoners under sentence of a year or more. A similar duty is performed at the Carrera Prison by certain Warders.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	Prisoners under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards may earn a remission of one-fourth of their sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct. Old offenders sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years and upwards, and prisoners convicted for wounding with a sharp cutting instrument earn no remission of sentences.
XIX. (*a.*) Have Coroners' Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year?	(*a.*) Yes.
(*b.*) And what were the verdicts?	(*b.*) *Royal Gaol:—* From natural causes ... ... 19 By Judicial Execution ... ... 8 *Carrera Prison* ... ... 3 *Laventille Convict Depôt* ... ...Nil. *Female Prison* 1
XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year?	*Royal Gaol* ... ... Good. *Carrera Prison* ... ... ,, *Female Prison* ... ... ,, *Laventille Convict Depôt* ... ,,
2. What were the prevailing diseases?	*Royal Gaol* Influenza, Diarrhœa, Fever, and Anæmia. *Carrera Prison* Malaria, Gastro-intestinal complaints and Influenza. *Female Prison* Influenza (during the latter part of the year.)
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to Diet?	Convicts undergoing sentence at the Royal Gaol and Laventille Convict Depôt of one month and under, receive daily at 6 a.m. 2 ozs. corn bread and ½ pint of tea. At 10.30 a.m., on four days in the week 12 ozs. vegetables and a pint of porridge (2 ozs. corn meal), on the remaining three days of the week—One lb. of vegetables and a pint of soup (rice 3 ozs., peas 2 ozs. and salt pork ½ oz.). At 4.30 p.m. daily—one pint porridge made of 2 ozs. corn meal. Sentences over the above period receive daily at 6 a.m.—2 ozs. corn bread and ½ pint tea. At 10.30 a.m. on three days of the week rice 4 ozs., peas 2 ozs., salt pork ½ oz., onions ¼ oz., salt fish 3 ozs. and vegetables one lb. On two days of the week—Rice 2¼ lbs. (cooked) and salt fish 4 ozs. On the remaining two days of the week—one pint soup (beef 4 ozs., peas 4 ozs.) and one lb. of vegetables. At 4.30 p.m. daily—a pint porridge made of ground rice or flour 2¼ ozs. and sugar 2¼ ozs. and 6 ozs. of bread. Females receive a little less than the above quantities. At the Carrera Prison— *At 5.45 a.m., daily*—¾ pint Cocoa, containing ½ oz. Cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits). *At 11.45 a.m., on Sundays*—2 ozs. sugar, 2 ozs. salt fish (washed) and 12 ozs. corn bread. *On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays*—4 ozs. rice and 2 ozs. peas boiled together with 3 ozs. salt fish (washed and finely cut up), ½ oz. salt pork, ¼ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread. *On Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays*—1 pint soup, containing 4 ozs. fresh beef, 2 ozs. rice, (or 2 ozs. peas), ½ oz. flour, ½ oz. salt, ½ oz. onions, 1 lb. vegetables and 3 ozs. corn bread. *At 4.15 p.m. daily*—(*a.*) 1 pint porridge, containing 2¼ ozs. ground rice, (or 2 ozs. flour), and 2¼ ozs. sugar and 6 ozs. corn bread, or (biscuits) or (*b.*) ¾ pint cocoa, containing ½ oz. cocoa, and 2 ozs. sugar, and 6 ozs. corn bread (or biscuits).

Digitized by Google

DD.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the number of cases reported to the Constabulary and how they were dealt with.

	Total.	Homicide.	Other offences against the person.	Prædial larceny.*	Other offences against property.**	Other offences.
Trivial cases in which the Constabulary refused to take proceedings ...	993	12	382	37	259	303
Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of evidence ...	845	...	178	52	465	150
Brought before a Magisterial Court ...	22,884	24	3,057	762	3,624	15,417
Total	24,722	36	3,617	851	4,348	15,870

* By "Prædial Larceny" is meant the offence of robbing provision grounds and homesteads. It need not be filled up in Colonies where such crime is not prevalent; and, it being struck out, any other prevalent crime may be substituted—as Cattle Stealing, Arson, &c., &c.

** Include both Offences against rights of Property and Injuries to the subject of Property.

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts by Arrest Warrant or Summons and how the Cases were disposed of by the Magisterial Courts.

	Number of persons discharged for want of prosecution.	Number of persons discharged on the merits of the case.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.	Total.
Homicide	9	4	...	19	32
Other offences against the person	2,282	996	2,853	97	6,228
Prædial Larceny* ...	145	99	634	...	878
Other offences against property*	1,134	900	3,266	157	5,457
Offences against the Master and Servants Acts, including acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	201	94	260	1	556
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	610	364	4,845	...	5,819
Other Offences ...	2,624	1,150	9,738	19	13,531
Total	7,005	3,607	21,596	293	32,501

NOTE.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this or the following table.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

PUNISHMENT.	Total	Offences against the person.	Malicious injury to property.	Prædial* larceny.	Offences against property (other than malicious injuries to property and prædial larceny).	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony.	Offences against Master and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine	14,898	1,763	71	183	1,084	4,180	204	6,968
Imprisonment in lieu of fine where no sentence of peremptory imprisonment...	1,457	192	10	94	515	149	6	491
Fine and peremptory imprisonment...	277	24	...	11	49	59	...	134
Peremptory imprisonment without fine..	1,581	86	2	198	1,033	33	1	183
Whipping ...	319 (1)	20	...	60	97	4	...	138
Bound over or other trivial punishment..	3,311	769	8	87	395	470	30	1,552
Total ...	21,293	2,854	91	628	3,173	4,845	241	9,461

NOTE.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.

* See foot-note on previous page.

(1) Includes 155 juvenile whippings.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.

A.—TABLE showing the number of cases tried in the Superior Courts and the result of the trials.

NATURE OF CHARGE.	Number of cases in which there was a charge of	Number of cases in which there was a conviction for	Number of cases in which all persons charged were acquitted.	Number of cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of cases in which no one was convicted of the charge, but there was a conviction of another offence setting out the offence.
Murder other than wife, concubine or child	10	3	3	2	2
Manslaughter	5	2	3	...	...
Attempt at Murder	2	1	1	...	...
Include in the returns the information or attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.					
Murder of wife or concubine ...	2	2	...	...	...
Murder of child	2	...	2	..	...
Assault with intent to kill ...	7	4	1	...	2
Rape	4	2	2	...	...
Unnatural crimes	5	3	2	...	...
Offences against property with violence to the person ...	3	2	1	...	...
Prædial larceny	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against property ...	103	75	18	9	1
Other offences against the person...	44	27	8	5	4
Miscellaneous offences ...	28	17	6	4	1
Total	215	138	47	20	10

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS.—Contd.

B.—Table showing the number of persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the cases were disposed of.

	Total.	Include in the returns below persons charged with attempts and conspiracies to commit the several offences.															
		Murder, other than wife or child murder.	Attempt to murder.	Manslaughter.	Murder of wife, reputed wife or concubine.	Child murder.	Assault with intent to kill.	Concealment of birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural crimes.	Other Offences against the person.	Offences against property with violence.	Prædial Larceny.	Malicious injuries to property.	Other offences against property.	Miscellaneous.
Judgment for Crown ... *	170	5	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	35	2		4	94	17
Judgment for Prisoner	70	5	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	9	1	...	9	32	3
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Case fell through for want of Prosecution, including *Nolle prosequi* and bills thrown out by Grand Jury	30	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	...	5	...	...	2	7	11
Total ...	270	13	8	4	2	2	...	.	...	5	5	49	3	...	15	133	31

C.—Table showing the number of persons convicted for various classes of offences by the Superior Courts and the kind of punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at homicide.	Rape.	Unnatural crime.	Theft with violence.	Other offences against the person.	Other offences against property.	Malicious injury to property.	Miscellaneous.
Death	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence commuted	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Imprisonment	160	...	4	4	2	3	2	32	90	2	21
Fine without imprisonment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whipping	21*	...	...	1*	...	1*	...	9*	10*	...	...
Bound over or other trivial punishment ..	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	...	...
Total	191	5	4	6	2	4	2	44	101	2	21

* All ordered to be whipped in addition to imprisonment.

Digitized by Google

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	9 months ending 31st December, 1915.	Year ending 31st December, 1916.	Year ending 31st December, 1917.	1918.
The number of offences reported to the Constabulary..	17,645	24,409	25,299	24,722
The number of persons brought before the Magistrate..	21,784	31,141	31,021	31,791
The number of summary convictions:				
1. Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against property	1,348	1,589	2,437	3,677
3. Other offences against the person ...	2,005	3,207	2,950	2,885
4. Other offences	9,913	14,836	14,479	14,815
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:				
1. Homicide	7	7	8	7
2. Offences against property with violence not amounting to homicide	3	3	1	2
3. Other offences against property	42	75	60	98
4 Other offences against the person... ...	...	56	58	46
5. Other offences	75	18	36	17
The number of persons acquitted:				
1. In the Inferior Courts	8,264	11,321	10,882	10,318
2. In the Superior Courts	57	67	79	70

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EE

HOSPITALS.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those Died in 1918.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													Dys	Dys	Days.	
Males ...	174	3,038	205·60	1	...	30	...	...	950	1422	178	446				
Females ...	121	1,969	139·40	29	17	14	...	...	730	780	151	294	20	17	42	927 Days.
Total ...	295	5,007	345	30	17	44	...	...	1680	2202	324	740				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Males.													
No. 1 ...	62	30	15	20	1395	...	1872			Sewerage in all Wards.	Nil.	Nil.	Corridors not used are not included in dimensions.
,, 2 ...	62	30	15	20	1395	...	1872						
,, 3	32 30	44 17	15 15	24	1288	...	1122						
Females.													
No. 4 ...	45	28	22	16	1155	...	2300						
,, 5 ...	45	36	22	16	2227								
,, 6 ...	45	36	22	16	2227								
,, 7 ...	45	42	22	22	1890								
Males.													
No. 8 *a.* ...	32	20	12	10	752	...	498						
No. 8 *b.* ...	32	20	12	10									
No. 8 *c.* ...	31	20	12	7									
,, 9 ...	79	20	12	20	948	...	557						
,, 10 ...	76	21	12	20	957	...	1244						
,, 11	34 35	30 15	14 14	20	1881								
,, 12 (for children).	68	30	16	40	816								
Females.													
No. 13 (Maternity) ..	20	28	12	8	840								
,, 14 ...	53	22	15	16	1093								
Private Ward ...	59	12	14	5	1982								
Observation Ward ...	31	23	12	6	1426								
Phthisical Ward *a.* ...	76	20	11	16	1045								
Phthisical Ward *b.* ...	54	20	11	8	1485								

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	About 56 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	River water in Reservoirs and served in pipes, filtered through Berkefeld Filters before use.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Baths: Hot and cold—and Lavatories attached to each Ward. Portable baths are used when necessary.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Water carriage system. Moveable chairs provided in Wards. Refuse burnt in incinerator on the premises. Water closets in satisfactory Sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ... Of Surprise	8		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	All the Register Books kept open for inspection every day.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited,	Returns showing receipts and expenditure are sent once a month to the Surgeon-General and by him to the Auditor-General.
(*b*.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital,	Statistical reports of patients and their diseases are prepared annually and forwarded to the Surgeon-General, likewise are annual returns for the Blue Book, and for publication.
(*c*.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	The Annual Report of the Resident Surgeon.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL SAN FERNANDO.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Pupil Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	87	2,043	111	.	...	13	...	...	310	1375	118	246	7	10	16	718 Days.
Females ...	26	1,180		6	6	4	6	...	188	723	84	147				
	113	3,223	...	6	6	17	6	...	498	2098	202	393				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
1 ...	40	32	24	16	2194	...	488	374		One large pail closet 20 feet from Western gallery for males, and two closets for females, each connected by a covered way. There is also another closet quite detached from hospital at back of administration block.	Nil.	Nil.	
2	40	32	24	18	2194	...	488	374					
3	30	32	24	16	1924	..	406	308					
4	30	32	24	12	1924	...	406	308					
5	40	32	24	16	2194	...	488	374					
6	34½	32	20	10	1840	...	276	222					
7	40	32	20	14	2133	...	312	276					
8	40	32	20	10	1600	...	312	276					
9	34½	32	20	10	1840	...	276	222					

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

COLONIAL HOSPITAL, SAN FERNANDO.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	(I.) During wet season *ad libitum*, and in the dry season five gallons *per diem*.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Water collected in 3 large cisterns containing 12,000 gallons each. There is also one tank of 800 gallons, and 8 tanks of 400 gallons each. This supply is obtained during the heavy rains from the main roof of the building. There is an additional water supply from the Union Springs (26 taps).
What is the quality of the Water?	Government Analyst in his report on the Water Supply of San Fernando states the quality of the Water is "satisfactory."
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	(II.) There are two bath rooms, one for males and one for females (shower bath); moveable tin baths are also available when necessary.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	(III.) The closets are on the pail system cleaned twice daily and more frequently when requisite. There is a sewer for slop water—an open drain which discharges into the sea.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General. Acting.	
By Appointment ...	...	...	
Of Surprise	...	Three	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Books always produced ready for inspection.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Written up to date except during the last quarter in consequence of increased work from overcrowding.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a*.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly return of Expenditure forwarded to the Surgeon-General.
(*b*.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	I. Monthly reports sent to the Surgeon-General, and also a yearly report with Statistics for the Blue Book.
(*c*.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	II. Weekly return of Admissions, Discharges, etc., also forwarded to the Surgeon-General.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	III. Annual Report (Official).

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARIMA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	13	567	...	...	...	1	...	...	59	411	27	62	16·6	14·3	22·5	200 days.
Females ...	11	307	34	1	...	2	1	...	63	200	9	32				
	24	874	34	1	...	3	1	...	122	611	36	94				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward	43	25	13	18	776	20	383	498	No.	No.	o	No.	
Female Ward	39 16	19 15	13 13	12	2,125	16	369	453	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ARIMA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Arima River.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	One shower bath for males, one for females, and one for Nurses.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water Sewerage—kept clean.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	None.	None.	
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	20	371	22	...	...	2	...	...	96	193	28	76	25	32	78	820 days.
Females ...	16	230	13	2		2	...	...	38	96	29	45				
	36	601	35	2	...	4	...	...	134	289	57	121				
									480							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	50	25	14	25	795 8/11 c.ft.	29	384	389	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	30	25	14	15	700 ,,	19	224	224	,,	,,	,,	,,	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ST. JOSEPH HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Two bathrooms attached to Hospital building—one male and one female. One wash shed in Hospital yard.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No. sewerage: Slop pails are used in the privies which are emptied and disinfected twice daily.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	None.	One	
Of Surprise			

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Not produced.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Always written up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly return of Expenditure, Stores, etc., are furnished to Hon. Surgeon-General and Hon. Auditor-General for information of Governor.
(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report by Medical Officer in charge.
(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918. (Dys)	Average stay of those. Discharged. (Dys)	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1918. (Days.)	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ..	9	287	11·31	1	...	...	1	...	68	170	13	34	22 26/57	15 22/51	24 7/19	206 Days.
Females ...	8	164	8·16						68	66	6	23				
Total ...	17	451	19·47	1	...	...	1	...	136	236	19	57				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	50	18	14	24	1,800 c.ft.	20	371	499	...	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	30	23	14	10	2,760 c.ft.	10	309	341	...	"	"	"	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

TACARIGUA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	St. Joseph and Tunapuna Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Bathroom with concrete floor with shower and movable hip bath, 1 wash basin in front room and 1 in office with taps.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Removable pails in latrine off the Wards, large concrete pit in latrine outside.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	
Of Surprise	Nil.	Nil.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited,

(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital,

(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

COUVA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those Died in 1918.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	14	454	25·8	1	...	3	1	..	60	327	6	54	19·8	12·6	24·3	191 days.
Females ...	3	206							57	109	2	31				
	17	660	25·8	1	...	3	1	...	117	436	8	85				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward	50	25½	14	25	714	...	707	370	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	31	25½	14	15	787	...		242	No.	No.	No.	No.	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

COUVA HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	In rainy season 205 gallons. In dry season 102 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water stored in Concrete Cisterns and Tanks.
What is the quality o the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Two Baths: One for Males and the other for Females.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage: and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system—4 seats—2 male, 2 female. Night soil is buried every day. In good sanitary condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	...	...	
Of Surprise	...	1	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	No.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	
(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited, (b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital, (c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	Nil.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													Dys	Dys	Days.	
Males ...	20	679	·37	1	...	2	1	...	150	402	58	69	14	17	19	115 Days.
Females ...	8	316							90	172	20	32	15	17	20	123 "
	28	995		1	...	2	1	...	240	574	78	101	14·5			
									892							

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward? Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	40·6	26	13·6	20	35½	38	460	60	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	20·6	26	13·6	10	35½	21	320	Nil.	"	"	"	"	
Isolation Room ...	6·8	12·8	12·3	2	42 s.f.	2	180	1	"	"	"	"	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918

PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Not known exactly, about 2 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain water stored in cisterns—8, and Iron Tanks, 6.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Two bath-rooms—one to each Ward. There are no Lavatories.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Sewage is buried into shallow pits after disinfection with Lime and crude Cyllin or Kreso.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Remarks.
By Appointment ...	None.	One.	Deputy Surgeon-General on June 20th 1918.
Of Surprise	do.	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Not produced.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	None.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	There is a monthly Inspection Report of all books, kept at the Institution and an Annual Report.
(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	The above Reports are submitted by the D.M.O. in charge.
(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

CEDROS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those Died in 1918.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	4	137	4·375	...	...	1	...	...	68	50	5	13	14·8	11·32	7·2	129
Females ...	3	63	1·643	1	...	...	1	...	33	19	1	6	7·3	9·75	60·2	
	7	200	...	1	...	1	1	...	101	69	6	19				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward	$39\frac{1}{3}$	$18\frac{1}{6}$	18	15	666 (A)	11	1,011	458	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	$15\frac{2}{3}$	$18\frac{1}{6}$	18	5	796 (B)	8		171	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Isolation Ward ...	11	6	14	1	924	1	81	81	,,	,,	,,	,,	

A.—Cubic space available for patients—9,999 cubic feet.
B.— ,, ,, ,, —3,981 ,, ,,

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

CEDROS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Varies. Total capacity of cisterns = 5,125 gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Collected from roof of hospital, and stored in concrete cisterns.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	Bath-room, bath-pan, enamel basin.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Sanitary pails in privies (2). Pails emptied daily, contents buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	Deputy Surgeon-General.
By Appointment ...	...	...	1
Of Surprise	...	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	No.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly returns of Expenditure and Stores are submitted to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.
(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual Report by Medical Officer in Charge.
(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	130	896	127	1	...	3	...	...	922	...	...	10				682 days.
Females ...	32	403	65	2	...	1	...	...	385	...	...	9				
	162	1,299	192	3	...	4	...	...	1307	...	...	19	89	51	70	

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward	86	45	16	140	385 cub. ft.	170	1,268	1,334	...	Yes.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	96	45	16	60	655 cub. ft.	97	1,430	1,538	...	Yes.	No.	No.	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ST. AUGUSTINE YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Supply unlimited.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Water is obtained from the St. Joseph Reservoir.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower-baths in both Wards.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	The pail system is in use. Refuse buried. Privies in good condition.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	1	None.	
Of Surprise	None.	1	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Register Books not produced.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Nil.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	None.
(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	None.
(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

MAYARO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	2	79	2	One	Care	take	r Nu	rse.	54	7	6	11	6·7	18·9	18	210 days.
Females ...	..	80	1	On	e M	ess	eng	er.	21	6	1	2	18	16·1	...	80 „
	2	109	8	...	...	...	...	...	75	18	7	18				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward ...	15	10½	15	3	1,181¼ c.ft.	5	186	100	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Female Ward ...	15	9⅔	15	2	2,175 „	2		86	„	„	„	„	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

MAYARO HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	242¾ gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Rain Water
What is the quality of the Water?	Good
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	One bath-room. Two lavatories.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pail system. Privies are kept clean.

HOOVER WAR COLLECTION

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment Of Surprise ...	There are no official entries in the Visitors' Book of the Mayaro Temporary Hospital for the year 1918.		

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	The Register was available for inspection.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	
(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Relieved.	Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those Died in 1918.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	20	313	28	...	...	2	...	...	153	124	6	24	26	32	34	264 Days.
Females ...	13	210		2	...	2	...	1	102	98	4	14				
	33	523	28	2		4	...	1	255	222	10	38				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Untrapped?	Remarks.
No. 1 Ward	57	18	12	17	769½	17	288	288	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
„ 2 „ ...	58	19	12	16	826½	16	215	215	„	„	„	„	
„ 3 „ ...	24	12	12	4	576	6	142	142	„	No.	„	„	
„ 4 „ ...	21	12	10	4	630	5	80	80	„	„	„	„	
„ 5 „ ...	19	10	10	5	475	6	165	165	„	„	„	„	
„ 6 „ ...	21	12	10	4	630	4	82	82	„	„	„	„	
Private Ward No. 1 ...	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	„	„	„	„	
„ „ „ 2 ...	12	12	10	1	1440	1	111	111	„	„	„	„	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

TOBAGO DISTRICT HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	600 gallons—when tanks are full.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Cisterns and tanks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Rain water.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories?	One bath room.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Patent Sanitary closet. Night soil buried, closet clean.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	Once—H. E. the Governor.	None.	
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Produced on every occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	None.
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly Statement showing cash received and deposited at Treasury.
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	One annual report by D.M.O.
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	None.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily average in Hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1918.	Specify the longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
Males ...	72	197	62	...	...	2	...	...	249	...	...	1	74	68	28	337 days.
Females ..	31	136		3	...	2	...	...	156	...	...	1				
	103	333	62	3	...	4	...	...	405	...	...	2				

QUESTION II.

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connection of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
Male Ward *A* ...	40	22	14	40	308	84	361	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Do. *B* ...	These Wards closed.												
Do. *C* ...													
Female Ward *D* ...	38	30	10	20	570	46	270	270	,,	,,		,	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD FOR THE YEAR 1918.

TOBAGO YAWS HOSPITAL.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	296 Gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Cistern.
What is the quality of the Water?	Rain Water.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Bath room.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Pails and dry earth system. Privies cleaned—night-soil buried.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment			
Of Surprise	H. E. the Governor—one.	Deputy Surgeon-General—one.	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Produced on the occasion.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a.) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly Statement showing cash received and deposited at Treasury.
(b.) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	One Annual Report by District Medical Officer.
(c.) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	None.
(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	None.

Digitized by Google

RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO FOR THE YEAR 1918.

ALL HOSPITALS.

QUESTION IV.

ABSTRACT OF DISEASES FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Order.	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	Specific.		
I. General Diseases	A. Febrile Group	2,614	801
	B. Dependent on External Agencies other than Morbid Poisons	995	88
	C. Developmental	269	131
	D. Not Classified	2,168	70
II. Local Diseases	1. Nervous System	845	53
	2. Eye	282	...
	3. Ear	25	...
	4. Nose	40	...
	5. Circulatory System	277	82
	6. Respiratory „	1,172	368
	7. Digestive „	1,336	288
	8. Lymphatic „	159	4
	9. Urinary „	791	187
	10. Generative „	1,074	29
	a. Affections connected with Pregnancy ...	85	2
	b. „ „ „ Parturition ...	104	10
	c. „ consequent on Parturition ...	45	11
	d. Diseases of the Female Breast	82	...
	11. Organs of Locomotion	212	4
	12. Connective Tissue	415	11
	13. Skin	1,179	18
	14. Poisons	76	7
	15. Injuries	844	28
	16. No appreciable Disease	513	...
	Total	15,047	1,682

DISEASES OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS AND OFFICERS.

Name of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.			Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever	...		...	...			
Plague	...		...	...			
Typhus	..		...	...			
Smallpox	...		...	...			
Scarlatina	...		...	...			
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	911		187	...			
Erysipelas	...		...	...			
Pyæmia	...		...	...			

Digitized by Google

FF.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

—	Number admitted during 1918.	Daily Average Number during 1918.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at end of 1918.
											yrs. mos.	yrs. mos.	
Male ...	76	440	46	24	...	7	25	14	1	71	3 5	2 1	409
Female ...	91	248	31	6	..	1	18	8	...	62	3 8	1 3	237
TOTAL ...	167	688	77	30	...	8	43	22	1	133	...	...	646

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

DESCRIPTION OF ROOMS.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE. Winter.	AVERAGE TEMPERATURE. Summer.	The Amount of Window Space.
		Cubic feet.	Square feet.	Cubic feet.			
Dormitories ...	30	472,492	34,097	679	...	...	13,692
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	6 Day Rooms and 8 covered corridors and 3 large open corridors used as day rooms				Not	known	
Single Rooms ...	64	62,780	4,484	980	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

Two Reservoirs holding 70,000 gallons and 100,000 gallons, the latter for fire purposes. Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises, quality good, quantity unlimited during wet season, scarce during dry season, also rain water cistern, holding 40,000 gallons for use in the Laundry. Supplementary supply from St. Ann's Reservoir within the Asylum premises, connected by a force pump with rain water cistern, and by an automatic Ram direct from St. Ann's reservoir.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?

Fourteen.

(II.) Baths

Seventeen.

(III.) Latrines?

Twenty.

What is the system of Sewerage

Water closet system. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths, Laundry carried away by the Town Sewerage system. Surface water drains carry off the surplus rain water.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION. I—

OBITUARY

Showing the Causes of Death during the

Cause of Death.	Under 20.			20 and under 25.			25 and under 30.			30 and under 35.			35 and under 40.			40 and under 45.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Cerebral and Spinal Diseases:																		
Apoplexy and Paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	.	1	...	1	..	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Epilepsy and Convulsions	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
General Paralysis	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maniacal and Melancholic Exhaustion	...	2	2	2	1	3	2	4	6	4	1	5	1	.	1	...	...	...
Other Diseases of the Brain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thoracic Diseases:																		
Inflammation of Lungs—Pluera and Bronchaie ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	1	2	3	...	3	...	...	...
Pulmonary Consumption...	...	...	..	2	1	3	...	5	5	2	4	6	4	2	6	1	4	5
Disease of the Heart	...	...		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1			...
Abdominal Diseases:																		
Dysentery and Diarrhœa	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	2	3	5	3	1	4	2	2	4
Brights Disease	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	1		1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Inflammation of Stomach, Intestines and Peritoneum...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Old Age	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
General Debility	...	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1
Anæmia	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	2	2	1	...	1
Intermittent Fever...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Remittent Fever	...	.	...	...	..	...	..	...			...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total	1	3	4	7	2	9	10	11	21	13	9	22	13	6	19	5	9	14

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

(STATISTICAL.)

TABLE.

year 1918, together with the Ages at death.

45 and under 50.			50 and under 55.			55 and under 60.			60 and under 65.			65 and under 70.			70 and under 75.			75 and under 80.			80 and under 85.			85 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total.		
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
...		...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
2	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	9
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	17
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	12
...	1	1	2	2	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	19	31
...	...		...		...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...		...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
3	3	6	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	16	17	33
1	...	1	...		...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1		1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	7
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	11
...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	5	14	4	6	10	4	4	8	1	2	3	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	71	62	133

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION. I—

OBITUARY

Showing the Causes of Death during the

Cause of Death.	Under 20.			20 and under 25.			25 and under 30.			30 and under 35.			35 and under 40.			40 and under 45.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Cerebral and Spinal Diseases:																		
Apoplexy and Paralysis	...	...	...	...	...	.	1	...	1	..	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Epilepsy and Convulsions	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
General Paralysis	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maniacal and Melancholic Exhaustion ...	...	2	2	2	1	3	2	4	6	4	1	5	1	.	1	...	...	...
Other Diseases of the Brain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Thoracic Diseases:																		
Inflammation of Lungs—Pluera and Bronchaie ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	1	2	3	...	3	...	...	...
Pulmonary Consumption...	...	...	..	2	1	3	...	5	5	2	4	6	4	2	6	1	4	5
Disease of the Heart	...	...		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1			...
Abdominal Diseases:																		
Dysentery and Diarrhœa	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	2	3	5	3	1	4	2	2	4
Brights Disease	...	...	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	1		1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Inflammation of Stomach, Intestines and Peritoneum...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Old Age	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
General Debility	...	..		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1
Anæmia	...	...	...	...	...	..	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	2	2	1	...	1
Intermittent Fever...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Remittent Fever	...	.	...	...	..	...	..	...			...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carcinoma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total	1	3	4	7	2	9	10	11	21	13	9	22	13	6	19	5	9	14

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

(STATISTICAL.)

TABLE.

year 1918, together with the Ages at death.

45 and under 50.			50 and under 55.			55 and under 60.			60 and under 65.			65 and under 70.			70 and under 75.			75 and under 80.			80 and under 85.			85 and upwards.			Unknown.			Total.		
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
...		...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
2	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	7	2	9
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...		...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	17
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1	12
...	1	1	2	2	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	19	31
...	...		...		...	...	...	...			...	...	...	...		...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
3	3	6	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	16	17	33
1	...	1	...		...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2
...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1		1	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	7
...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	11
...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	5	14	4	6	10	4	4	8	1	2	3	2	2	4	...	...	...	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	71	62	133

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to. The number of persons subjected to. The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	6 or 8 patients of both sexes have been secluded for short periods when unduly excited.	None.	None.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained?	Medical Superintendent.
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?	None.
III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?	None.
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients - (I.) By themselves?	A few slight wounds and bruises, principally results of falls during epileptic seizures
(II.) By other Patients?	A few slight wounds and bruises from occasional quarrels.
(III.) By Attendants?	None.

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing courts?	1a. 2r. 33p. } Belonging to the Asylum.
(II.) And other grounds?	Over 100 acres. } Belonging to the Asylum.
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	The majority are confined to airing courts, but many are employed in the extensive grounds surrounding the Institution.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Dances are given in the Recreation Hall. Various games cards, cricket, etc.
How many religious services were held in 1918?	36 by Anglican Chaplain. 26 by R. C. Chaplain.
What was the average attendance?	70 Males, 30 Females. Total 100. 30 Males, 16 Females. Total 46.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	In the Recreation Hall, capable of seating 40).

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were Employed in 1918.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	60	47	109
Female ...	...	22	98

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited supply in wet season. 8 to 10 gallons per head in dry season.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Water brought from spring on hillside within the Asylum premises. Supplementary supply from St. Ann's Reservoir within the Asylum premises connected by a force pump with rain water cistern, and by an automatic ram direct from St. Ann's Reservoir.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	14—Lavatories. 17—Baths. 20—Latrines.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	Water closet system. Waste water from Lavatories, Baths, Laundry, carried away by the Town Sewerage System. Surface water drains carry off the surplus rain water.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment ...	1	1	...
Of Surprise ...	...	...	...

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Yes.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	No.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	Monthly.
(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Monthly.
(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Asylum.	

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week.	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Monday	8	1	1		..	6	2	4	4	...	...	4	1
Tuesday	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4		1½	4	1
Wednesday	8	1	1	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1
Thursday	8	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Friday	8	1	1	...	...	6	...	...	4	...	1½	4	1
Saturday	8	1	1	...	8	...	1½	...	4	6	...	4	1

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea Ice, &c., &c. }

{ In addition to, or substituted for portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent. }

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

(QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	157	87
(II.) Quiet Chronic	97	98
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	103	38
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	52	19
	409	237

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1918.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	1	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	By monthly requisition signed by the Medical Superintendent and sent to Surgeon-General. Goods received from contractors. Accounts sent to Institution and afterwards to Hon. Surgeon-General.
(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Report in January, and on any occasion when considered necessary by the Medical Superintendent.
(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None

GEO. A. VINCENT,
Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number Admitted during 1918.	Daily Average Number during 1918.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Cured.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not Improved.	Number of Patients who died during 1918.	Average Stay of those Died in 1918. yr.	mo.	ds.	Average Stay of those Discharged. yr.	mo.	ds.	Average Stay of those Remaining at end of 1918.
Male ...	125	140	...	...	2	10	...	20	6	92	5	2	5	1	6	10	257
Female ...	61	256	1	...	10	2	...	6	5	51	8	1	9	1	8	4	140
TOTAL ...	186	396	1	...	12	12	...	26	11	143	8	8	14	2	9	14	397

OBITUARY TABLE.

(1)

Number of Deaths.	Sex of Deceased.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroner's Inquest or Post Mortem examination was held.
59	Male ...	Old Age ...	None.
38	Female ...	Old Age ...	
3	Male ...	General Debility .	
3	Female ..	Do. ...	
5	Male ...	Hemiplegia ...	
2	Female ...	Do. ...	
3	Male ..	Chronic Rheumatism ...	
1	Female ...	Do. do. ..	
2	Male ...	Cirrhosis of Liver ...	
2	Male ...	Anæmia ...	
6	Male ...	(Chronic Ulcer) Exhaustion of ...	
1	Female ...	(Do.) do. ...	
2	Male ...	Do. Nephritis ...	
1	Male ...	Do. Epilepsy ..	
1	Female ...	Do. do. ...	
1	Male ...	Cancer ...	
1	Male ...	Asthma ...	
1	Male ...	Diarrhœa ..	
1	Male ...	Chronic Bronchitis ..	
2	Female ...	Do. ...	
1	Female ...	Pneumonia ...	
1	Male ...	Chronic Cystitis ...	
3	Male ...	Cerebral Hæmorrhage ...	
2	Male ...	Syphilis ...	
1	Female ...	Do. ...	
143 Total			

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
		Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.			
Dormitories ...	24	332,889	20,572	828	...	...	8,188
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	Galleries and corridors used as day rooms				Not	known	
Single Rooms ...	None	...	...	...	...	...	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? Diego Martin and Maraval Works—Pure and potable—8½ gallons.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories? Nine

(II.) Baths Nine.

(III.) Latrines? Nine

What is the system of Sewerage None—(Pail system

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	None.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.		"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing courts?	580 x 8 and 960 x 6 ft.
(II.) And other grounds?	4 acres or more.
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	Allowed to walk in the grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes—A gramaphone is played to amuse them.
How many religious services were held in 1918?	300.
What was the average attendance?	150.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	The chapel of the Institution, could contain 142.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were Employed in 1918.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	86	1	80
Female ...	1	...	29

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	23½ Gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks.
What is the quality of the Water?	Pure and potable.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower baths connected with lavatories.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No sewerage—Pail system in use.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	...	...	
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.
(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.
(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III.—(DIET).

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week.	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	½	...	8	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Monday	8	½	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	8	½
Tuesday	8	½	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Wednesday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	4	2	½
Thursday	8	½	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Friday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Saturday	8	½	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	½

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c. } In addition to, or substitutes for portions of ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous		
(II.) Quiet Chronic	...	...
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal		
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	...

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1918.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Monthly Returns of Stores and Requisitions for Expenditure are forwarded to the Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.
(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual Report by Medical Superintendent.
(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1918.	Daily Average Number during 1918.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged.	Number of Patients who died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918. yrs. mos. dys.	Average stay of those. Discharged. yrs. mos. dys.	Average stay of those. Remaining at end of 1918.
Male ...	141	356	1	...	8	13	63	40	4 0 15	0 9 8	274
Female ...	62	178	21	...	...	9	33	19	8 10 8	0 9 1	176
TOTAL ...	203	534	22	...	8	22	96	59	3 11 9	0 9 2	550

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deaths.	Sex of Deceased.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroners' Inquests or Post Mortem Examination was held.
28	Male ...	Anæsthetic Leprosy	None.
6	Female ...	Do. do. ...	
12	Male ...	Tubercular Leprosy	
11	Female ...	Do. do.	
2	Female ...	Mixed do.	
59 Total			

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
		Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.			
Dormitories ...	14	340,945	23,255	793	....	...	8,365
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1 open detached Day room also galleries used as days rooms						
Single Rooms ...	13	15,954	1,080	1,227	...	...	1,006
	5 Wards have space under for recreation						

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Diego Martin Mains—Quality good. Unlimited supply.

What is the number of (1.) Lavatories? — Twenty-six.

(II.) Baths? — 5 for Females; 9 for Males; 1 for Female Staff

(III.) Latrines? — One general for males, 1 for females, 15 others in the Wards.

What is the system of Sewerage? — Pail System, Dry earth—Contents burnt in Incinerator.

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1918.	Daily Average Number during 1918.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged.	Number of Patients who died in 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918. yrs. mos. dys.	Average stay of those. Discharged. yrs. mos. dys.	Average stay of those. Remaining at end of 1918.
Male ...	141	356	1	...	8	13	63	40	4 0 15	0 9 3	274
Female ...	62	178	21	...	...	9	33	19	3 10 3	0 9 1	176
TOTAL ...	203	534	22	...	8	22	96	59	3 11 9	0 9 2	550

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deaths.	Sex of Deceased.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroners' Inquests or Post Mortem Examination was held.
28	Male ...	Anæsthetic Leprosy	None.
6	Female ...	Do. do.	
12	Male ...	Tubercular Leprosy	
11	Female ...	Do. do.	
2	Female ...	Mixed do.	
59 Total			

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

SPACE ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
		Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.			
Dormitories ...	14	340,945	23,255	793	....	...	8,365
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1 open detached Day room also galleries used as days rooms						
Single Rooms ...	13	15,954	1,080	1,227	...	...	1,006
	5 Wards have space under for recreation						

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Diego Martin Mains—Quality good. Unlimited supply.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories? — Twenty-six.

(II.) Baths? — 5 for Females, 9 for Males, 1 for Female Staff

(III.) Latrines? — One general for males, 1 for females, 15 others in the Wards.

What is the system of Sewerage? — Pail System, Dry earth—Contents burnt in Incinerator.

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	None.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	"	"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

} Nil.

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing courts?
(II.) And other grounds?

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes, they are employed in gardening work.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	They are allowed to walk in the other grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Musical instruments are provided—Cricketing implements and other games.
How many religious services were held in 1918?	520.
What was the average attendance?	350.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Two chapels to contain about 250.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were Employed in 1918.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	150	20	50
Female ...	...	...	180

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited supply.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Diego Martin Mains.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower baths. Some of the lavatories are provided with sinks.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No sewerage—Pail system, contents burnt in Incinerator

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	1	3	1
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Not asked for.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Written up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	Monthly Returns of Expenditure, &c., Stores, &c., are furnished to the Hon'ble Surgeon-General, and Hon. Auditor-General for information of the Governor.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

RESTRAINT.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	None.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	"	"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

Nil.

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing courts?
(II.) And other grounds?

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes, they are employed in gardening work.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	They are allowed to walk in the other grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Musical instruments are provided—Cricketing implements and other games.
How many religious services were held in 1918?	520.
What was the average attendance?	350.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Two chapels to contain about 250.

GIVE THE DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1918.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	150	20	50
Female ...	...	...	180

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited supply.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Diego Martin Mains.
What is the quality of the Water?	Good.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower baths. Some of the lavatories are provided with sinks.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No sewerage—Pail system, contents burnt in Incinerator

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	1	8	1
Of Surprise	...	...	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	Not asked for.
(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?	Written up to date.
(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.	Monthly Returns of Expenditure, &c., Stores, &c., are furnished to the Hon'ble Surgeon-General, and Hon. Auditor-General for information of the Governor.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION III—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

Articles.	Ordinary. Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Beef, fresh ... oz.	12	12	6	12	12	6	12
Salt fish... ... oz.	...	...	6	...	...	6	...
Beef soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Milk ... ... pt.	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼
Butter ... ... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	½
Bread ... ... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Flour ... ... oz.	6	...	6	...	6	...	...
Rice ... ... oz.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...
Cornmeal ... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Barley ... ... oz.	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼
Vegetables, fresh ... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
,, soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Sugar ... ... oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Coffee ... ... oz.	½	½	½	½	½	½	½
Tea ... ... oz.	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛
Salt ... ... oz.	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼

Articles.	Coolie. Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
Beef, fresh ... oz.	6	6	...	6	6	...	6
Salt fish... ... oz.	...	...	6	...	...	6	..
Milk ... ... pt.	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼
Butter ... ... oz.	½	½	½	½	½	½	½
Bread ... ... oz.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Flour ... ... oz.	6	...	6	...	6	...	...
Rice ... ... oz.	...	6	...	6	...	6	...
Cornmeal ... oz.	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Peas ... ... oz.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Vegetables, soup ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
* Rice ... ... oz.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Sugar ... ... oz.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Coffee ... ... oz.	½	½	½	½	½	½	½
Tea ... ... oz.	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛	⅛
Salt ... ... oz.	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼	¼
Curry Powder ... oz.	½	½	½	½	½	½	½

* 6 oz. rice memo. 17 July, 1915.

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea. Ice, &c., &c. Fresh fish. } Substituted for or given in addition to regular diets, at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

LEPER ASYLUM.

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous		
(II.) Quiet Chronic	...	...
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal		
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	...	...

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1918.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	1	...	...	8	1	...	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

} Monthly Returns of Stores and Expenditure are furnished to the Hon'ble Surgeon-General and Auditor-General.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS.)

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1918.	Daily Average Number during 1918.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Number of Attendants. Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged.	Number of Patients who died during 1918.	Average stay of those. Died in 1918. yrs. mos. dys.	Average stay of those. Discharged. yrs. mos. dys.	Average stay of those. Remaining at end of 1918.
Male ...	12	26	...	4	1	...	...	14	1 1 10	... ...	27
Female ...	5	26	...	4	...	...	...	8	1 2 8	... ...	27
TOTAL ...	17	52	...	8	1	...	...	22	... ...	... ...	54

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deaths.	Sex of Deceased.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroners' Inquests or Post Mortem Examination was held.
2	Female ...	Exhaustion of Chronic Dementia ..	None.
5	Male ...	Exhaustion of Chronic Mania	
4	Female ...	Do. do. do.	
1	Female ...	Chronic Epilepsy	
1	Male ...	Do. do.	
4	Male ...	Chronic Dysentery	
1	Male ...	Do. Diarrhœa	
1	Male ...	Do. Nephritis	
1	Female ...	Do. Colitis	
1	Male ...	Do. Cirrhosis of Liver	
1	Male ...	Ascites	
Total 22			

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS).

SPACE ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.		The Amount of Window Space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
		Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.	Cubic feet.			
Dormitories ...	2	71,858	8,782	1,198	Not known	...	1,088
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	Galleries used as days rooms						
Single Rooms ...	None						

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Diego Martin and Maraval Waterworks—Pure and potable—23½ gallons.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories? — Two.

(II.) Baths? — Two.

(III.) Latrines? — Two.

What is the system of Sewerage? — None—(pail system in use).

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN.—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to.	None.	None.	None.
The number of persons subjected to.	"	"	"
The greatest duration of, in any single instance.	"	"	"

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I. By whose authority patients are restrained?
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use?
III. Whether any, and if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case?
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to Patients—(I.) By themselves?

(II.) By other Patients?

(III.) By Attendants?

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of—

(I.) The airing courts?	8 x 50.
(II.) And other grounds?	50 x 200.
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?	Allowed to walk in other grounds.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes—A gramaphone is played to amuse them.
How many religious services were held in 1918?	100.
What was the average attendance?	8.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	The chapel of the Institution 140.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were Employed in 1918.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.
Male	8	...	6
Female ...	8	...	5

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION II.—Continued.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	28½ Gallons.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	Diego Martin and Maraval.
What is the quality of the Water?	Pure and potable.
(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	Shower baths connected with lavatories.
(III.) What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	No sewerage—Pail System in use.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the Visits in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By the Surgeon-General.	
By Appointment ...	None.	None	
Of Surprise	"	"	

(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?

(II.) And if on any occasion, when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination?

(III.) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a.*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind especially such as show the system in which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b.*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

DIETARY SCALE.

Days of Week.	Breakfast.			Dinner.								Tea.	
	Bread.	Coffee or Chocolate.	Salt Fish.	Fresh Meat, cooked.	Salt Meat, cooked.	Salt Fish.	Split Peas.	Rice.	Bread.	Dumplins.	Potatoes or other Vegetables.	Bread.	Tea.
	oz.	pint.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	lb.	oz.	pint.
Sunday	8	½	...	8	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Monday	8	½	...	...	..	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Tuesday	8	½	...	7	...	...	2	6	...		14	8	½
Wednesday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	...	8	½
Thursday	8	½	...	7	...	...	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Friday	8	½	...	...	...	4	2	6	...	...	14	8	½
Saturday	8	½	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	8	8	½

Special Diet ... { Arrowroot. Corn Starch. Tapioca. Sago. Eggs. Milk. Fowl. Beef Tea Ice, &c., &c. } { In addition to, or substituted for portions of the ordinary diet at the discretion of the Medical Superintendent. }

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE ASYLUM, RETURN—(LUNATIC WARDS).

(QUESTION IV.—INSPECTION.)

DIVIDE THE PATIENTS IN THE ASYLUM INTO THE FOLLOWING CLASSES:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	10	15
(II.) Quiet Chronic	2	2
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	13	9
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	2	1

GIVE THE NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1918.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every Part of the Building Visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By Surgeon-General.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections...	None	None	None	None	None	None	..	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	"	"	"	"	"	"	...	...

STATE HOW MANY REPORTS OF THE FOLLOWING KINDS HAVE COME UNDER THE NOTICE OF THE GOVERNOR:—

(I.) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).

(II.) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

GG.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY

Name of Town or District in which situated.		Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Alms-house.
Port-of-Spain ...	County of St. George	Hospital ...	...	...
San Fernando ...	County of Victoria ...	do. ...	...	...
Arima ...	County of St. George.	do. ...	...	...
St. Joseph ...	do. ...	do. ...	...	...
Tacarigua ...	do. ...	do. ...	...	...
Couva ...	County of Caroni ...	do. ...	...	...
Princes Town ...	County of Victoria...	do. ...	...	...
Cedros ...	County of St. Patrick	do. ...	...	...
Tobago ...	Scarborough ...	do. ...	...	...
Mayaro ...	Mayaro ...	do. Temporary	...	...
Yaws Hospital (S. Augustin)	County of St. George	do. ...	...	...
" " (Tobago)	Tobago ...	do. ...	...	...
St. Ann's ...	Laventille Ward ...	...	Lunatic Asylum ...	...
Cocorite ...	Mucurapo Ward ...	Leper Asylum ...	...	...
Port-of-Spain ...	St. Clair, Mucurapo...	House of Refuge * ...	...	...
"	" "	Lunatic Wards ...	...	...
Port-of-Spain ...	Ariapita ...	...	...	Alms-house.
Tacarigua ...	County of St. George.	...	...	...
Belmont ...	Port-of-Spain ...	...	...	...
Port-of-Spain ...	County of St. George	...	...	...
" (Pembroke Street)	"	...	...	Alms-house.
" East Dry River	"	...	...	Do.
" George-street	"	...	...	Do.
" St. Paul Street	"	...	...	Do.
" (Brunswick Square.)	"	...	...	...
" Frederick Street	"	...	...	...
" Edward Street	"	...	...	...

* For incurables and the indigent sick. Established by Ordinance No. 9 of 1867.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of inmates on 31st Dec., 1918.	How supported.	REMARKS.		
			Admissions.	Discharges.	Deaths.
...	356	By Government ...	5007 ...	4206 ...	740
...	145	Do. ...	3223 ...	2798 ...	393
...	35	Do. ...	874 ...	769 ...	94
...	36	Do. ...	601 ...	480 ...	121
...	20	Do. ...	451 ...	391 ...	57
...	81	Do. ...	660 ...	561 ...	85
...	30	Do. ...	995 ...	892 ...	101
...	12	Do. ...	200 ...	176 ...	19
...	31	Do. ...	523 ...	487 ...	38
...	3	Do. ...	109 ...	93 ...	13
...	135	Do. ...	1299 ...	1307 ...	19
...	29	Do. ...	333 ...	405 ...	2
	646	Do. ...	167 ...	66 ...	133
...	550	Do. ...	203 ...	96 ...	59
...	397	Do. ...	186 ...	37 ...	143
...	54	Do. ...	17 ...	0 ...	22
...	60	By the Port-of-Spain City Council.			
Private Industrial School and Orphan Home. (Church of England.)	180	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £10 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.		
Private Industrial School and Orphanage. (Roman Catholic.)	198	Partly by Government and partly by voluntary aid.	The Government contributes £10 per annum towards the maintenance of each child admitted under the Industrial Schools Ordinance of 1876.		
Daily Meal Society	...	By voluntary contribution.	A meal is supplied daily to about 85 persons without distinction of creed. The Society is however carried on in connection with the Church of England.		
Asylum ...	13	Do.	In connection with the Church of England for women of good character.		
L'Hospice de St. Vincent de Paul	19	Do.	Under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.		
Nazareth House, No. 1 ... 8 men 71 women	79	Do.	For aged and infirm of any denomination; under management of the Port-of-Spain Conference of St. Vincent de Paul.		
Public Library ...	...	By subscription supplemented by Grants of £400 from the Government and £250 from the City Council.	Opened in 1902. There were 941 subscribers on the list on the 31st December, 1918. Two rates of subscription of £1 and 12/- per annum.		
Royal Victoria Institute ...	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £250 per annum.	Founded in 1887 in commemoration of the Jubilee of Queen Victoria; in 1902 a Victoria Memorial wing added, containing a spacious Recreation Hall and Reading Room. The King Edward Memorial wing added in 1918 was opened by H.R.H. Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig Holstein. Technical and Commercial Classes are periodically held. Subscriptions—Members $5 and Associates $2.40 yearly. On the 31st Decr. 1918, there were 162 Members and 161 Associates on the Roll. Lawn Tennis Courts laid out in 1906. The Arts and Crafts Technical School in connection with the Institute was opened in 1911.		
Institute for the Blind ...	...	By subscription and a Government Grant of £200 per annum.	Founded in May, 1914, by His Excellency Sir G. R. Le Hunte, G.C.M.G., Governor. Managed by the Board of Industrial Training for the instruction of the Blind in "Braille" reading, writing and arithmetic and useful occupations, etc.		

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HH.

METEOROLOGICAL.

Digitized by Google

HH 1

ANNUAL RAINFALL 1862 TO 1918, PORT-OF-SPAIN, TRINIDAD.

1862 to 1899 at the Royal Botanic Gardens. January, 1900 onwards at the closely adjacent St. Clair Experiment Station.

Year.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Annual Rainfall.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.
1862 ...	...	·66	·77	·25	1·41	8·47	10·36	9·57	11·97	6·60	10·06	3·03	63·15
1863 ...	1·54	2·71	1·45	·85	1·26	9·12	10·12	10·53	12·11	6·24	4·30	6·57	66·80
1864 ...	2·51	·53	·36	·04	8·15	4·96	7·17	12·06	8·04	6·53	5·94	6·61	62·90
1865 ...	2·62	3·20	1·07	7·98	3·22	5·64	10·35	14·83	7·32	14·62	4·81	9·62	85·28
1866 ...	2·24	3·91	1·44	1·09	1·45	6·59	7·83	12·34	5·87	10·11	8·17	6·82	67·86
1867 ...	1·31	6·36	·83	1·32	2·33	5·30	12·20	15·21	10·45	7·87	·67	2·71	66·56
1868 ...	2·06	·82	3·20	·64	4·17	7·78	11·35	6·73	5·46	4·66	8·31	1·03	56·21
1869 ...	·08	·93	·74	·41	·69	5·52	10·17	8·74	8·86	5·15	6·30	5·87	53·46
1870 ...	2·61	·56	1·46	1·51	4·65	8·81	11·91	9·00	10·63	3·98	5·94	8·29	69·35
1871 ..	6·62	1·40	2·89	·92	3·97	8·84	11·73	12·97	7·87	4·37	10·73	3·27	75·58
1872 ...	1·45	·07	·74	·39	3·14	7·09	5·45	10·82	3·07	4·80	9·89	3·04	49·95
1873 ...	1·78	1·08	1·98	·53	...	4·31	5·04	8·37	5·80	10·34	3·48	1·31	44·02
1874 ...	3·47	1·96	3·67	5·16	2·51	12·28	12·28	11·20	9·38	6·42	3·66	4·29	76·28
1875 ...	3·39	·91	·56	·42	2·61	4·15	12·62	7·22	11·95	10·85	3·74	2·48	60·90
1876 ...	3·26	1·03	1·78	1·67	6·65	11·17	12·23	15·18	12·03	7·04	5·95	3·96	81·95
1877 ...	2·14	...	7·46	3·38	3·19	8·43	8·35	12·94	6·39	6·68	7·66	5·48	72·10
1878 ...	3·44	·70	...	3·22	4·99	5·78	5·42	8·88	11·15	5·89	8·72	3·05	61·24
1879 ...	1·52	2·76	4·56	3·03	3·08	14·92	6·86	10·35	6·15	3·54	4·28	4·38	65·43
1880 ...	11·72	6·53	·67	2·32	3·90	7·83	6·30	17·39	7·47	5·74	10·51	1·96	82·34
1881 ...	·57	·65	·23	1·60	4·66	11·05	7·82	10·90	10·59	3·36	12·06	2·23	65·72
1882 ...	1·33	2·38	·73	1·57	3·74	6·33	5·93	8·40	4·93	5·86	10·29	1·50	52·99
1883 ...	1·56	·71	·26	3·37	5·89	10·91	13·66	10·26	5·53	3·99	6·06	8·30	70·50
1884 ...	3·43	2·50	4·40	1·51	2·91	6·84	5·71	8·70	5·03	5·05	5·14	5·66	56·88
1885 ...	1·30	·89	1·49	·43	5·27	3·44	5·87	4·56	6·08	4·08	5·37	4·44	43·22
1886 ...	3·32	1·97	3·27	3·83	4·49	9·70	17·48	8·15	6·73	12·59	8·54	6·75	86·82
1887 ...	2·69	1·46	1·67	1·08	3·98	7·40	5·51	9·93	5·07	5·84	7·60	11·86	64·09
1888 ...	8·37	1·79	2·41	2·28	3·46	11·92	6·89	7·02	5·53	5·06	7·76	2·95	65·44
1889 ...	·94	·85	4·16	1·05	6·34	11·66	12·14	11·73	3·76	6·30	7·38	7·48	73·79
1890 ...	7·76	·51	2·09	7·62	5·14	9·68	12·89	11·65	3·37	10·98	5·93	5·28	82·90
1891 ...	3·17	·92	·03	1·44	2·54	5·54	11·88	4·26	7·44	5·77	6·66	4·09	53·74
1892 ...	1·93	2·19	1·85	7·59	11·55	16·26	15·55	9·21	3·57	11·49	5·40	4·69	91·28
1893 ...	3·43	1·85	·19	3·61	11·35	10·19	13·28	16·32	11·73	5·47	7·84	7·23	92·49
1894 ...	3·22	2·36	3·12	1·22	2·69	3·26	4·53	12·06	5·48	3·93	7·28	3·16	52·31
1895 ...	2·52	1·33	2·27	2·52	2·11	5·00	2·57	4·86	5·69	10·89	15·15	7·32	62·23
1896 ...	7·08	·88	1·59	2·33	1·62	10·29	6·35	7·66	6·46	6·05	9·81	6·33	66·45
1897 ...	1·67	·75	3·96	·26	5·58	11·19	13·88	7·90	9·83	8·87	9·39	4·40	77·68
1898 ...	3·05	2·18	2·10	1·17	1·49	6·46	5·87	10·55	7·13	6·15	9·13	3·57	58·85
1899 ...	1·95	1·82	1·00	·75	·52	7·63	4·44	8·45	2·18	6·34	8·07	3·61	46·76
1900 ...	3·56	·76	2·72	4·10	4·14	12·99	7·95	11·07	5·52	6·53	5·41	2·61	67·36
1901 ...	1·95	1·51	1·85	·35	6·45	9·21	8·38	7·53	4·26	4·97	7·93	4·83	59·22
1902 ...	2·56	·51	1·18	1·78	2·14	10·05	5·20	11·67	7·22	7·40	2·74	2·89	55·34
1903 ...	1·51	·68	1·54	2·17	·95	5·42	9·40	9·45	11·41	2·12	2·59	4·20	51·44
1904	3·00	2·56	4·24	2·50	2·76	6·23	8·03	4·72	8·81	5·65	3·61	4·32	56·43
1905 ...	2·41	·59	3·74	1·79	4·34	6·01	9·49	11·09	10·43	6·94	10·69	4·16	71·68
1906 ...	·43	·50	·73	·46	7·96	10·95	11·42	8·55	6·54	6·80	5·00	5·64	64·98
1907 ...	5·22	·44	1·71	·09	4·58	11·01	11·02	5·77	7·76	7·65	10·69	4·10	70·04
1908 ...	·75	·45	1·79	·95	5·82	5·22	5·87	7·72	5·45	5·45	2·65	8·68	50·80
1909 ...	5·69	2·43	1·15	1·78	8·87	8·31	10·72	6·29	6·95	7·15	3·93	6·31	64·58
1910 ...	2·79	4·38	1·75	2·01	2·76	6·34	6·40	13·89	8·27	9·21	8·49	1·90	68·19
1911 ...	1·61	1·51	1·86	·74	1·27	7·15	5·20	13·68	4·03	10·22	3·57	3·53	54·87
1912 ...	·62	Nil.	·74	·03	2·18	7·54	12·16	5·56	5·87	2·73	6·28	5·64	49·35
1918 ...	2·80	·50	1·42	·42	1·79	2·80	2·86	6·48	6·52	3·51	8·61	1·82	39·53
1914 ...	·50	·61	1·28	1·01	2·05	7·34	5·05	9·15	7·80	6·14	7·61	5·58	54·12
1915 ...	2·10	·66	...	2·63	2·76	7·05	12·76	5·27	4·21	5·28	7·84	1·75	56·31
1916 ...	5·29	1·35	1·57	1·91	·94	10·30	8·04	11·57	10·78	6·68	9·32	1·98	69·73
1917 ...	1·17	3·06	1·38	·50	4·24	6·30	10·13	9·96	7·24	5·43	6·61	8·22	64·24
1918 ...	3·15	1·18	1·48	1·27	2.94	5·87	14·42	8.56	8.93	5·51	7·56	3·85	64·72
Grand Total ...	160·16	87·79	104·58	106·85	210·64	457·93	514·49	554·88	416·07	378·87	399·11	266·63	3657·93
Average Rainfall for 57 yrs., 1862–1918.	2·80	1·54	1·83	1·87	3·69	8·03	9·02	9·73	7·29	6·64	7·00	4·67	64·17

Digitized by Google

MEAN ANNUAL RECORDS, 1888 TO 1918, PORT-OF-SPAIN.

1888 to 1899 at the Royal Botanic Gardens, elevation 133 ft. January, 1900 onwards at the closely adjacent St. Clair Experiment Station, elevation 66·7 ft.

Years.	Barometer. Mean Daily Register.	Thermometer. Mean Maximum.	Thermometer. Mean Minimum.	Mean Annual Temperature	Mean Annual Relative Humidity.	Rainfall.
1888—January to December ...	29·835	87·5	69·7	78·6	81·	65·44
1889	29·947	87·7	70·1	78·9	79·	73·79
1890	29·964	86·1	69·0	77·5	79·	82·90
1891	29·954	87·8	70·1	78·9	76·	53·74
1892	29·954	87·2	70·2	78·7	80·	91·28
1893	29·954	87·4	68·5	78·1	80·	92·49
1894	29·971	87·8	69·1	78·4	78·	52·31
1895	29·962	87·8	69·5	78·6	76·	62·23
1896	29·956	87·8	70·3	79·0	80·	66·45
1897	29·962	87·9	70·3	79·1	80·	77·68
1898	29·954	87·6	69·2	78·4	80·	18·85
1899	29·979	89·3	69·5	79·4	75·	46·76
1900	29·979	87·9	70·8	79·3	80·	67·14
1901	29·975	87·2	70·1	78·6	79·	59·22
1902	29·990	87·6	69·6	78·6	82·	55·34
1903	29·974	89·2	68·7	78·9	78·	51·44
1904	30·007	86·1	68·3	77·0	81·	56·43
1905	29·959	86·4	69·3	77·8	79·	71·68
1906	29·985	87·2	69·4	78·3	80·	64·98
1907	29·994	86·7	69·3	78·0	82·	70·04
1908	29·993	86·8	69·2	78·0	81·	50·10
1909	30·009	86·8	69·5	78·1	83·	64·18
1910	29·970	85·9	69·9	77·9	79·	68·19
1911	29·981	86·1	68·5	77·3	79·	53·90
1912	30·026	85·7	70·8	78·9	79·	49·35
1913	29·991	84·1	67·5	75·8	79·	39·53
1914	30·009	84·6	69·0	78·6	77·	54·12
1915	29·982	85·3	67·6	76·4	81·	56·51
1916	29·985	83·6	68·4	76·0	79·	69·73
1917	30·008	83·1	68·0	75·5	79·	64·24
1918	29·998	84·4	69·2	78·7	77·	64·72
Mean for 31 years	29·975	86·6	69·8	74·7	79·	68·06

METEOROLOGICAL RECORDS FOR 1918.

St. Clair Experiment Station, Port-of-Spain.

Month.	Barometer. Reduced Readings. (1) 7 A.M. Bar.	Barometer. Reduced Readings. (1) 3 P.M. Bar.	Thermometer. Dry & Wet Bulb. 7 A.M. D.	7 A.M. W.	3 P.M. D.	3 P.M. W.	Mean Maximum.	Mean Minimum.	Mean Temperature, Blackened Bulb in Vacuo.	Mean Temperature, Thermometer on Grass.	Humidity.	Tension of Aqueous Vapour.	Rainfall.	Dew Point, 7 A.M.	Dew Point, 3 P.M.
1918.	In.	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	.	°	°	In.	°	°
January ...	30·016	29·987	70·5	70·4	81·7	76·8	84·1	...	151·6	...	86·	·786	3·15	70·3	73·5
February ...	30·016	30·003	69·6	69·2	82·6	75·8	84·5	...	150·6	...	81·	·733	1·18	68·8	71·2
March ...	30·028	29·997	69·4	69·0	81·5	75·5	82·2	65·5	150·3	...	73·	·657	1·48	62·2	71·4
April ...	30·018	30·004	70·9	70·5	84·6	75·2	85·4	67·1	150·2	...	66·	·618	1·27	63·8	69·1
May ...	29·941	29·974	73·8	73·2	86·4	75·2	89·9	68·9	148·4	...	66·	·748	2·94	72·7	67·9
June ...	29·984	29·978	76·1	73·0	82·8	76·4	83·1	70·7	148·8	...	75·	·759	5·87	70·7	72·1
July ...	30·011	29·980	72·8	69·9	82·8	77·0	88·5	69·6	149·1	...	74·	·708	14·42	67·7	73·1
August ...	30·027	30·008	73·8	73·6	83·7	77·4	84·8	70·6	150·8	...	81·	·798	8·56	72·4	73·2
September ...	30·015	29·980	73·8	73·2	83·6	76·0	84·7	70·7	151·6	...	80·	·785	8·93	72·7	70·9
October ...	29·971	29·960	73·9	73·4	83·0	78·0	83·9	71·1	151·2	...	86·	·840	5·51	73·0	74·6
November ...	29·988	29·966	73·7	72·9	83·2	77·5	84·1	70·0	149·9	...	83·	·812	7·56	71·7	73·6
December ...	30·012	29·986	71·5	70·9	81·9	74·6	83·2	68·2	146·3	...	80·	·733	3·85	70·4	69·7
Monthly Average for year ...	30·002	29·985	72·4	71·5	83·1	76·2	84·4	69·2 (2)	149·9	...	77·	·748	5·39	69·7	71·6
Mean daily height of Barometer	29·993		Mean Annual Temperature... 76·8								Total Rainfall ... 64·72				

(1) Reduced to 32° F and Sea level—Station—66·7 feet above mean sea level.

(2) Ten months. Instrument out of order January, February.

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1918.

EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR. λ=61° 31′ Φ=10° 40′ H=66·7 ft.

MONTHS.	Mean Pressure.	AIR TEMPERATURE. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Means of Min.	Means of Max.	Absolute Minimum and Maximum. Min.	Date.	Max.	Date.	Tension of Vapour. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.	Relative Humidity. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean.
	In.	°	°	°	°	°	°		°		°	°	°	°	°	°
January ..	30·001	70·5	81·7	76·1	*	*	..	...	..	...	·733	·840	·786	96	76	86
February ...	30·009	69·6	82·6	76·1	*	*	...	...	87	17th ..	·708	·759	·733	96	67	81
March ..	30·012	69·4	81·5	75·4	65·5	82·2	62	19th ...	86	Several days..	·556	·759	·657	78	69	73
April ...	30·011	70·9	84·6	77·7	67·1	85·4	62	17th ...	90	10th ...	·598	·639	·618	78	54	66
May ...	29·957	73·8	86·4	80·1	68·9	89·9	64	2nd and 5th ...	91	18th ..	·812	·684	·748	78	55	65
June ...	29·981	76·1	82·8	79·4	70·7	83·1	67	8th and 29th..	89	5th and 7th ...	·759	·759	·759	84	67	75
July ...	29·995	72·8	82·8	77·8	69·6	83·5	66	12th ..	88	2nd ...	·684	·733	·708	84	64	74
August ...	30·017	73·8	84·8	79·3	70·6	84·8	68	2nd and 17th...	89	17th and 25th...	·785	·812	·798	93	69	81
September ..	29·997	73·8	83·6	78·7	70·7	84·7	68	7th ...	91	12th ..	·812	·759	·785	96	65	80
October ...	29·965	73·9	83·0	73·4	71·1	83·9	67	5th and 6th ...	87	Several days..	·812	·868	·840	96	76	86
November ...	29·977	73·7	83·2	78·4	70·0	84·1	66	29th ...	89	16th ..	·785	·840	·812	93	74	83
December ...	29·999	71·5	81·9	76·7	68·2	83·2	66	Several days...	86	27th and 29th..	·733	·733	·733	93	67	80
Year ...	29·993	72·4	83·2	77·8	69·2	84·4	...	...	91	May 18th, Sep., 12th	·731	·747	·739	88	66	77

λ = The longitude of the station. Φ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.

EXPERIMENT STATION, ST. CLAIR *ht.*=4 ft. *hr.*=1′ 2″.

MONTHS.	Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall. Total.	Max.	Date.	Weather. No. of Days of Rain.	Wind. No. of Observations of. N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	Calm.
January ...	...	3·15	1·82	4th ...	13	11	36	8	3	1	..	1	2	...
February ...	...	1·18	·35	24th ...	10	1	40	4	8	2	...	1	...	...
March ...	...	1·48	·30	22nd ...	13	7	40	4	4	1	.	2	4	..
April ...	...	1·27	·42	12th ...	8	3	37	4	14	...	...	...	2	...
May ...	...	2·94	·83	29th ...	7	1	30	13	15	..	...	...	3	...
June ...	...	5·87	1·68	21st ..	16	...	32	7	14	...	2	1	4	...
July ...	...	14·42	2·21	11th ...	25	3	33	7	12	...	...	4	3	..
August ...	...	8·56	2·06	20th ...	17	2	43	7	5	1	2	...	2	..
September ...	...	8·93	1·54	28th ...	16	7	37	3	6	1	1	1	4	..
October ...	...	5·51	1·44	3rd ..	18	5	36	9	8	...	2	1	1	...
November ...	..	7·56	1·16	22nd ...	18	1	38	8	12	..	...	1	...	..
December ...	...	3·85	1·10	17th ...	13	2	39	8	12	...	...	...	1	...
Year ...	...	64·72	2·21	July 11..	174	43	441	82	113	6	7	12	26	...

ht. = Height of the Thermometer above the ground in feet. *hr.* = Height of the Raingauge above the ground in feet.

* Instruments out of order.

Digitized by Google

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JANUARY, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. Ther.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	29·958	73	30·086	83	72	82	Instrument out of order.	68	E.	N.E.	...
2	29·932	72	30·020	82	71	82		64	N.E.	N.E.	..
3	29·968	70	30·084	81	69	80		75	E.	N.E.	...
4	30·002	71	30·012	76	71	74		71	E.	N.E.	1·82
5	30·054	69	30·010	80	69	79		65	E.	N.	...
6	30·036	67	30·024	82	67	84		68	E.	N.W.	...
7	30·062	66	30·032	82	65	82		62	N.E.	N.W.	...
8	30·004	69	29·984	86	68	75			E.	N.	·10
9	30·020	71	30·054	84	70	82			N.E.	N.	·02
10	29·902	67	29·968	81	66	80			N.E.	N.E.	·21
11	30·064	72	29·920	83	71	82			N.E.	N.E.	·09
12	30·072	72	30·004	84	72	84			N.E.	N.E.	·03
13	30·002	74	30·040	82	74	82			E.	N.E.	·11
14	30·052	70	29·972	84	69	83	89	Instruments out of order.	N.E.	N.E.	...
15	30·062	75	30·056	86	75	85	85		N.	N.E.	...
16	30·072	68	30·032	82	67	81	81		N.E.	N.E.	...
17	30·016	72	30·040	82	72	81	81		S.E.	N.	·15
18	30·018	69	30·054	84	68	82	83		N.E.	N.	..
19	30·062	74	30·042	84	74	84	84		S.E.	N.	...
20	30·070	72	30·054	84	72	84	85		N.E.	S.E.	...
21	30·062	71	30·041	76	70	75	81		N.E.	N.E.	·30
22	30·052	71	30·022	85	70	84	85		N.E.	N.E.	·01
23	30·054	72	30·042	84	71	84	85		N.	N.E.	...
24	30·002	72	30·062	86	71	86	87		N.E.	N.	...
25	30·004	72	30·052	85	71	84	87		N.E.	N.	...
26	30·062	72	30·062	86	71	85	86		N.E.	N.	...
27	30·064	74	30·072	82	74	82	83		N.E.	N.E.	·03
28	30·004	74	30·064	81	73	80	82		E.	N.E.	·13
29	30·032	70	30·024	82	70	82	84		N.E.	N.E.	15
30	30·062	72	30·022	82	72	81	82		N.E.	N.	...
31	30·072	74	30·012	85	73	84	85		N.E.	S.	...
Mean...	30·028	71·1	30·031	82·8	70·5	81·7	84·1	67·4		Total ...	3·15

Tension of Vapour ·786. Relative Humidity 86° Dew point 71·9°
Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′. Lat. 10° 40′ N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, FEBRUARY, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. Ther.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·064	69	30·060	74	68	73	86	...	N.E.	S.E.	·27
2	30·072	70	30·042	85	69	84	84	..	N.E.	N.E.	·09
3	30·062	74	30·072	82	73	81	82	...	N.E.	S.	...
4	30·012	70	30·112	86	67	84	86	...	N.E.	N.E.	·02
5	30·072	70	30·074	83	69	81	85	...	N.E.	N.E.	...
6	30·022	71	30·020	85	70	84	85	..	N.E.	S.E.	·08
7	30·018	70	30·062	84	69	83	84	...	N.E.	N.E.	...
8	30·022	67	30·018	86	66	85	86	...	N.E.	N.E.	..
9	30·062	67	30·064	85	66	84	85	..	N.E.	N.E.	...
10	30·054	69	30·104	85	68	84	85	...	N.E.	N.E.	...
11	30·054	68	30·056	81	67	80	81	...	N.E.	N.E.	..
12	30·104	73	30·121	87	72	86	86	...	N.E.	S.	...
13	30·132	74	30·042	84	74	84	86	...	N.E.	S.E.	...
14	30·002	71	30·040	83	70	82	84	...	N.E.	S.E.	...
15	30·054	71	30·064	85	70	84	85	...	N.E.	N.E.	...
16	30·012	69	30·042	85	68	84	84	...	S.E.	N.E.	·07
17	30·070	70	30·054	87	69	86	87	...	N.E.	N.E.	...
18	30·004	72	30·034	83	71	82	83	...	N.E.	N.E.	·12
19	30·002	72	30·041	82	71	82	82	...	N.E.	S.E.	·11
20	30·072	72	30·038	84	71	82	85	..	E.	N.E.	...
21	30·026	68	30·034	84	67	83	85	...	N.E.	N.E.	...
22	30·016	63	30·043	83	67	82	84	...	S.E.	N.E.	
23	30·041	68	30·052	82	66	82	84	...	N.E.	N.E.	...
24	30·062	72	30·011	84	72	84	85	...	N.E.	E.	·35
25	30·004	73	30·004	81	72	80	83	..	N.E.	S.E.	..
26	30·002	72	30·002	82	72	82	85	...	N.E.	W.	...
27	30·002	72	30·031	83	72	83	83	...	N.	N.E.	·05
28	30·031	74	30·002	82	73	82	86	...	E.	E.	·02
Mean	30·041	70·5	30·047	83·4	69·6	82·6	84·5	...		Total...	1·18

Tension of Vapour ·733. Relative Humidity 81° Dew point 70 0°

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′. Lat. 10° 40′ N.

Digitized by Google

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, MARCH, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. Ther.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·028	70	30·018	82	69	81	86	67	E.	E.	·09
2	30·002	71	30·002	83	71	81	84	67	N.	N.E.	·05
3	30·042	70	30·028	80	69	79	81	67	N.	N.E.	·22
4	30·068	70	30·042	80	69	79	79	67	N.	N.E.	...
5	30·062	75	30·054	84	75	82	84	71	N.	N.E.	...
6	30·070	74	30·054	83	73	82	82	69	N.E.	N.E.	·05
7	30·056	74	30·056	86	74	85	86	71	N.E.	S.E.	·01
8	30·062	75	30·054	79	74	79	80	67	N.E.	N.E.	·13
9	30·032	75	30·062	79	74	78	79	66	N.E.	N.	·01
10	30·032	74	30·043	82	74	81	82	67	N.E.	N.E.	...
11	30·012	73	30·044	82	73	82	82	66	N.E.	N.E.	·01
12	30·004	69	30·046	80	68	80	80	66	N.E.	N.E.	·21
13	30·022	69	30·040	84	69	83	83	65	N.E.	W.	...
14	30·072	69	30·056	85	68	84	84	66	N.E.	N.W.	...
15	30·062	68	30·020	86	67	85	85	65	N.E.	N.E.	...
16	30·052	68	30·056	84	67	82	84	65	E.	S.E.	...
17	30·052	68	30·042	82	67	82	82	64	N.E.	N.	.
18	30·042	63	30·054	83	62	83	83	65	N.E.	N.E.	·06
19	30·004	69	30·060	81	68	81	82	62	N.W.	N.E.	...
20	30·074	70	30·063	81	69	80	81	66	S.	N.W.	...
21	30·052	68	30·024	80	68	80	80	64	N.E.	N.E.	·25
22	30·062	72	30·018	81	66	80	80	65	N.E.	N.	·30
23	30·018	69	30·009	81	68	81	81	66	N.E.	N.E.	...
24	30·004	69	30·032	81	68	80	81	64	N.E.	N.E.	...
25	30·012	69	30·042	80	68	80	80	63	N.E.	N.E.	...
26	30·074	69	30·014	84	68	84	84	64	N.E.	N.E.	...
27	30·024	69	30·016	80	68	80	80	66	N.E.	S.E.	...
28	30·018	70	30·057	80	68	80	80	65	E.	S.E.	...
29	30·022	71	30·004	86	71	86	86	65	N.E.	N.E.	...
30	30·012	71	30·037	82	70	82	82	66	N.W.	W.	...
31	30·021	71	30·048	86	70	86	86	65	N.E.	N.E.	·09
Mean...	30·037	70·3	30·038	82·1	69·4	81·5	82·2	65·5		Total ..	1·48

Tension of Vapour ·657. Relative Humidity 73° Dew Point 66·8.

Ht. above mean Sea level 66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′ Lat. 10° 40′ N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, APRIL, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. Ther.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·064	73	30·022	85	72	84	85	69	N.W.	N.E.	...
2	30·002	72	30·056	84	71	84	84	68	N.E.	N.E.	...
3	30·006	72	30·049	84	71	83	84	66	N.E.	N.E.	·11
4	30·012	71	30·068	82	71	82	82	64	N.E.	S.E.	·07
5	30·018	72	30·036	89	72	89	89	69	N.E.	S.E.	...
6	30·002	72	30·056	86	72	84	86	72	N.E.	N.E.	..
7	30·062	74	30·042	86	73	85	86	66	S.E.	N.E.	...
8	30·040	71	30·034	88	71	88	89	67	N.E.	S.E.	...
9	30·012	68	30·027	89	68	88	89	65	N.E.	S.E.	...
10	30·014	70	30·099	89	69	88	90	66	N.E.	S.E.	...
11	30·054	69	30·054	89	68	88	89	66	N.E.	S.E.	..
12	30·104	72	30·054	79	72	77	79	65	N.E.	N.E.	·42
13	30·056	68	30·064	89	67	88	88	68	N.E.	S.E.	...
14	30·054	75	30·004	86	75	85	88	64	S.E.	S.E.	·12
15	30·054	73	30·016	85	72	85	85	65	S.E.	S.E.	...
16	30·024	70	30·022	83	70	83	83	67	E.	S.E.	...
17	30·032	68	30·056	87	67	87	88	62	N.E.	S.E.	...
18	30·012	71	30·014	88	70	87	88	64	N.E.	N.E.	·07
19	30·042	72	30·072	84	72	84	84	70	N.E.	N.E.	..
20	30·054	69	30·004	87	68	86	88	65	N.E.	E.	...
21	30·012	71	30·022	83	71	83	84	67	E.	N.E.	...
22	30·062	70	30·062	84	70	84	85	67	N.E.	N.E.	...
23	30·006	71	30·032	86	71	85	86	67	N.E.	N.	...
24	30·056	74	30·092	77	73	76	76	71	N.E.	N.W.	·31
25	30·053	73	30·076	84	72	84	84	73	N.E.	N.E.	...
26	30·056	73	30·059	79	73	78	79	70	N.E.	N.E.	·07
27	30·056	71	30·046	86	70	86	86	68	N.E.	N.E.	...
28	30·004	76	30·023	85	75	85	85	67	N.E.	N.	·10
29	29·968	72	30·062	87	72	87	88	68	N.E.	E.	...
30	30·018	72	30·046	86	71	86	87	67	N.	N.E.	...
Mean...	30·033	71·5	30·045	81·8	70·9	84·6	85·4	67·1		Total ...	1·27

Tension of Vapour ·618. Relative Humidity 66°. Dew Point 66·4.

Ht. above mean Sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′. Lat. 10° 40′ N.

Digitized by Google

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, MAY, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. Ther.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·012	71	30·046	86	71	86	86	65	N.E.	E.	·24
2	30·022	72	30·012	88	72	88	88	64	N.E.	S.E.	...
3	30·006	74	30·024	91	74	90	90	69	S.E.	S.E.	·63
4	30·002	75	30·046	86	75	86	86	69	S.E.	S.E.	...
5	30·016	75	30·084	89	75	89	90	64	N.E.	S.E.	...
6	30·036	72	30·028	87	72	87	87	68	E.	E.	..
7	30·032	72	30·042	87	72	87	87	69	N.E.	N.E.	...
8	30·046	73	30·004	87	73	87	87	69	N.E.	S.E.	...
9	30·020	75	30·054	91	75	90	90	68	S.E.	S.E.	...
10	30·016	74	30·040	88	74	87	88	70	N.E.	N.E.	...
11	30·004	73	30·054	89	73	88	89	71	N.E.	S.E.	·18
12	30·004	72	30·052	88	72	88	88	71	N.E.	E.	.
13	30·004	72	30·004	84	72	84	84	68	N.E.	N.E.	...
14	30·002	76	30·046	86	76	86	87	69	N.E.	S.E.	...
15	30·002	74	30·054	89	74	88	89	71	S.E.	E.	:
16	30·004	77	30·050	90	76	89	89	68	N.E.	N.W.	...
17	30·008	76	30·032	86	75	86	86	71	N.E.	N.W.	...
18	30·010	74	30·012	91	74	91	91	70	E.	N.E.	..
19	30·010	75	30·057	88	77	88	88	74	N.	N.E.	...
20	30·002	72	30·020	86	72	86	86	68	N.E.	N.E.	..
21	30·014	72	30·072	90	72	89	90	65	N.E.	S.E.	...
22	30·002	74	30·038	87	74	86	86	70	N.E.	N.E.	...
23	30·006	72	30·004	87	72	86	86	68	E.	N.W.	...
24	30·012	75	30·036	86	74	86	86	67	N.E.	E.	...
25	30·014	71	30·011	86	71	86	86	67	E.	S.E.	..
26	30·002	75	30·004	76	73	76	76	74	N.E.	N.E.	...
27	30·002	78	30·040	86	78	85	86	70	S.E.	E.	·09
28	30·004	76	30·004	76	76	76	76	72	N.E.	N.E.	·60
29	30·018	75	30·012	87	75	86	86	71	N.E.	E.	·83
30	30·054	74	30·076	89	74	88	89	70	N.E.	E.	...
31	30·012	74	30·027	87	74	86	87	68	N.E.	E.	·37
Mean...	30·012	73·8	30·036	86·8	73·8	86·4	89·9	68·9		Total ...	2·94

Tension of Vapour ·748. Relative Humidity 66°. Dew point 70·3.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′ Lat. 10° 40′ N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, JUNE, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. Ther.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·028	73	30·012	86	73	86	86	69	N.E.	N.E.	·04
2	30·008	74	30·004	86	73	84	84	71	N.E.	S.E.	...
3	30·082	77	29·964	85	76	84	85	69	S.W.	N.E.	...
4	30·056	73	30·026	82	73	82	83	69	N.E.	N.E.	...
5	30·012	73	30·002	89	72	88	89	70	N.E.	S.E.	...
6	30·058	72	29·910	87	72	86	87	71	S.E.	S.W.	...
7	30·018	74	30·028	89	74	87	89	70	N.E.	S.E.	...
8	30·008	73	30·014	84	73	81	81	67	S.E.	S.E.	·77
9	30·054	75	30·042	81	75	81	81	71	S.E.	N.E.	...
10	30·012	75	30·050	82	74	82	82	72	E.	N.W.	.68
11	30·008	73	30·012	83	73	82	83	71	N.E.	S.E.	·11
12	30·072	76	29·992	85	75	85	85	71	E.	N.E.	...
13	30·012	75	30·004	81	74	81	81	71	N.E.	N.W.	...
14	30·014	75	30·010	83	74	81	82	72	N.E.	E.	·25
15	30·002	75	30·040	84	74	84	84	69	N.E.	N.E.	·13
16	30·014	75	30·052	82	74	81	81	72	N.E.	S.E.	·05
17	30·052	77	30·004	84	76	84	84	73	E.	S.E.	...
18	30·054	74	30·054	84	74	84	84	71	N.E.	N.E.	...
19	30·058	78	30·064	82	77	82	82	72	S.E.	N.E.	·24
20	30·062	75	30·004	84	75	84	84	70	N.E.	S.E.	·17
21	30·056	74	30·052	83	74	81	81	71	E.	N.E.	1·68
22	30·014	77	30·054	80	76	79	79	72	N.E.	N.E.	...
23	30·016	73	30·012	80	73	80	80	70	N.E.	N.E.	...
24	30·046	73	30·064	84	73	83	83	69	N.E.	N.W.	·01
25	30·054	75	30·064	83	74	83	83	69	E.	N.W.	·70
26	30·004	75	30·028	85	74	84	85	71	N.E.	W.	·19
27	30·056	74	30·046	82	74	82	83	72	N.E.	S.E.	..
28	30·056	74	30·056	77	73	75	75	71	N.E.	N.E.	·58
29	30·012	72	30·040	87	71	85	86	67	N.E.	E.	·17
30	30·052	72	30·056	86	72	85	85	68	N.E.	S.E.	·10
Mean...	30·001	73·3	30·025	83·6	76·1	82·8	83·1	70·7		Total ..	5·87

Tension of Vapour ·759. Relative Humidity 75°. Dew point 71°4.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′ Lat. 10° 40′ N.

Digitized by Google

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS JULY, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. Ther.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·058	75	29·924	82	74	86	86	70	N.E.	E.	·13
2	30·034	71	29·926	83	71	85	88	71	N.E.	N.E.	...
3	30·002	73	30·051	85	72	85	87	70	N.E.	N.E.	·47
4	30·024	76	29·998	84	75	84	85	69	N.E.	W.	·30
5	30·014	73	30·002	82	72	81	81	69	N.E.	W.	1·75
6	30·002	74	30·012	79	73	77	84	72	N.E.	N.W.	1·35
7	30·002	73	30·001	81	73	82	84	71	N.E.	N.	·37
8	30·004	75	30·004	82	75	80	81	71	N.E.	E.	·03
9	30·012	76	30·054	80	76	79	79	72	S.E.	N.W.	1·93
10	30·014	75	30·048	82	74	81	85	69	S.E.	N.W.	·69
11	30·002	73	29·998	78	72	77	80	68	N.	W.	2·21
12	30·060	70	30·014	81	69	79	79	66	N.E.	N.E.	·07
13	30·014	74	30·062	85	74	85	85	70	N.E.	S.E.	...
14	30·004	74	29·940	80	74	83	84	70	N.E.	N.E	...
15	30·004	73	30·001	82	73	83	86	71	E.	N.E.	·12
16	30·064	72	30·052	85	72	85	85	69	N.E.	S.E.	·32
17	30·054	72	30·070	83	72	82	82	69	N.E.	S.E.	·32
18	30·042	74	30·072	82	74	81	81	72	N.E.	S.E.	·47
19	30·022	74	30·034	79	74	78	79	71	N.E.	N.E.	·27
20	30·052	74	29·952	80	73	79	81	70	N.E.	N.E.	·33
21	30·058	74	29·968	82	74	83	84	69	N.E.	E.	·72
22	30·042	74	29·996	83	74	84	86	70	E.	E.	·73
23	30·054	73	30·068	81	72	80	80	68	N.E.	N.E.	·15
24	30·024	72	30·044	88	71	87	87	68	S.E.	S.E.	..
25	30·050	72	30·072	84	72	84	84	69	N.E.	S.E.	·12
26	30·064	72	30·064	86	72	85	86	69	N.	S.E.	...
27	30·112	75	30·081	84	75	85	87	70	N.E.	S.E.	·75
28	30·005	71	30·020	83	71	84	85	69	S.E.	E.	·40
29	30·024	72	30·028	78	72	76	76	65	E.	N.E.	·39
30	30·042	72	30·052	84	72	84	85	73	N.E.	N.E.	·03
31	30·011	72	30·072	86	72	84	86	70	N.E.	N.E.	...
Mean...	30·028	73·2	30·021	82·3	72·8	82·8	83·5	69·6		Total...	14·42

Tension of Vapour ·708. Relative Humidity 74° Dew Point 70·4.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′ Lat. 10° 40′ N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AUGUST, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. Ther.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·004	74	30·068	87	74	86	88	69	N.E.	N.E.	...
2	30·054	76	30·062	88	75	87	88	68	S.E.	N.E.	·02
3	30·054	74	30·056	81	73	79	81	72	N.E.	N.E.	·87
4	30·004	76	30·054	84	76	83	84	72	N.E.	N.W.	...
5	30·054	74	30·074	81	74	80	81	72	N.E.	N.E.	·43
6	30·118	74	30·104	87	74	86	87	71	N.E.	N.E.	...
7	30·002	74	30·004	85	73	85	86	71	E.	N.E.	·45
8	30·058	74	30·070	87	73	86	87	71	N.E.	N.E.	...
9	30·072	74	30·066	86	74	84	87	71	N.E.	N.E.	...
10	30·034	74	30·072	80	73	78	78	70	N.E.	N.E.	·65
11	30·020	75	30·042	86	75	84	86	70	N.E.	S.W.	...
12	30·072	74	30·042	86	73	85	86	71	E.	S.E.	...
13	30·078	76	30·056	85	75	84	86	70	N.E.	E.	...
14	30·062	76	30·062	80	75	79	80	70	N.E.	N.E.	·35
15	30·004	75	30·028	87	75	86	87	71	N.E.	N.E.	...
16	30·028	74	30·070	88	74	88	88	69	N.E.	N.E.	...
17	30·054	72	30·112	89	71	87	89	68	N.E.	N.	·20
18	30·110	74	30·112	82	73	81	82	70	E.	N.	.
19	30·102	76	30·122	82	75	82	83	73	N.E.	N.E.	·02
20	30·078	74	30·026	84	74	83	84	72	N.W.	N.E.	2·06
21	30·004	72	30·038	82	72	81	82	69	S.E.	N.E.	·55
22	30·046	75	30·044	83	74	83	83	73	N.E.	N.E.	·33
23	30·026	76	30·056	88	76	88	88	72	E.	S.E.	...
24	30·054	74	30·068	85	74	84	85	70	N.E.	N.E.	·06
25	30·062	74	30·062	89	74	89	89	70	N.E.	S.E.	·11
26	30·074	75	30·032	87	74	87	88	70	N.E.	E.	·53
27	30·010	73	30·042	78	72	77	78	70	N.E.	N.E.	1·68
28	30·014	74	30·036	82	73	82	83	71	N.E.	N.E.	·12
29	30·014	74	30·020	88	74	87	88	71	S.W.	S.	...
30	30·072	74	30·015	80	73	78	79	71	E.	N.E.	...
31	30·022	74	30·056	87	74	87	88	71	N.E.	N.E.	·13
Mean..	30·047	74·2	30·057	84·6	73·8	83·7	84·8	70·6		Total ..	8·56

Tension of Vapour ·798. Relative Humidity 81° Dew Point 72·8.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′ Lat. 10° 40′ N.

Digitized by Google

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, SEPTEMBER, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. Ther.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·030	72	30·042	86	71	86	87	71	N.	N.E.	...
2	30·004	71	30·007	87	70	86	88	70	N.E.	N.E.	...
3	30·014	74	30·062	86	74	85	86	71	N.E.	E.	·99
4	30·020	73	30·024	88	73	86	86	70	S.W.	N.W.	1·20
5	30·002	69	30·048	85	68	84	84	70	N.E.	N.E.	...
6	30·008	76	30·022	85	76	84	84	71	N.E.	E.	...
7	30·010	75	30·014	84	74	83	84	68	N.	N.E.	·36
8	30·022	75	30·004	87	74	86	86	70	N.	N.	·23
9	30·014	76	30·024	88	76	87	87	71	N.E.	N.E.	·13
10	30·012	78	30·062	88	78	86	86	70	N.E.	N.	...
11	30·060	76	30·036	89	76	88	89	69	N.E.	N.E.	...
12	30·052	77	30·062	91	76	90	91	71	S.E.	N.E.	.
13	30·054	73	30·068	89	72	89	90	69	N.E.	W.	...
14	30·060	73	30·018	89	73	88	90	70	N.E.	N.E.	...
15	30·051	76	30·068	80	76	78	80	73	N.	N.E.	...
16	30·056	75	30·047	85	75	83	83	71	N.E.	N.W.	·88
17	30·074	75	30·034	85	74	84	86	70	N.E.	N.E.	·75
18	29·975	76	30·010	82	75	81	81	69	S.E.	N.W.	·35
19	30·016	73	30·004	86	72	85	85	70	N.E.	N.	...
20	30·036	74	30·033	83	74	81	81	71	N.E.	S.E.	...
21	30·112	74	30·046	85	74	84	84	71	N.E.	N.E.	...
22	30·012	75	30·002	85	75	85	86	69	N.E.	N.W.	·25
23	30·002	73	30·005	84	72	82	82	74	N.E.	S.E.	·11
24	30·064	75	30·002	85	74	84	84	70	N.E.	S.E.	...
25	30·068	76	30·020	84	76	84	84	72	E.	N.E.	·05
26	30·062	74	30·020	81	74	80	81	71	N.E.	S.	·01
27	30·054	72	30·020	83	70	81	81	75	S.E.	N.E.	1·50
28	30·050	74	30·038	79	74	79	80	70	N.E.	N.E.	1·54
29	30·038	74	30·010	81	74	80	81	73	N.E.	N.E.	·50
30	30·020	75	30·030	81	74	80	81	72	N.E.	N.E.	·08
Mean...	30·035	74·3	30·029	85·0	73·8	83·6	84·7	70·7		Total ..	8·93

Tension of Vapour ·785. Relative Humidity 80° Dew Point 71·8.

Ht. above mean Sea level 66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′ Lat. 10° 40′ N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, OCTOBER, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. her.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·020	74	30·004	87	74	86	87	71	N.E.	N.E.	...
2	30·002	76	30·020	86	75	85	86	73	N.E.	N.E.	...
3	30·020	74	30·030	77	74	75	79	76	N.E.	N.E.	1·44
4	30·004	73	30·020	86	72	85	85	70	N.	N.E.	·08
5	30·020	71	30·030	87	70	86	86	67	N.E.	N.E.	...
6	30·002	74	30·004	87	73	86	86	67	E.	N.	..
7	30·030	74	30·002	87	74	86	87	71	N.E.	E.	·04
8	30·004	75	29·996	85	75	86	87	72	N.E.	S.E.	...
9	29·952	73	29·993	85	73	83	85	71	W.	S.W.	·04
10	30·004	75	30·003	87	75	87	87	72	S.E.	S.E.	...
11	30·052	75	30·054	88	74	86	86	72	N.E.	S.E.	...
12	30·022	74	29·954	88	73	86	87	69	N.	N.	..
13	29·972	74	29·972	84	73	79	83	70	N.	S.E.	·30
14	30·002	74	29·952	88	74	82	82	71	N.E.	N.E.	...
15	30·034	75	30·020	88	74	87	88	74	S.E.	S.W.	...
16	30·002	75	30·020	86	75	85	86	71	N.E.	N.W.	...
17	29·972	75	29·952	80	74	79	80	70	N.	E.	·17
18	29·952	73	30·002	80	72	79	79	69	N.E.	N.E.	·50
19	29·952	74	29·956	81	73	79	80	70	N.E.	N.E.	·36
20	29·954	76	29·977	86	75	84	86	71	N.E.	N.E.	·72
21	29·954	74	29·952	79	73	78	79	68	N.E.	E.	·40
22	29·952	78	30·052	88	78	87	87	74	E.	E.	·01
23	30·054	78	29·990	87	78	85	87	73	N.E.	E.	·02
24	30·010	74	30·002	87	73	86	86	71	N.E.	S.E.	...
25	30·002	73	30·002	83	73	84	85	70	N.E.	N.E.	...
26	29·962	74	29·996	81	73	80	81	72	N.E.	N.E.	·40
27	29·974	76	29·952	82	76	79	80	72	N.E.	N.E.	·21
28	29·952	75	30·002	78	74	78	78	70	N.E.	N.E.	·53
29	29·987	74	29·972	78	74	77	78	71	N.E.	N.E.	·28
30	29·968	74	30·002	83	74	83	83	69	E.	E.	·01
31	29·954	74	29·994	87	73	86	87	70	N.E.	S.E.	·05
Mean...	29·991	74·4	29·999	81·1	73·9	83·0	83·9	71·1		Total ...	5·51

Tension of Vapour ·840. Relative Humidity 86°. Dew Point 73·8.

Ht. above mean Sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′. Lat. 10° 40′ N.

Digitized by Google

ST. CLAIR EXPERIMENT STATION.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, NOVEMBER, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. Ther.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	29·952	74	30·000	84	74	83	84	70	N.E.	N.E.	·46
2	30·002	75	29·987	86	75	84	86	74	S.E.	N.E.	·75
3	30·054	77	29·978	82	76	82	82	71	E.	E.	·35
4	30·003	74	29·954	88	73	87	87	70	S.E.	S.E.	·03
5	30·002	74	30·030	86	74	84	84	70	N.E.	N.E.	...
6	30·022	75	30·030	84	75	83	83	71	N.E.	N.E.	·29
7	30·002	73	30·002	88	72	87	87	69	W.	N.E.	...
8	29·930	75	29·932	87	75	85	86	70	N.E.	S.E.	·94
9	29·956	79	30·023	84	78	82	84	71	N.E.	S.E.	...
10	29·972	72	29·994	81	72	80	81	71	N.E.	S.E.	·10
11	30·003	75	30·010	80	75	79	80	69	N.E.	N.E.	...
12	30·002	76	30·042	86	75	85	86	70	N.E.	S.E.	.
13	29·962	72	29·962	87	72	86	88	67	N.E.	N.E.	...
14	30·002	76	30·002	85	75	84	85	70	E.	N.E.	·05
15	30·002	73	30·002	86	73	85	85	69	N.	N.E.	·08
16	30·002	73	30·002	89	72	88	89	70	N.E	S.E.	...
17	30·072	77	30·065	85	77	83	85	71	N.E.	N.E.	...
18	30·046	75	30·030	84	75	81	81	72	N.E.	S.E.	..
19	30·008	75	30·052	87	74	86	86	72	N.E.	S.E.	...
20	30·052	73	30·002	81	72	80	80	69	N.E.	N.E.	·65
21	30·018	73	30·014	82	73	81	82	70	N.E.	E.	·72
22	30·018	71	30·004	78	71	77	80	70	N.E.	E.	1·16
23	30·014	72	30·068	83	71	82	83	69	N.E.	N.E.	·70
24	30·006	72	30·041	84	72	81	84	70	N.E.	E.	·02
25	30·006	74	30·068	85	74	84	84	69	N.E.	S.E.	·10
26	30·072	73	30·045	86	73	84	85	70	N.E.	N.E.	·80
27	30·004	75	30·068	84	74	84	84	72	N.E.	N.E.	·23
28	30·002	74	30·017	84	74	83	84	71	N.E.	E.	...
29	30·022	75	30·003	82	74	83	83	66	N.E.	S.E.	·13
30	30·002	72	30·044	87	72	86	87	68	N.E.	E.	...
Mean...	30·008	74·1	30·015	84·5	73·7	83·2	84·1	70·0		Total ...	7·56

Tension of Vapour ·812. Relative Humidity 83°. Dew point 72·6.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′ Lat. 10° 40′ N.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, DECEMBER, 1918.

Day.	Barometer Unreduced Readings. 7 a.m. Bar.	7 a.m. Att. Ther.	3 p.m. Bar.	3 p.m. Att. Ther.	Air Temperature. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Max.	Min.	Wind Direction. 7 a.m.	3 p.m.	Rainfall. Inches.
	In.	°	In.	°	°	°	°	°			
1	30·054	72	30·028	84	71	80	84	67	N.E.	E.	·09
2	30·058	74	30·002	83	73	85	85	67	N.E.	N.E.	...
3	30·052	73	30·002	83	73	82	82	68	N.E.	N.E.	...
4	30·012	71	30·012	84	70	84	84	66	N.E.	N.E.	...
5	30·018	72	30·002	81	71	79	81	68	N.E.	N.E.	·37
6	30·052	74	30·018	81	73	79	81	70	E.	N.E.	·15
7	30·060	72	30·042	85	71	84	85	69	N.E.	S.E.	·44
8	30·064	72	30·052	84	71	83	84	67	N.E.	N.E.	·04
9	30·052	72	30·068	83	72	82	82	69	S.E.	S.E.	·16
10	30·028	74	30·002	79	73	78	79	70	N.E.	E.	·25
11	30·052	72	30·068	82	71	81	81	69	N.E.	N.E.	...
12	30·016	73	30·002	84	73	82	84	71	N.E.	N.	·47
13	30·002	74	30·002	83	73	82	82	68	N.E.	N.E.	...
14	30·004	74	30·034	84	73	81	84	70	N.E.	S.E.	...
15	30·002	74	30·020	83	74	82	84	69	N.E.	E.	...
16	30·032	75	30·002	82	74	81	82	68	E.	N.E.	..
17	29·952	72	30·012	79	71	78	80	69	N.E.	N.E.	1·10
18	30·001	73	30·002	84	73	83	83	69	N.E.	N.E.	...
19	30·020	72	30·030	76	71	79	84	70	N.E.	N.E.	...
20	30·008	73	30·003	85	72	84	84	71	N.E.	S.E.	·14
21	30·012	72	30·002	85	71	84	85	70	E.	S.E.	...
22	30·004	71	30·016	84	71	83	84	68	N.E.	E.	...
23	30·004	71	30·040	85	71	84	85	67	S.E.	N.	·18
24	30·066	73	30·074	83	72	82	83	66	N.E.	N.E.	...
25	30·012	72	30·090	85	72	84	85	67	N.E.	N.E.	·11
26	30·041	72	30·068	83	72	82	84	71	N.E.	E.	·35
27	30·002	71	30·074	86	70	85	86	67	N.E.	S.E.	...
28	30·002	69	30·064	85	68	84	85	67	N.E.	S.E.	..
29	30·054	70	30·052	85	69	84	86	67	S.E.	S.E.	..
30	30·014	69	30·051	82	68	78	82	66	N.E.	S.E.	...
31	30·016	72	30·010	82	72	81	81	66	N.W.	N.E.	...
ean...	30·027	72·2	30·030	83·0	71·5	81·9	83·2	68·2		Total ..	3·85

Tension of Vapour ·733. Relative Humidity 80°. Dew point 70·0.

Ht. above mean sea level—66·7 ft. Long. 61° 31′ Lat. 10° 40′ N.

Digitized by Google

SUNSHINE RECORD FOR YEAR 1918.

St. Clair Experiment Station, Port-of-Spain.

Date.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
1	1.15	1.10	5.30	9.45	4.10	7.30	8.15	5.10	9.50	8.25	2.10	7.00
2	.15	9.00	4.00	6.05	8.30	7.30	9.30	10.10	9.50	4.45	4.05	7.30
3	4.15	8.05	5.00	6.00	3.05	7.15	.15	6.10	7.25	4.35	5.15	4.15
4	3.10	9.45	5.25	3.20	10.15	5.15	.05	.25	3.05	8.40	9.20	9.00
5	9.15	9.45	5.15	8.45	6.05	10.10	1.05	3.30	9.30	8.55	8.25	7.10
6	8.25	7.35	2.30	9.35	6.15	8.15	...	9.40	9.25	8.25	6.00	6.45
7	9.05	9.55	4.45	9.00	8.00	9.25	.10	6.15	6.20	6.05	9.30	5.10
8	5.10	9.45	2.35	9.30	7.05	.50	.45	10.10	5.30	8.05	4.00	9.00
9	9.10	9.30	2.15	9.10	7.25	1.15	.50	8.20	9.00	6.40	8.05	8.10
10	3.05	9.00	.15	9.00	5.15	2.30	.05	2.30	9.40	6.30	4.10	4.00
11	3.05	4.20	5.00	9.35	5.35	9.40	.45	5.00	9.35	7.45	7.45	6.05
12	6.35	7.20	2.15	1.45	5.20	4.10	2.35	10.00	9.30	7.50	9.40	5.00
13	8.45	7.25	5.30	9.45	1.25	10.10	4.35	9.45	9.30	7.25	6.10	9.35
14	9.00	6.15	8.40	3.35	1.35	2.30	7.20	5.05	9.25	7.40	6.05	9.00
15	9.00	9.00	9.20	8.00	1.25	3.10	7.25	8.00	8.15	9.35	9.25	8.50
16	9.10	8.10	6.10	4.10	5.30	4.15	5.05	9.25	3.20	9.05	9.25	4.15
17	8.50	3.45	7.15	8.10	4.10	5.45	10.30	9.20	1.50	4.35	4.15	4.00
18	10.00	5.15	5.30	2.15	9.15	9.25	.25	7.15	2.05	4.30	6.20	3.00
19	9.40	9.20	4.15	7.00	7.15	8.30	..	7.05	7.20	3.50	10.00	8.30
20	9.10	8.15	1.20	8.20	10.00	7.10	2.45	4.40	9.00	4.20	4.00	5.55
21	5.00	9.10	4.40	3.15	8.15	4.45	.40	5.45	9.20	5.10	5.30	5.15
22	5.15	9.35	6.10	7.15	9.00	3.00	4.40	2.25	8.15	9.35	7.15	4.40
23	9.30	3.45	9.15	6.30	10.30	9.05	4.50	7.15	6.10	9.00	5.15	4.00
24	9.00	3.35	8.20	.10	10.30	8.40	10.25	7.30	6.30	8.50	8.25	5.10
25	9.00	.30	8.15	2.35	9.05	3.05	5.20	9.50	6.15	7.50	7.45	8.00
26	8.00	4.15	6.45	3.00	6.15	..	7.30	6.30	2.15	6.55	4.05	8.40
27	7.15	5.35	7.20	7.10	4.05	7.15	7.15	4.50	6.45	4.20	7.15	5.30
28	7.05	5.40	6.40	2.30	.25	3.30	.40	5.50	4.50	.50	7.35	6.20
29	9.00	..	9.20	10.20	4.45	7.15	5.20	9.40	1.35	5.15	8.05	7.35
30	7.00	...	8.10	9.10	.30	7.30	9.30	5.20	5.20	1.25	9.00	4.25
31	9.40	...	8.15	...	7.20	...	8.10	6.10	...	8.05	...	7.20
Total for Month.	222.15	198.40	175.55	194.40	188.15	178.45	126.45	208.50	206.40	204.55	204.15	199.05

Digitized by Google

RAINFALL RETURN FOR 12 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER, 1918.

STATIONS.	January.	Feby.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for 1918.	Total for corresp'ng period 1917.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
North West District.														
Royal Botanic Gardens—St. Clair	3·15	1·18	1·48	1·27	2·94	5·87	14·42	8·56	8·93	5·51	7·56	3·85	64·72	64·24
Colonial Hospital—Port-of-Spain	2·73	·84	1·55	·52	1·71	4·79	11·76	7·14	6·09	4·63	4·96	2·86	49·58	55·92
Royal Gaol, Port-of-Spain	3·22	1·62	5·01	·91	1·79	4·57	11·12	7·05	7·36	4·95	5·22	3·21	56·03	56·89
Constabulary Headquarters, Port-of-Spain	2·91	1·50	1·36	·79	1·21	4·40	10·42	6·43	6·37	5·77	5·96	2·64	49·76	54·75
Reservoir—St. Ann's	7·16	1·22	2·39	1·04	2·53	6·74	18·53	12·38	9·16	7·50	7·84	6·20	82·69	80·76
Reservoir—Maraval	4·05	2·04	2·35	·95	2·12	6·73	13·63	11·09	10·68	11·49	6·23	5·59	76·95	74·98
Constabulary Station, Maraval	2·13	2·30	2·59	1·12	4·07	6·83	14·87	11·08	12·11	11·55	6·80	5·87	81·27	86·78
Constabulary Station, Diego Martin	4·31	1·83	1·47	1·19	7·65	9·99	16·73	14·19	7·21	11·26	5·69	5·25	86·79	86·18
Waterworks, Diego Martin	3·67	1·42	1·33	·84	6·13	7·16	14·69	11·45	6·87	9·45	4·98	4·71	72·70	74·56
River Estate, Diego Martin	4·03	1·46	1·31	·87	6·38	6·94	14·84	11·87	6·73	8·99	4·25	4·30	71·97	69·91
Signal Station, Fort George	2·40	1·36	1·40	·73	2·67	7·19	13·83	9·14	11·84	8·12	5·48	3·67	67·83	63·80
Signal Station, North Post	4·70	1·50	·87	1·10	7·24	3·49	10·59	9·14	3·62	5·47	3·08	2·79	53·59	57·14
Constabulary Station, Carenage	1·54	2·58	2·40	1·10	2·85	9·74	18·31	9·69	7·48	10·36	6·76	3·49	76·30	79·59
Convict Depôt, Carrera Island	1·64	·70	·22	·58	·82	2·01	5·38	2·44	1·81	2·24	1·80	1·42	21·06	22·53
Light House, Chacachacare	5·55	1·22	·33	·91	3·35	8·16	12·23	4·74	3·29	3·61	7·13	3·44	53·96	51·22
Santa Cruz-Maracas District.														
Constabulary Station, Santa Cruz	4·48	3·18	1·60	1·75	3·38	7·24	16·06	16·14	7·92	10·04	6·47	6·10	84·36	96·00
Government Farm, St. Joseph	3·46	1·43	·64	·87	2·28	6·72	13·38	9·61	5·91	6·22	6·37	3·95	60·84	64·63
Constabulary Station, St. Joseph	1·72	1·11	·38	·35	2·57	4·84	12·61	7·61	4·22	4·82	4·39	2·89	47·51	56·77
St. Augustine Estate, Tunapuna	2·58	1·07	·52	·92	3·35	6·31	13·53	8·50	6·15	5·73	4·27	3·83	56·76	58·80
Ortinola Estate—Maracas	3·35	3·06	1·37	1·68	3·30	7·06	15·73	12·98	5·08	7·20	5·51	5·11	73·43	75·85
San José Estate—Maracas	3·88	1·63	1·30	·80	2·78	8·44	13·78	8·04	7·15	9·58	6·17	6·34	69·89	...
Wardour Estate—Caura	3·75	1·61	·69	1·17	2·92	8·54	11·70	11·35	5·22	6·23	5·18	3·08	61·42	66·62

Digitized by Google

RAINFALL RETURN FOR 12 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER, 1918.—*Continued.*

STATIONS.	1918. January.	Feby.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for 1918.	Total for corresp'ng period 1917.
West Central District.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Frederick Estate, Caroni	3·97	·99	·58	1·18	5·17	8·71	15·35	7·85	4·13	5·64	7·84	6·82	68·18	61·40
Constabulary Station, Chaguanas	3·96	1·15	·55	·67	3·38	5·90	11·55	8·96	6·41	3·46	5·54	3·62	55·15	60·78
Woodford Lodge Estate, Chaguanas	4·11	1·12	·43	1·55	3·20	5·36	12·00	8·24	5·67	4·13	5·87	4·71	56·39	54·96
Waterloo Estate, Carapichaima	4·81	1·11	·58	1·29	6·29	6·39	12·82	10·06	6·05	5·81	6·82	6·04	68·07	64·44
McBean Cacao Estate, Carapichaima	3·90	·86	·59	1·82	3·84	6·26	13·18	9·46	5·88	5·29	6·94	5·31	63·33	56·59
Exchange Estate, Couva	2·66	·81	·39	·66	3·06	4·17	10·51	9·51	4·33	4·48	5·77	3·66	50·01	56·86
Brechin Castle Estate, Couva	3·92	1·07	·58	1·08	4·58	6·23	11·04	9·30	6·12	4·83	6·00	5·30	60·00	63·41
Perseverance „ „	3·07	1·01	·52	·69	2·78	4·33	10·75	11·46	5·54	3·01	5·94	3·84	52·94	53·06
Camden „ „	3·69	·88	Nil.	·29	3·88	4·13	9·87	8·68	4·89	3·92	6·78	3·95	50·96	53·61
Milton „ „	4·79	1·89	·05	·62	3·96	6·67	11·65	10·62	6·62	4·42	5·63	4·08	61·00	68·34
Spring „ „	5·80	2·76	·07	2·44	5·60	6·44	8·17	8·43	4·34	8·27	5·47	4·22	62·01	68·69
Constabulary Station, „	3·31	1·17	·40	·70	2·84	5·13	9·59	10·82	5·30	3·98	4·13	2·99	50·31	45·57
Esperanza Estate „	3·46	1·34	·15	·76	5·00	5·19	7·83	8·76	6·45	4·83	5·04	2·55	50·86	57·56
Montserrat District.														
Mamoral Estate, Brasso Piedra	9·25	3·16	·90	2·68	8·65	9·01	17·89	6·40	4·97	7·08	9·34	8·41	87·14	91·85
La Mariana Estate, Brasso Piedra	7·31	2·82	1·16	2·54	6·29	9·51	18·27	5·97	4·98	6·40	10·38	8·20	83·83	88·17
Constabulary Station, Montserrat	6·20	1·66	·48	·78	4·57	7·71	13·25	8·91	6·42	3·74	6·06	5·45	65·23	66·11
La Vega Estate, Brasso	6·79	2·89	1·34	2·02	5·97	10·39	17·10	7·06	4·44	6·29	9·50	7·58	81·37	92·86
Arima District.														
Warden's Office, Arima	4·22	2·00	·17	1·88	6·23	10·05	19·68	7·10	8·91	9·38	4·90	5·61	80·08	...
Torrecilla Estate, Arima	5·83	3·42	·66	2·09	6·28	11·27	21·38	8·88	9·49	11·09	5·72	6·30	92·41	86·56
Verdant Vale Estate, Arima	4·48	2·65	·57	2·99	6·15	10·37	18·42	7·49	7·64	8·40	5·93	5·57	70·66	83·43
Constabulary Station, San Rafael	8·06	3·92	1·76	1·76	6·30	11·41	17·85	8·79	3·68	8·25	9·70	10·16	91·64	94·62
Talparo Estate, Guanapo	6·28	2·79	·98	2·49	8·32	10·39	18·64	9·34	7·20	5·55	7·52	5·84	85·34	101·57
El Quemado Estate, Guanapo	7·43	4·19	1·73	3·13	8·28	11·47	20·93	8·59	6·35	9·55	10·74	8·28	100·67	108·73
Santa Marta Estate, Tamana	10·58	4·79	1·51	3·57	9·10	14·27	22·28	6·15	5·85	9·59	11·09	7·67	106·45	127·64
La Corona Estate, Tamana	8·18	4·03	2·12	3·42	8·23	11·63	19·27	6·28	5·82	9·57	10·50	10·55	99·60	109·39
San Fernando and Princes Town District.														
Forres Park Estate, Claxton's Bay	5·30	1·47	·16	1·41	3·51	6·22	9·34	6·42	5·31	5·42	5·99	3·18	53·73	55·34
Bonne Aventure Estate, Pointe-à-Pierre	3·91	1·88	·36	1·89	6·30	7·64	11·71	8·79	6·11	5·91	4·92	4·92	63·84	62·27
Concord „ „	4·70	1·79	·55	1·37	6·71	8·21	11·34	11·53	5·68	5·94	4·28	2·99	65·09	69·43
Plein Palais „ „	3·86	1·66	·35	1·49	4·52	6·45	8·31	9·65	7·19	7·19	6·35	2·88	59·90	65·36
Picton Estate, Naparima	7·75	1·77	·47	1·86	3·80	7·46	9·49	7·96	3·47	6·61	9·00	5·80	65·44	66·11
Usine Ste. Madeleine Estate, Naparima	7·50	2·34	·74	·94	3·81	7·72	8·74	5·73	5·59	6·06	6·91	2·50	58·08	61·56

Digitized by Google

RAINFALL RETURN FOR 12 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER, 1918.—*Continued.*

STATIONS.	1918. January.	Feby.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for 1918.	Total for corresp'ng period 1917.
SAN FERNANDO & PRINCES TOWN DISTRICT.—*Continued.*	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
La Fortunée Estate, Naparima	5·09	1·66	·32	·82	3·99	6·52	7·01	8·41	1·88	4·77	6·41	4·47	51·35	61·19
Tarouba Estate „	4·55	1·68	·23	·49	2·07	3·78	6·15	9·22	3·94	4·96	5·47	4·39	46·88	53·18
Union Hall „ „	7·42	1·71	·75	1·45	3·62	7·01	8·27	7·52	4·41	6·40	6·72	5·25	60·53	70·81
Palmiste „ „	6·61	1·63	·65	1·73	4·48	8·63	11·16	8·91	4·31	6·61	7·95	7·28	69·95	81·98
Lewisville House „	6·18	2·69	·97	1·63	2·81	7·62	10·84	12·97	6·90	6·39	6·85	5·00	70·85	78·64
Hermitage Estate „	6·48	1·35	·48	1·16	4·72	7·38	9·12	8·26	3·41	5·22	7·70	5·28	60·56	68·45
Petit Morne „ „	5·81	1·39	·35	·76	2·50	6·99	8·43	5·77	5·93	7·06	6·22	4·83	56·04	58·27
Craignish „ Princes Town	7·18	3·44	·77	1·46	4·20	7·71	12·38	8·62	6·58	9·28	10·69	9·10	81·31	57·12
Cedar Hill „ „	6·71	2·62	·63	·41	3·86	8·97	11·32	7·47	6·51	9·03	8·01	5·08	70·57	67·67
Williamsville Estate „	4·35	2·00	·67	1·90	5·42	7·20	12·12	11·04	6·20	7·62	7·47	5·90	71·89	59·80
Esmeralda „ „	5·19	2·69	·67	1·02	6·51	8·66	14·81	7·76	6·37	4·67	7·70	6·10	82·15	73·07
New Grant „ „	6·26	4·02	3·77	2·55	8·50	9·68	13·70	6·49	6·32	9·27	9·11	8·75	88·42	70·29
Constabulary Station „	7·04	2·30	·59	·44	4·05	6·02	8·81	4·85	5·04	6·11	7·20	5·26	57·71	56·84
Hindustan Estate „	4·85	3·81	1·59	1·88	5·67	8·07	11·43	4·21	6·58	5·97	9·31	7·88	71·25	69·45
La Retraite „ „	8·05	4·71	2·77	3·50	8·67	12·43	20·92	7·83	8·68	8·79	12·22	9·59	108·16	93·95
Malgretoute „ „	7·67	2·68	·74	1·58	3·55	8·60	13·75	9·19	7·77	10·26	9·36	7·03	82·18	64·91
Los Naranjos Estate	5·61	2·45	2·87	1·31	3·68	9·72	12·48	5·97	4·83	8·90	11·17	6·61	75·60	72·39
El Rosario Estate, Poole	9·76	3·97	1·50	3·91	7·84	8·26	19·48	5·72	6·54	8·47	13·91	10·66	100·02	99·24
SOUTH WEST DISTRICT.														
Constabulary Station, Oropuche	7·44	1·97	·86	1·20	4·45	10·27	11·90	7·45	3·25	7·85	8·86	6·91	71·41	78·68
Pluck Estate, Oropuche	5·74	2·84	1·36	·75	4·59	9·41	8·88	4·18	3·16	8·89	8·97	7·11	65·88	61·97
Constabulary Station, Siparia	5·11	3·70	1·13	·88	7·42	9·79	13·87	5·81	5·49	10·45	8·65	6·70	77·95	74·93
Alta Gracia Estate, Siparia	5·43	3·75	·98	1·00	7·14	10·89	13·96	7·75	7·06	10·16	9·38	6·94	84·89	76·67

Digitized by Google

RAINFALL RETURN FOR 12 MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER, 1918.—*Continued.*

STATIONS.	January.	Feby.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for 1918.	Total for corresp'ng period 1917.
	1918.													
South West District.—(*Continued.*)	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Adventure Estate, Guapo	4.53	2·28	·53	·78	5·23	9·48	10·01	6·68	5·86	10·80	5·48	5·69	67·30	80·38
Constabulary Station, Point Fortin	3·77	3·16	1·60	·98	5·77	9·15	13·78	7·78	6·50	12·98	6·99	7·12	79·58	96·35
La Ressource Estate, Erin	4·18	3·00	3·24	Nil.	3·60	8·84	8·58	·36	·96	2·87	5·37	6·70	47·70	64·30
La Union Estate	4·24	3·88	1·65	1·08	5·16	8·05	10·02	2·45	·86	4·52	7·40	6·01	55·32	69·56
Industry Estate	4·09	4·30	1·98	1·43	5·65	7·55	11·08	4·05	1·31	5·80	8·36	5·64	61·24	71·21
La Retraite Estate, Cedros	7·48	4·22	2·53	1·17	2·95	9·77	13·34	6·68	3·49	13·45	6·43	6·19	77·70	94·94
Perseverance Estate, Cedros	6·21	3·48	4·72	·54	2·15	6·95	10·32	3·60	No rain	5·63	4·75	3·99	52·34	69·68
St. Marie Estate, Cedros	5·58	3·78	3·74	1·55	1·82	8·22	10·88	4 33	·61	7·20	5·40	3·78	56·89	72·44
Constabulary Station, Cedros	4·76	3·54	4·99	·92	·99	7·57	10·57	3·88	·26	7·26	5·78	4·93	55·45	71·09
St. Quintin Estate, "	7·48	3·21	4·59	1·21	1·53	5·89	11·50	2·52	·39	3·35	4·59	3·75	50·01	65·01
Constance Estate, Icacos	18·42	3·60	13·46	2·10	2·83	15·97	38·80	6·53	·24	1·85	4·25	2·70	110·75	134·59
Irois Government School	2·72	6·32	2·40	1·44	2·99	8·59	12·34	4·00	3·29	12·03	9·80	6·11	72·03	87·54
South Coast.														
Constabulary Station, Moruga	5·60	3·64	·72	1·64	5·10	7·26	13·06	3·00	2·89	5·96	5·99	5·32	60·18	73·47
East Coast.														
La Juanita Estate, Matura	8·74	5·59	2·39	3·41	8·33	12·57	18·20	9·95	7·42	12·69	8·81	8·41	106·51	106·55
Constabulary Station, Manzanilla	7·37	6·47	1·69	2·80	9·17	11·11	18·44	7·16	5·81	10·77	6·84	5·98	93·61	122·25
Indrasan Estate, Manzanilla	7·39	5·97	2·14	3·56	8·04	10·34	17·37	12·69	7·26	5·23	9·79	7·74	97·52	...
New Lands Estate, Sangre Grande	8·58	4·22	1·63	5·68	9·27	10·24	23·29	8·68	6·30	9·89	12·39	11·47	111·64	125·67
Evasdale " "	7·65	4·85	3·10	3·34	9·16	10·17	21·06	11·19	5·02	10·60	10·63	8·43	105·33	111·55
Grosvenor " "	8·93	6·68	2·90	3·00	8·36	9·85	21·15	10·91	4·88	9·99	9·25	8·05	103·95	126·99
El Secundo " "	8·13	2·87	1·48	2·03	7·08	9·00	19·90	11·54	5·18	10·23	8·09	6·12	91·65	105·83
San Francisco " "	8·70	6·36	2·31	4·34	8·44	11·67	15·78	8·40	6·60	7·68	9·27	7·84	97·39	...
Constabulary Station, Mayaro	10·89	4·05	1·19	2·80	5·96	11·71	12·46	4·83	5·96	6·52	7·23	8·59	82·19	89·80
North Coast.														
Constabulary Station, Blanchisseuse	13·97	5·80	2·25	3·84	3·85	9·53	15·23	8·50	3·44	7·38	7·13	6·58	87·50	83·27
Mon Plaisir Estate, Grande Rivière	10·21	7·18	1·98	5·74	6·73	13·69	16·60	11·03	5·63	13·86	12·41	8·32	113·38	100·62
Aragua House, Toco...	10·89	4·81	1·49	4·37	4·23	9·55	15·20	7·84	3·39	7·74	7·94	4·02	81.47	77·86
Constabulary Station, Toco	10·23	4·70	1·26	3·69	4·21	7·11	16·47	4·65	2·79	6·95	6·85	4·27	73·18	83·52
Light House, Point Galera	8·72	3·74	1·10	2·77	3·65	6·83	12·45	5·58	3·47	5·29	4·61	2·36	61·07	68·85
Tobago.														
King's Bay Estate Tobago	7·68	3·81	3·20	1·45	8·08	7·65	13·68	2·46	10·11	9·58	8·34	4·33	80·37	87·57
Roxburgh " "	7·73	3·65	4·91	2·00	10·08	8·07	17·19	4·60	12·43	9·95	8·73	5·67	95·01	89·22
Lure Estate " "	7·21	3·36	3·64	1·85	9·08	6·07	27·24	10·70	23·27	18·00	9·86	9·01	129·29	75·20
Botanic Station, "	4·40	1·59	·83	1·01	7·84	10·39	15·20	3·18	7·52	6·54	4·32	2·70	65·52	67·80
Government Farm "	2·47	1·07	1·12	·61	6·35	7·38	9·98	2·51	5·12	5·47	2·66	2·18	46·92	47·15
Lowlands Estate "	8·12	1·80	·32	·30	5·45	5·83	15·25	3·80	2·02	8·27	1·38	1·85	53·89	50·15
Friendship " "	4·87	2·73	·13	·29	6·90	7·78	13·11	4·31	4·07	9·59	2·78	2·67	59·18	50·15
Riversdale " "	5·69	2·70	1·48	·82	5·49	6·01	14·21	5·52	7·13	6·43	6·28	5·63	67·39	74·80
Bon Accord " "	4·27	2·02	·24	·96	5·12	5·34	12·96	3·42	3·05	6·29	2·53	2·20	48·40	50·55

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JJ.

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Digitized by Google

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1918.	Amount of Deposits during year 1918.	Amount of Withdrawals during year 1918.
Port-of-Spain ...	Government	Ordinance 4 of 1839. (*See* Ordinance 146, Revised Edition).	8,555	£ 86,221 7 4½	£108,104 12 7
San Fernando ...	,,	,,	5,696	28,665 18 0	32,595 0 7
Arima ...	,,	,,	1,439	4,337 3 10½	5,019 18 10
Princes Town ...	,,	,,	2,503	6,664 12 0	8,805 3 11½
Tacarigua ...	,,	,,	1,292	4,296 11 4	5,125 18 6½
Couva ...	,,	,,	1,451	5,318 4 0	7,244 16 0
Montserrat ...	,,	,,	452	2,246 8 3	4,125 7 0
Cedros ...	,,	..	606	1,454 4 0	2,545 11 1
Mayaro ...	,,	,,	446	1,322 3 10½	1,204 7 10½
Chaguanas ...	,,	January, 1895 ...	737	2,382 4 0	2,580 15 3
Manzanilla ...	,,	February, 1899 ...	1,500	4,309 9 6½	4,640 5 0
Tobago ...	,,	February, 1893 ...	315	812 2 0	1,687 18 10
La Brea ...	,,	January, 1904 ...	481	1,313 6 5	1,600 3 8½
Toco ...	,,	December, 1904 ...	577	592 19 4½	972 3 8½
Erin ...	,,	January, 1911 ...	306	369 7 0	331 7 9½
Moruga ...	,,	March, 1918 ...	20	690 17 0	96 10 10
Siparia ...	,,	April, 1918 ..	...	...	...
			26,376	£150,996 18 0½	£186,680 1 7

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total amount at credit of Depositors, 31st Dec., 1918.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
£219,087 14 4	3 per cent.	£386,723 17 2.	£13,326 5 2½.	£6,561 8 0½ 279 1 0 1,428 12 2	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Salaries of Staff.
56,190 18 1½	,,			1,559 0 11 42 16 0 180 0 0	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Salaries of Staff.
8,207 4 3	,,			272 19 10 9 1 6½ 38 6 0	Interest credited in Jan,, 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
12,059 13 10½	,,			421 12 2½ 17 3 4 49 19 4	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
8,848 6 8½	,,			241 14 5 6 9 6½ 80 0 0	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
11,160 13 1	,,			346 10 2½ 43 5 2 50 0 0	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
3,002 7 5	,,			140 10 3½ 49 14 0½ 50 0 0	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
3,789 12 9	,,			138 1 0 1 18 2 20 0 0	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
2,705 3 2½	,,			75 2 7½ 11 3½ 30 0 0	Interest credited in Jan , 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
5,090 17 5	,,			142 10 5 1 19 0 30 0 0	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
6,031 11 3	,,			168 17 5½ 10 5 1 30 0 0	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
3,194 4 5½	,,			124 6 2 3 16 10½ 12 10 0	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Salary of Staff.
2,114 0 10½	,,			64 2 8 5 14 3 45 0 0	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
970 11 1	,,			38 1 7 2 17 1 20 18 6½	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
499 3 6	,,			13 5 6½ 1 16 3 20 0 0	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
594 6 2	.			... 12 8 17 8 6½	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
...	,,			4 11½	Interest credited in Jan., 1918. Interest paid in 1918. Remuneration to Manager.
£343,496 8 6				£12,888 4 10½	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
1. " Port-of-Spain Wesleyan," Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society ...	4th June, 1889 ...
2. " Church of England" ,,	Do. Do. ...	10th October, 1889 ...
3. " Court Shamrock," No. 7434, A.O.F., San Fernando ...	Do. Do. ...	10th January, 1890...
4. " Good Samaritan" Mutual Aid. Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	7th March, 1890 ...
5. " Southern Star Hopeful," San Fernando	Do. Do. ...	13th March, 1890 ...
6. " Heart and Hand " No. 3 Branch, ,,	Do. Do. ...	11th June, 1890 ...
7. " Heart and Hand " No. 6 ,, Tunapuna	Do. Do. ...	29th September, 1890
8. " Cardinal Flower" Lodge No. 137, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do. ...	21st October, 1890 ..
9. " Morning Rose" Lodge No. 219, B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do. ...	22nd October, 1890
10. " Heart and Hand" No. 5 Branch, Claxton's Bay ...	Do. Do. ...	11th November, 1890
11. " Catholic," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	4th December, 1890...
12. " Heart and Hand " No. 2 Branch, Couva ...	Do. Do. ...	15th December, 1890
13. " Trinidad Harmony " San Juan	Do. Do. ...	24th January, 1891...
14. " Good Samaritan," Princes Town	Do. Do. ...	7th February, 1891 ...
15. " Hand of Justice," St. Madeleine	Do. Do. ...	18th March, 1891 ...
16. " Independent Order of Social Knights, "Claxton's Bay	Do. Do. ...	28th April, 1891 ...
17. " Catholic Mutual Help," San Fernando ...	Do. Do. ...	3rd June, 1891 ...
18. " Heart and Hand " No. 7, Branch, Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ...	3rd September, 1891
19. " Court Rose of Sharon," No. 3061, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do. ...	9th January, 1892 ...
20. " Order of the Sacred Cross," San Fernando ...	Do. Do. ...	10th January, 1892...
21. " Iëre " Lodge No. 2,065, G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain...	Do. Do. ...	12th January, 1892 ..
22. " Court Pride of Paria," No. 7931, A.O.F., P.-of-S.	Do. Do. ...	7th June, 1892 ...
23. " Court Port-of-Spain Diamond," No. 8003, A.O.F. ,,.	Do. Do. ...	7th November, 1892...
24. " Excelsior" Lodge No. 1092, I.U.O.M., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do. ...	17th November, 1892
25. " St. Ann's," St. Ann's	Do. Do. ...	5th December, 1892 ..
26. " St. Luke's," Naparima	Do. Do. ...	20th February, 1893..
27. " Port-of-Spain Moravian," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ..	8th August, 1894 ...
28. " Catholic Mutual Help," Tunapuna	Do. Do. ...	26th December, 1894
29. " Union," San Fernando	Do. Do. ...	6th April, 1895 ...
30. " Tunapuna Olive," Tunapuna	Do. Do. ...	22nd August, 1895 ...
31. " St. Clement Sheet Anchor," Naparima ...	Do. Do. ...	16th November, 1895
32. " St. Paul's Guild," San Fernando	Do. Do. ...	30th December, 1895
33. " Port-of-Spain Waterman's," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ...	30th January, 1896...
34. " St. Cecilia," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	23rd April, 1896 ...
35. " Sacred Cross," (Catholic) Claxton's Bay ...	Do. Do. ...	3rd June, 1896 ...
36. " St. Anthony," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	13th July, 1896 ...
37. " St. Francis Catholic," Belmont	Do. Do. ...	21st January, 1897 ...
38. " Port-of-Spain," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	30th June, 1897 ...
39. " Trades Union," ,, ...	Do. Do. ...	2nd September, 1897..
40. " Mechanics," San Fernando	Do. Do. ...	25th October, 1897 ..
41. " Eureka," Lodge No. 4, I. O. M., Port-of-Spain.	Do. Do. ...	9th December, 1897...
42. " Gardeners Flower" L'dge No. 376, B.O.A.F.G., P'town	Do. Do. ...	13th January, 1899...
43. " St. Peters," Gasparillo	Do. Do. ...	13th January, 1899...
44. " Court Rose of Albion" No. 8733, A.O.F., Arouca ...	Do. Do. ...	14th February, 1899...
45. " Mountain Rose" Lodge No. 395 B.O.A.F.G., P.-of-S.	Do. Do. ...	5th January, 1900 ...
46. " Flower of T'dad," L'dge No. 396, B.O.A.F.G. P.-of-S.	Do. Do. ...	9th January, 1900 ...
47. " Arima Mutual Help," Arima	Do. Do. ...	2nd May, 1900 ...
48. " Thistle Lodge," No. 5. I.U.O.S.M., Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ...	23rd August, 1900 ...
49. " Grande Rivière Sick and Funeral Relief," Toco ...	Do. Do. ...	14th September, 1900
50. " Morning Star Lodge" No. 6, I.O.M., San Fer'do ...	Do. Do. ...	19th December, 1900
51. " Carapichaima Sick & Funeral Relief," Carapichaima	Do. Do. ...	10th May, 1901 ...
52. " Chaguanas Rising Star," Chaguanas	Do. Do. ...	5th June, 1901 ...
53. " Court Lily of Iëre," No. 8901, A.O.F., Port-of-Sp.	Do. Do. ...	1st July, 1901 ...
54. " Juv. Branch of Court Lily of Iëre, A.O.F . P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do. ...	6th December, 1905...
55. " Maiden's Fern Lodge," No. 12, B.O.A F.G., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do. ...	30th September, 1901
56. " Gasparillo Divine Trinity," Pointe-à-Pierre ...	Do. Do. ...	27th September, 1901
57. " Trinidad Star Lodge" No. 736, G.U.O.O.F., P.-of-Sp.	Do. Do. ...	29th September, 1901
58. " Iëre Lodge " No. 15, I.O.M., Tunapuna ...	Do. Do. ...	21st July, 1902 ...
59. " Baptist," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	13th December, 1902..
60. " Bon Accord," Lodge No. 2541, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	21st February, 1903...
61. " Victoria Olive Branch," San Fernando ...	Do. Do. ...	8th May, 1903 ...
62. " Loyal Eden Lodge No. 7553 I.O.O.F.M.U. San F'do	Do. Do. ...	15th June, 1903 ...
Carried forward	...	...

Digitized by Google

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amt. in Treasurer's Hands.		Total.		Remarks.
	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	
95	232	06	...		36	15	268	21	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
597	1,418	93	2,177	00	407	95	4,003	88	
80	448	91	1,574	00	62	93	2,085	84	
198	1	55	2,048	55	71	31	2,121	41	
87	616	87	412	83	12	31	1,042	01	
89	56	82	320	00	23	05	399	87	
70	328	44	2,265	04	45	71	2,639	19	
47	3	46	3,000	00	382	00	3,385	46	
73	76	96	2,548	80	24	00	2,649	76	
71	172	80	...		43	38	216	18	
361	104	22	5,350	00	43	83	5,498	05	
60	24	00	67	70	19	96	111	66	
135	343	89	1,450	00	63	90	1,857	79	
121	832	12	480	00	49	54	1,361	66	
107	744	96	811	00	33	58	1,589	54	
63	338	52	...		90	28	428	80	
90	340	00	200	00	3	60	543	60	
209	489	92	585	00	64	81	1,139	73	
94	1,068	85	S.C. 72	00	47	62	1,188	47	
60	273	12	980	00	23	10	1,276	22	
27	135	90	72	00	73	07	280	97	
55	437	20	...		81	81	519	01	
65	86	40	240	00	14	45	340	85	
45	759	60	3,250	00	31	98	4,041	58	
174	607	59	160	00	36	78	804	37	
90	101	19	...		341	85	443	04	
46	446	04	S.C. 72	00	49	20	567	24	
243	746	65	607	88	42	13	1,396	66	
65	403	20	1,440	00	1	06	1,844	26	
260	305	54	234	00	...		539	54	
152	1,428	42	50	00	44	64	1,523	06	
48	489	16	...		35	51	524	67	
141	959	06	...		33	83	992	89	
347	590	51	1,737	60	62	80	2,390	91	
45	148	32	138	04	74	23	360	59	
83	6	33	...		45	22	51	55	
112	109	54	...		82	20	191	74	
97	698	67	350	00	474	62	1,523	29	
39	378	70	...		14	09	392	79	
35	64	97	480	00	36	96	581	93	
105	395	89	1,290	00	45	98	1,731	87	
50	223	25	...		40	92	264	17	
48	4	32	...		127	94	132	26	
18	...		965	00	60	00	1,025	00	
57	107	21	1,740	22	107	59	1,955	02	
27	521	29	72	00	3	91	597	20	
191	267	97	50	00	31	79	349	76	
89	787	85	...		24	77	812	62	
66	17	64	30	00	34	65	82	29	
38	194	33	998	91	17	48	1,210	72	
148	15	76	1,513	00	14	37	1,543	13	
140	242	14	600	00	32	21	874	35	
57	706	64	1,778	00	22	74	2,507	38	
24	109	53	...		...		109	53	
35	144	00	..		21	34	165	34	
37	175	75	...		28	25	204	00	
46	1,128	08	4,060	08	34	20	5,222	36	
49	5[illegible]4	00	2,085	00	56	81	2,645	81	
51	389	65	220	00	50	66	660	31	
320	1,824	49	1,901	12	41	87	3,767	48	
108		48	1,500	00	11	55	1,512	03	
65	523	08	1,680	00	67	35	2,270	43	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward	...	...
63. "St. Francis of Assissi," Catholic, Sangre Grande ..	Benevolent Society ...	20th June, 1903 ...
64. "Arouca Sunlight and Benefit," Arouca ...	Do. Do. ...	24th July, 1903 ...
65. "Court Coronation Rose," No. 9053, A.O.F., Pr. Town	Do. Do. ...	23rd November, 1903...
66. "St. Martha," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	4th February, 1904...
67. "St. Joseph Ideal," St. Joseph	Do. Do. ...	8th May, 1904 ...
68. "Trinidad Be of Good Cheer," St. Madeleine Village	Do. Do. ...	12th July, 1904 ...
69. "Flower of Eden" Lodge, No. 427, B.O.A.F.G., Chag.	Do. Do. ...	1st August, 1904 ...
70. "Mount Zion," San Juan	Do. Do. ...	25th November, 1904...
71. "Lily," D'Abadie	Do. Do. ...	9th January, 1905 ...
72. "Unity Sick & Funeral Relief," 3rd Company Vill'e	Do. Do. ...	20th April, 1905 ...
73. "Persevering Sword" Lodge, No. 482, A.O.D., P.-of-S.	Do. Do. ...	11th May, 1905 ...
74. "Arouca Olive," Arouca	Do. Do. ...	6th June, 1905 ...
75. "Court Pride of Hope," No. 9098, A.O.F., Couva...	Do. Do. ...	24th July, 1905 ...
76. "St. Barnabas Benevolent," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ...	6th September, 1905..
77. "Hearts of Oak," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	13th September, 1905..
78. "Port-of-Spain Ideal," Woodbrook	Do. Do. ...	2nd February, 1906...
79. "L'Union Française," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	15th February, 1906 ...
80. "Tacarigua Farmers' Benefit," Tacarigua ...	Do. Do. ...	15th February, 1906 ...
81. "Naparima Lodge" No. 4, Kts. of Pythias, San Fer'do.	Do. Do. ...	21st February, 1906 ...
82. "Court Haran," No. 9112, A.O.F., Sangre Grande...	Do. Do. ...	9th June, 1906 ...
83. "Western Star Lodge," No. 11, I.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	13th August, 1906 ...
84. "Eastern Star," 5th Company Village ...	Do Do. ..	8th November, 1906...
85. "Rose of Samaria" Lodge No. 122, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	20th February, 1906 ...
86. "Catholic Friendly Society of the Holy Trinity," Arouca	Do. Do. ...	18th April, 1907 ...
87. "Federal Labour Union," No. 11977, Port-of-Spain.	Do. Do. ...	8th November, 1906.
88. "San Fernando Funeral Benefit," San Fernando ...	Do. Do. ...	8th July, 1907 ...
89. "L'Entente Cordial," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	3rd September, 1907.
90. "Unique," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	28th September, 1907...
91. "St. Antoine Union," Carenage	Do. Do. ...	9th December, 1907..
92. "St. James' Mutual," St. James'	Do. Do. ...	3rd April, 1908 ...
93. "Rose of Sharon," D'Abadie	Do. Do. ...	13th July, 1908 ...
94. "Tableland," Princes Town . ..	Do. Do. ...	8th August, 1908 ...
95. "St. Joseph Catholic Help," Arima	Do. Do. ...	31st August, 1908 ...
96. "St. Benedict," Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	6th August, 1908 ...
97. "St. Peter's Chains," Carenage	Do. Do. ..	29th October, 1908 ...
98. "Felix Accord" Lodge No. 2607, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	10th November, 1908...
99. "Woodbrook Loyal United," Woodbrook ..	Do. Do. ...	15th December, 1908...
100. "Court Eastern Diamond" No. 9137, A.O.F., Mayaro	Do. Do. ...	17th January, 1909 ...
101. "Holy Family," Oropuche	Do. Do. ...	4th August, 1909 ...
102. "Gleaner's" Lodge No. 2911 H. of R., G.U.O.O.F., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	20th August, 1909 ...
103. "Port-of-Spain Charitable Brotherhood" Belmont ...	Do. Do. ...	18th December, 1909...
104. "Sangre Grande Mutual Help," Sangre Grande ...	Do. Do. ...	15th February, 1910 ...
105. "People's Benefit," San Fernando	Do. Do. ...	22nd February, 1910 ...
106. "Freeport Mutual Benefit," Freeport	Do. Do. ...	14th March, 1910 ...
107. "East Indian National Association of Trinidad," Princes Town	Specially authorised Society...	17th March, 1910 ...
108. "Bethsaida" Lodge No. 47, I.O.G.S. and D.S., Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society ...	4th August, 1910 ...
109. "Couva Mutual," Couva	Do. Do. ...	12th August, 1910 ...
110. "Pride of Iëre," Lodge No. 2623, T.D.B., L.O.S., A.U., Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	19th Septr., 1910 ...
111. "Woodbrook Fellowship," Woodbrook ...	Do. Do. ...	7th October, 1910 ...
112. "Ionic" Lodge No. 14, I.U.O.S.M., Arima ...	Do. Do. ...	27th October, 1910 ...
113. "Pearl of Trinidad Lodge," No. 8013, G.U.O.O.F., —Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	2nd November, 1910...
114. "San Fernando Unique Benefit,"—San Fernando ...	Do. Do. ...	16th December, 1910...
Carried forward	...	...

Digitized by Google

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount Invested in Real Security.		Amount in Treasurer's hands.		Total.		Remarks.
	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	
...	...		...		...		...		
68	428	88	190	00	49	22	668	10	
165	23	20	300	00	62	88	386	08	
65	372	20	96	00	33	64	501	84	
45	139	29	...		41	82	181	11	
82	422	40	240	00	33	06	695	46	
106	507	36	13	50	325	50	846	36	
16	5	52	...		24	00	29	53	
142	55	20	...		11	92	67	12	
114	106	43	...		19	49	125	92	
363	216	58	227	50	16	00	460	08	
50	404	97	33	60	6	24	444	81	
184	201	02	515	39	81	99	798	40	
48	2	44	2,400	00	195	34	2 597	78	
88	83	09	...		26	38	109	47	
60	34	14	...		11	48	45	62	
197	206	63	2,000	00	93	55	2,300	18	
98	32	55	...		102	36	134	91	
166	519	63	1,000	00	256	55	1,776	18	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
88	146	64	483	60	78	89	709	13	
56	563	86	72	00	161	17	797	03	
49	378	97	135	40	61	49	575	86	
88	162	28	30	00	63	92	256	20	
50	31	37	...		21	48	52	85	
114	49	44	1,410	00	42	56	1,502	00	
291	92	79	127	89	112	37	333	05	
172	312	38	...		29	62	342	00	
172	648	87	...		20	13	669	00	
106	351	70	...		24	33	376	03	
74	187	62	...		4	37	191	99	
110	60	12	240	00	16	94	317	06	
17	8	21	...		35	43	43	64	
92	2	95	...		107	89	110	84	
210	257	41	...		38	77	296	18	
338	620	43	1,127	60	105	61	1,853	64	
51	28	84	...		28	07	56	91	
85	86	40	130	00	15	64	232	04	
314	41	60	1,200	00	26	53	1,268	13	
15	...		300	00	35	00	335	00	
27	104	28	...		20	69	124	97	
23	43	60	...		9	16	52	76	
86	11	93	500	00	...		511	93	
281	96	94	...		102	77	199	71	
270	215	40	...		27	86	243	26	
62	316	69	...		46	36	363	05	
62	...		1,000	00	151	23	1,151	23	
41	72	16	...		20	12	92	28	
41	72	29	...		40	34	112	63	
125	200	35	394	72	74	71	669	78	
257	188	88	1,275	00	1	70	1,465	58	
16	90	18	...		3	52	93	70	
131	739	03	...		12	97	752	00	
101	99	12	...		24	11	123	23	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward	...	...
115. "St. Veronica,"—La Brea...	Benevolent Society ...	10th April, 1911 ...
116. "Abyssinia Lodge," No. 53, I.O.G.S. and D.S., —Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ..	2nd June, 1911 ...
117. "Heart and Hand" No. 8 Branch,—La Brea ...	Do. Do. ...	21st July, 1911 ...
118. "Good Intent Lodge" No. 1916, N.U.O.A.F.G., —Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ..	4th August, 1911 ...
119. "Lily of the Lane Lodge" No. 10, I.O.M.,—Princes Town	Do. Do. ...	7th August, 1911 ...
120. "Arouca Flower Lodge" No. 466, B.O.A.F.G., -Arouca	Do. Do. ...	26th August, 1911 ...
121. "Maraval Catholic,"—Maraval	Do. Do. ...	21st November, 1911...
122. "Rose of Iëre Lodge," No. 472, B.O.A.F.G.,—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	17th November, 1911...
123. "Couva Farmers Benefit,"—Couva	Do. Do. ...	13th December, 1911...
124. "Hart's Cut and Chaguaramas,"—Hart's Cut ...	Do. Do. ..	28th December, 1911..
125. "Catholic Friendly Society of St. John the Baptist," —San Fernando	Do. Do. ...	9th February, 1912 ...
126. "Coronation United Brothers and Sisters,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	1st April, 1912 ...
127. "Longdenville Sick and Funeral Relief,"—Longdenville	Do. Do. ...	4th April, 1912 ...
128. "St. Bartholomew Catholic,"—Flanagin Town ...	Do. Do. ...	10th May, 1912 ..
129. "Eastern Star Lodge," No. 9, I.O.M.,—Couva ...	Do. Do. ...	15th May, 1912 ...
130. "St. Paul's Catholic,"—Manzanilla	Do. Do. ...	24th June, 1912 ...
131. "St. Isidore Sick & Funeral Relief,"—San Fernando	Do. Do. ...	26th August, 1912 .
132. "St. Genevieve,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	16th September, 1912..
133. "Tobago Star Lodge," No. 8868, G.U.O.O.F.,—Tobago	Do. Do. ...	16th September, 1912..
134. "Mutual French Catholic,"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ...	3rd October, 1912 ...
135. "Trinidad Invincible,"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ...	4th November, 1912 ..
136. "Olive Branch Lodge," No. 1921, N.U.O.A.F.G.,—Princes Town	Do. Do. ...	27th December, 1912...
137. "Purification of the Blessed Virgin Mary,"—Maraval	Do. Do. ...	28th January, 1913 ...
138. "Chaguanas Star Lodge," No. 8566, G.U.O.O.F.—Chaguanas	Do. Do. ...	9th April, 1913 ...
139. "Trinidad Dividend,"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. Do. ...	17th April, 1913 ...
140. "Native Benefit,"—San Fernando	Do. Do. ...	24th April, 1913 ...
141. "Diego Martin Catholic,"—Diego Martin ...	Do. Do. ...	20th May, 1913
142. "Savana Grande Catholic,"—Savana Grande ...	Do. Do. ...	27th June, 1913 ...
143. "Sangre Grande Star Lodge," No. 7431, G.U.O.O.F., —Sangre Grande	Do. Do. ...	10th July, 1913 ...
144. "Trinidad Teachers Benevolent Association,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	19th July, 1913 ...
145. "Manzanilla Mutual,"—Manzanilla	Do. Do. ...	5th August, 1913 ...
146. "Southern Star Lodge," No. 12, I.O.M.,—Princes Town	Do. Do. ...	4th September, 1913...
147. "Household Funeral Benefit,"—3rd Company Vil.	Do. Do. ...	16th September, 1913...
148. "St. James' Star,"—St. James'	Do. Do. ...	1st October, 1913 ...
149. "Islamic Guardian Association,"—Princes Town ...	Do. Do. ...	5th November, 1913...
150. "San Fernando Assurance"—San Fernando ...	Do. Do. ...	8th October, 1913 ...
151. "Mount of Olive."—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	8th December, 1913...
152. "Good Shepherd Sick Relief and Funeral Benefit,"—San Fernando	Do. Do. ...	16th December, 1913...
153. "The All Age,"—Port-of-Spain	Do. Do. ...	7th January, 1914 ...
154. "All Ages," Tunapuna	Do. Do. ...	3rd February, 1914...
155. "Court St. Patrick" No. 9666 A.O.F., La Brea ...	Do. Do. ...	16th February, 1914...
156. "Advanced Age Union," St. James ...	Do. Do. ...	21st February, 1914...
157. "Loyal Pride of Eden Lodge" No. 9150 I.O.O.F., San Fernando	Do. Do. ..	17th March, 1914...
Carried forward	..	...

Digitized by Google

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amount in Treasurer's hands.		Total.		Remarks.
	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	
...	...		...		...		...		
80	166	75	...		117	86	284	61	
30	24	44	...		27	49	51	93	
170	167	76	...		46	76	214	52	
62	485	82	...		87	32	573	14	
79	84	72	61	16	66	53	212	41	
15	28	96	...		18	74	47	70	
90	31	80	720	00	56	83	808	63	
73	57	60	86	40	30	65	174	65	
80	57	15	35	00	104	75	196	90	
32	157	48	...		81	55	239	03	
101	864	20	...		133	05	997	25	
239	336	42	...		20	97	357	39	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
93	239	23	28	80	9	71	277	74	
168	240	96	576	86	60	63	878	45	
50	84	17	150	00	10	38	244	55	
17	58	31	...		14	31	72	62	
160	220	80	1,058	85	89	54	1,369	19	
161	37	72	...			11	37	83	
44	493	80	72	00	12	35	578	15	
202	166	36	80	00	35	47	281	83	
252	480	61	72	00	42	96	595	57	
31	4	80	...		9	60	14	40	
125	337	00	620	00	82	91	1,039	91	
32	276	40	212	00	80	00	568	40	
129	116	98	36	00	19	80	172	78	
85	372	00	...		28	53	400	53	
83	376	00	...		30	69	406	69	
51	12	18	100	00	48	77	160	95	
9	44	88	...		207	29	252	17	
62	804	75	925	90	53	26	1,783	91	
22	87	80	...		74	58	162	38	
34	83	82	...		56	08	139	90	
385	220	33	241	21	70	54	532	08	
215	368	41	...		45	70	414	11	
212	...		...		47	68	47	68	
56	432	09	...		176	00	608	09	
159	60	91	...		26	88	87	79	
225	511	67	34	40	125	63	671	70	
130	204	84	...			79	205	63	
290	294	25	...		14	44	308	69	
216	48	00	30	00	28	08	106	08	
50	24	00	...		...		24	00	
38	152	94	...		25	48	178	42	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward	...	...
158. "White Cross," Port-of-Spain	Benevolent Society ...	1st April, 1914...
159 "Enterprise Evergreen," Cunupia	Do. .	9th April, 1914...
160. "Port-of-Spain Old Age," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	30th April, 1914...
161. "Trinidad Home of Rescue," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	27th May, 1914
162. "Piccadilly Union," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	5th June, 1914...
163. "St. John the Baptist," Gasparillo	Do. ...	19th June, 1914...
164. "Couva Coronation," Couva	Do. ...	26th June, 1914 .
165. "Trinidad Benevolence," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	26th June, 1914...
166. "Couva Assurance Benefit," Couva	Do. ...	30th July, 1914...
167. "Port-of-Spain Middle Age," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	30th July, 1914 ..
168. "House of Rebecca" No. 1 Branch, I.U.O.M., Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	11th August, 1914 .
169. "Heart and Hand" No. 9 Branch, Chaguanas ...	Do. ...	17th August, 1914...
170. "Fellowship Assurance," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	24th August, 1914 ..
171. "Faithful Pilgrims," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	26th August, 1914...
172. "St. Andrew's Philanthropic," Belmont ...	Do. ...	26th August, 1914...
173. "St. Matthews" Friendly Society (For all Ages), Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	15th October, 1914...
174. "St. Margaret's Loyal," Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	19th October, 1914...
175. "Foster Accord" Lodge No. 2752 L.O.S.A.U., Tunapuna	Do. ...	8th May, 1914...
176. "Blanchisseuse," Blanchisseuse	Do. ...	6th November, 1914...
177. "Trinidad Israelites," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	6th November, 1914...
178. "St. Mary's All Ages," St. James	Do. ...	12th Sept., 1914...
179. "Belmont Mutual Star," Belmont	Do. ...	5th December, 1914...
180. "Anjuman Kadree Islamic," San Fernando ...	Do. ...	12th December, 1914...
181. "Unity Combined," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	16th December, 1914...
182. "Loyal Flower" Lodge No. 8135 I.O.O.F., Princes Town	Do. ...	18th December, 1914...
183. "Good Shepherd," Tunapuna	Do. ...	4th January, 1915...
184. "Caigual Mutual Benefit," Manzanilla ...	Do. ...	7th January, 1915...
185. "Catholic" Friendly Society of St. George, Todd's rd.	Do. ...	19th January, 1915...
186. "Chaguanas Catholic Friendly Society of St. Philip and St. James," Chaguanas	Do. ...	21st January, 1915...
187. "Star of Peace" Lodge No. 2 A.O.S.B., Port-of-Sp.	Do. ...	21st January, 1915...
188. "Trinidad Levites," Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	29th January, 1915...
189. "Caribbean Star" Lodge No. 1 A.O.S.B., Port-of-Sp.	Do. ...	1st February, 1915...
190. "Trinidad May Flower" Lodge No. 433 B.O.A.F.G., Couva	Do. ...	30th January, 1915...
191. "Naparima Flower" Lodge No. 4701 B.O.A.F.G., San Fernando	Do. ...	1st February, 1915...
192. "Star of India Sick and Funeral Relief," Chaguanas	Do. ...	3rd February, 1915...
193. "Chrysanthemum Flower" Lodge No. 422 B.O.A.F.G. Guaico	Do. ...	8th February, 1915...
194. "St. Croix Mutual Benefit," Princes Town ...	Do. ...	25th February, 1915...
195. "Scarborough Brotherhood Benefit," Tobago ...	Do. ...	22nd February, 1915...
196. "Balmain Mutual," Couva	Do. ...	24th February, 1915...
197. "Siparia Self Help," Siparia	Do. ...	15th March, 1915...
198. "Tunapuna Perseverance," Tunapuna ...	Do. ...	29th March, 1915...
199. "San Fernando Invincible," San Fernando ...	Do. ...	24th April, 1915...
200. "Pride of St. Patrick Lodge" No. 2762, L.O.A.S., A.U. —La Brea	Do. ...	26th April, 1915...
201. "Buccoo Point Helping Hand"—Tobago ..	Do. ...	5th May, 1915...
202. "Woodbrook Rose of Fellowship"—Woodbrook ...	Do. ...	17th May, 1915...
203. "North Coast Brotherhood"—Toco	Do. ...	10th May, 1915...
204. "Belmont Provident"—Belmont	Do. ...	24th March, 1915...
205. "L'Union Friendly Society" (For All Ages)—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	5th May, 1915...
206. "Mount Carmel Lodge" No. 608, A.O.D.—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	18th May, 1915...
Carried forward	...	...

Digitized by Google

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

Number of Members.	Amount Deposited in Government Savings Bank.	Amount invested in Real Security.	Amount in Treasurer's Hands.	Total.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
...	...	...	...	...	
70	235 38	...	20 17	255 55	
176	425 74	555 42	74 63	1,055 79	
70	40 96	...	12 59	53 55	
85	...	...	27 70	27 70	
101	12 48	...	24 00	36 48	
53	...	...	72 37	72 37	
64	298 32	...	90 00	388 32	
350	587 70	263 80	107 54	959 04	
200	537 63	892 00	78 14	1,507 77	
50	3 97	...	49 00	52 97	
50	71 66	...	49 49	121 15	
44	211 83	...	51 24	263 07	
162	19 94	...	91 61	111 55	
63	33 34	...	56 36	89 70	
235	242 16	...	13 82	255 98	
60	64 24	...	13 48	77 72	
51	105 12	...	36 72	141 84	
31	55 57	143 00	30 59	229 16	
74	332 11	250 00	13 26	595 37	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
142	164 18	...	6 56	170 74	
112	...	...	89 44	89 44	
114	200 21	28 80	42 52	271 53	
49	...	...	73 64	73 64	
46	29 66	...	38 67	68 33	
13	...	...	58 35	58 35	
58	2,262 00	223 00	36 13	2,521 13	
14	...	...	188 15	188 15	
30	270 36	...	45 68	316 04	
58	102 93	...	47 66	150 59	
79	102 28	...	3 61	105 89	
61	36 38	...	44 46	80 84	
50	...	60 00	20 01	80 01	
21	112 31	...	56 43	168 74	
27	203 57	...	30 99	234 56	
28	93 36	...	44 51	137 87	
17	...	...	14 28	14 28	
38	1 97	480 00	36 12	518 09	
32	113 96	...	18 81	132 77	
39	...	..	87 00	87 00	
116	267 60	299 50	78 35	645 45	
154	172 13	36 00	16 84	224 97	
147	285 60	...	28 72	314 32	
57	9 60	...	35 91	45 51	
75	200 77	...	24 00	224 77	
98	23 45	...	19 27	42 72	
34	...	...	70 65	70 65	
72	88 08	...	6 49	94 57	
250	90 04	...	108 99	199 03	
30	270 61	28 00	21 07	319 68	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward	...	...
207 "Princes Flower Lodge" No. 842, B.O.A.F.G.—Princes Town	Benevolent Society ...	1st February, 1915...
208 "Sangre Grande Star of Hope"—Sangre Grande ...	Do. ...	10th June, 1915...
209 "San Fernando Philanthropic" (For All Ages)—San Fernando	Do. ...	12th June, 1915...
210 "St. Joseph Resurgam"—St. Joseph	Do. ...	19th June, 1915...
211 "Arima All Age Benefit"—Arima	Do. ...	8th July, 1915...
212 "Naparima Benevolent"—South Naparima ...	Do. ...	8th July, 1915...
213 "Carapichaima Farmers Benefit"—Carapichaima...	Do. ...	2nd October, 1915...
214 "Scottish Flower Lodge" No. 2, I.U.O.S.M.—Sangre Grande	Do. ...	6th September, 1915..
215 "Mutual Help" (For All Ages)—San Juan ...	Do. ...	17th November, 1915...
216 "Loyal Lily of Iëre No. 8179 I.O.O.F."—P'cestown	Do. ...	29th December, 1915...
217 "Court Emancipation Pride" No. 9743, A.O.F.—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	14th January, 1916...
218 "Toco Benefit"—Toco	Do. ...	11th January, 1916...
219 "Teachers Mutual Aid Association"—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	22nd January, 1916...
220 "Mayaro Catholic Benefit"—Mayaro	Do. ...	13th December, 1915...
221 "East Indian National Congress"—Couva ...	Do. ...	26th January, 1915...
222 "Mistletoe"—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	28th January, 1916...
223 "Star of Perseverance Lodge" No. 5 I.O.M.—Chag'nas	Do. ...	20th January, 1916...
224 "Belmont Star Lodge No. 7 I.O.M."—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	20th January, 1916...
225 "Toco Rose of Sharon"—Toco	Do. ...	9th February, 1916...
226 "Port-of-Spain Unity"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	10th February, 1916...
227 "Loyal Western Lodge" No. 9275 I.O.O.F.M.U.—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	16th February, 1916...
228 "Lopinot Perseverance"—Arouca	Do. ...	17th February, 1916...
229 "Resistible United"—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	28th February, 1916..
230 "California Church of England"—California ...	Do. ..	15th March, 1916...
231 "Coronation Mutual Help"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	3rd April, 1916...
232 "Loyal Ashter Lodge" No. 9149 I.O.O.F.M.U.—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	19th April, 1916...
233 "St. Joseph Union"—Point Cumana	Do. ...	19th April, 1916...
234 "Arouca Mutual Aid"—Arouca	Do. ...	29th April, 1916...
235 "Savana Grande Farmers"—Savana Grande ...	Do. ...	17th May, 1916...
236 "La Divina Pastora"—Arouca	Do. ...	23rd May, 1916...
237 "Anchor of Hope Benefit"—South Naparima ...	Do. ...	13th June, 1916...
238 "Princes Town All Age"—Princes Town ...	Do. ...	29th June, 1916...
239 "Tobago Gleaner Lodge" No. 60 H. of R. G, U.O.O.F—Tobago	Do. ...	30th June, 1916...
240 "Rose of Sharon United Brothers and Sisters"—Tobago	Do. ...	7th July, 1916...
241 "The Iëre"—San Fernando	Do. ...	15th July, 1916...
242 "Trinidad Friendly Life Insurance Society"—	Do. ...	26th July, 1916...
243 "The Albertha United"—Port-of-Spain ...	Do. ...	10th August, 1916...
244 "Naparima Star Lodge No. 2782 L.O.A.S.A.U."—San Fernando	Do. ...	15th August, 1916...
245 "Effort Union Lodge No. 49 I.O.G.S. & D. of S."—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	17th August, 1916...
246 "Irresistible"—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	28th August, 1916...
247 "St. Raphael Catholic," Tunapuna	Do. ...	5th September, 1916..
248 "Court Lily of the Forest No. 9750 A.O.F."—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	12th September, 1916..
249 "The Unity"—Canaan village, Tobago ...	Do. ...	18th September, 1916..
250 "The Phœnix"—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	23rd October, 1916..
251 "The Eureka"—San Fernando	Do. ...	11th December, 1916...
252 "The Diamond Village"—San Fernando ...	Do. ...	19th December, 1916...
253 "St. Nicholas"—Guaico	Do. ...	21st January, 1917...
254 "The East Indian"—Princes Town	Do. ...	23rd February, 1917..
Carried forward	...	...

Digitized by Google

YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.		Amount invested in Real Security.		Amount in Treasurer's hand.		Total.		Remarks
	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	$	c.	
...	...		...		...		...		
36	60	00	...		59	91	119	91	
229	391	44	...		113	18	504	62	
680	481	87	72	00	42	22	596	09	
108	105	29	...		84	16	189	45	
289	294	92	...		5	66	300	58	
95	...		60	00	96	55	156	55	
100	3	69	535	91	2	51	542	11	
19		24	...		23	92	24	16	
130	70	00	...		29	18	99	18	
12	...		...		18	51	18	51	
53	126	92	50	40	14	26	191	58	
80	30	16	664	04	...		694	20	
8	49	44	...		7	05	56	49	
128	555	94	450	00	280	74	1,286	68	
196	7	57	...		...		7	57	
168	56	76	50	00	19	94	126	70	
26	...		...		144	47	144	47	
42	...		...		28	82	28	82	
80	294	68	168	60	55	02	518	30	
293	125	40	...		19	35	144	75	
80	327	85	238	93	71	76	638	54	
21	60	00	...		43	16	103	16	
50	...		...		28	26	28	26	
20	366	18	80	00	12	84	459	02	
100	54	38	...		4	49	58	87	
67	414	43	...		25	14	439	57	
16	...		...		25	13	25	13	
83	61	65	...		36	66	98	31	
81	79	92	...		67	73	147	65	
23	.		...		123	96	123	96	
98	1	92	...		9	25	11	17	
551	520	83	72	00	48	84	641	67	
25	114	36	...		20	31	134	67	
37	47	30	...		24	00	71	30	
42	25	36	...		10	35	35	71	
81	225	06	400	00	198	33	823	39	
63	18	84	...		24	00	42	84	
60	190	03	14	40	3	10	207	53	
45	16	80	...		22	98	39	78	
500	308	64	...		99	45	408	09	
27	...		...		73	81	73	81	
29	106	96	...		51	27	158	23	
59	52	80	...		24	00	76	80	
71	...		..		32	07	32	07	
458	232	08	...		174	80	406	88	
47	75	12	...		40	00	115	12	
41	1	38	...		13	18	14	56	
18	...		...		49	61	49	61	

These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FOR

No. and Name of Society.	Object.	Date of Registration.
Brought forward	...	...
255 "St. Martin" (For All Ages)—San Juan ...	Benevolent Society ...	1st March, 1917...
256 "Good Hope Co-operative"—Tunapuna ...	Do. ...	7th March, 1917...
257 "True Blue Union"—Belmont	Do. ...	14th March, 1917...
258 "Church of England"—St. Andrew's, Tobago ...	Do. ...	30th March, 1917...
259 "Doric Lodge" No. 3, I.O.M.—Siparia ...	Do. ...	30th March, 1917...
260 "Star of Bethlehem" Lodge No. 21, I.U.O.S.M.—Scarborough	Do. ...	11th May, 1917...
261 "Progress" Lodge No. 9878, G.U.O.O.F.—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	23rd May, 1917...
262 "St. Mark"—Tucker Valley	Do. ...	18th June, 1917...
263 "Naparima Loan and Trading Benefit"—San F'do...	Do. ...	27th June, 1917...
264 "End of Labour Household Funeral Benefit"—Moruga	Do. ...	11th July, 1917...
265 "Eckel's Village" (For All Ages)—Eckel's Village, Savana Grande	Do. ...	25th July, 1917...
266 "Trinidad Workingmen's Union"—Port-of-Spain...	Do.	27th July, 1917...
267 "La Brea Sovereign Lodge" No. 9759, G.U.O.O.F.—La Brea	Do. ...	28th Sept., 1917...
268 "St. Andrew's Star" Lodge No. 16, A.I.O.S.B.—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	10th October, 1917...
269 "Moruga Catholic Benefit of St. Rita"—Moruga ..	Do. ...	23rd October, 1917...
270 "Trinidad Providence" (For All Ages)—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	1st August, 1917...
271 "Loyal Stream" Lodge No. 9276, I.O.O.F.U.U.—Port-of-Spain	Do. ...	11th August, 1917...
272 "St. Peter"—San Fernando	Do. ...	17th November, 1917...
273 "Female Union"—San Fernando	Do. ...	17th December, 1917...
274 "The Caura"—Caura	Do. ...	19th December, 1917...
275 "St. Madeleine Mutual" (For All Ages)—St. Madeleine Village	Do. ...	16th January, 1918...
276 "Point Fortin"—La Brea	Do. ...	28th January, 1918...
277 "Tunapuna Rising Star"—Tunapuna ...	Do. ...	25th January, 1918...

SUMMARY.

Number of Friendly Societies	276
Number of Specially authorized Societies	1
Total	277

Port-of-Spain,
14th April, 1919.

Digitized by Google

YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

No. of Members.	Amount deposited in Govt. Savings Bank.	Amount invested in Real Security.	Amount in Treasurer's hands.	Total.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
159	24 00	...	23 00	47 00	These Societies are not in receipt of assistance from Government.
100	57 84	...	15 03	72 87	
45	...	...	64 23	64 23	
41	415 76	...	24 00	439 76	
77	420 00	...	168 10	588 10	
30	...	...	28 14	28 14	
55	318 20	...	9 86	328 06	
55	...	36 00	46 88	82 88	
260	491 74	...	26 73	518 47	
306	213 84	...	98 72	312 56	
204	90 00	144 00	86 75	320 75	
8	8 00	...	...	8 00	
89	212 61	...	31 95	244 56	
40	...	...	34 58	34 58	
77	24 96	...	96 73	121 69	
80	...	...	35 60	35 60	
32	...	...	19 24	19 24	
32	...	...	87 65	87 65	
178	42 00	...	24 58	66 58	
35	...	...	150 00	150 00	
176	147 36	...	36 31	183 67	
80	...	...	69 17	69 17	
174	175 20	...	61 28	236 48	
29,502	61,443 04	80,535 35	15,228 16	157,206 55	

SUMMARY.

Total Number of Members	29,502
Total amount deposited in Government Savings Bank	$ 61,443 04
Total amount invested in real security	80,535 35
Total amount in Treasurers' Hands	15,228 16
Total	$ 157,206 55

CHARLES A. CHILD,
Registrar of Friendly Societies.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

KK.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and size of			What is the heating and lighting arrangement, and at whose cost?	Amount and description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Staff Quarters.		Land.	Garden.
Government House, St. Ann's, Port-of-Spain. In the middle of Botanic Gardens, about 1¼ miles from the town.	Drawing Room, 55 x 33 feet; Ball Room, 70 x 35 feet; Dining Room, 63 x 24 feet; Billiard Room, 27 x 20 feet; Smoking Room, 34 x 12 feet; Boudoir, 32 x 28½ feet. Tiled Hall and Cloak room added, 28 feet 9 inches x 24 feet, in March, 1911.	Seven Bed-rooms varying in size from 32½ x 28½ feet to 15 x 14½ feet; 4 Dressing Rooms from 20½ x 18 feet to 14 x 10 feet, which can be used as Bed-rooms.	The building formerly used by the Botanical Department, is now set apart for the use of the Governor's Staff.	Electric Light—(installed in 1894) at cost of Government.		The Royal Botanic Gardens are virtually the Gardens of Government House; a small portion of these Gardens is reserved for the exclusive use of the Governor, and consists for the most part of Tennis lawns, a flower garden, and a kitchen garden. Plants and cut flowers are furnished daily from the Botanic Gardens for the table and house decoration.

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.					Other information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable. (Private Apartments).	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass, supplied by Col. Govt.?	Percentage payable. (Private Apartments).	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	
Gardeners are employed permanently, and are paid from the item for Maintenance Vote of the Royal Botanic Gardens. For the work of decoration, &c., labour is also supplied. A Foreman Carpenter, who is paid by the Public Works Department, works daily at Government House, St. Ann's.	Nil.	Yes.	5 per cent.	Yes.	5 per cent.	Last assessment on 31st Dec., 1918 { Public Apartments ... £ 572 1 4. Private " ... £1,165 7 9½.	Milk is supplied by the Government Farm at 10 cents a reputed quart bottle.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LL.

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Digitized by Google

Terminal Stations of each line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by private body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or width of Canal.	Total cost of construction up to date.
Port-of-Spain to San Fernando (*viâ* St. Joseph Junction.)	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government, 114 miles, 20 chains, plus 8 miles, 11 chains leased to other interests.	34 miles, 52 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	£948,162 Excluding the San Fernando-Siparia Extension and Rio Claro Extension.
San Fernando to Siparia.		16 miles, 19 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
St. Joseph Junction to Sangre Grande.		21 miles, 38 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Jerningham Junction to Tabaquite.		14 miles, 71 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Tabaquite to Rio Claro		12 miles, 65 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Marabella Junction to Princes Town.		9 miles, 53 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	
Cipero Steam Tramway—San Fernando to Princes Town.	Constructed by Commissioners and the Borough of San Fernando. Now owned and partly worked by the Government.	Worked by Railway—4 miles, 42 chains. Leased to other interests—8 miles, 11 chains.	4 feet 8½ inches.	Amortized from funds of the Commissioners—Amount uncertain.

Digitized by Google

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

Annual charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any charge for interest).	Number of Telegraph and Telephone Messages sent.
	Passenger, Parcels, Telegraph and Miscellaneous Receipts.	Goods and Tramway Receipts.			
£39,102	£94,657	£55,936	£150,593	£125,885	9,168
Capital Amortization £8,771.					
None.					

Total tonnage of Goods and Minerals carried 234,096 tons.

Total number of train miles run :—	1st Jan. to 31st Dec., 1918.
Passenger trains	354,717 miles.
Goods trains	163,280 ,,
Ballast trains	24,017 ,,
Total	542,014 ,,

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MM.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE.

REVENUE

	£	s.	d.
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers Books, and Parcels	15,090	16	4½
Commission on Money Orders	603	1	6
Commission on Postal Orders	96	11	1½
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	69	19	9
Rental of Private Boxes	176	10	2
Transit Charges	187	7	10
Share of Postage on Parcels	167	8	0
TOTAL POSTAL REVENUE	16,391	14	9

EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.	
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony ...	22,162	18	0	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	1,363	14	8	
Transit charges under Postal Union	127	16	11	
TOTAL COST OF POSTAL SERVICE	23,654	9	7	
NET DEFICIT				£7,262 14 10

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Round the Island .	Royal Mail (1) ...	19th March, 1913.	18th Mar., 1923.	Daily	£7,250	£7,250	...
Gulf Service ...	Trinidad Govt.	...	No period fixed	26	400	400	...
Bolivar Mails ...	Cia de Navegacion Fluvial y Costanera de Venezuela	1st Jany., 1896.	do.		100	100	...
Europe & Colonies.	Royal Mail (2) ...	December, 1910...	December 1917	...	...	...	...

(1.) Service of one Steamer discontinued until termination of the War. ½ Subsidy now paid.
(2.) Suspended until the termination of the War.

Digitized by Google

RAILWAY TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

	£	s.	d.
Revenue for 1918:			
Telegraph	509	1	4½
Telephones	268	8	9½
	777	10	2
Number of Paid Messages—9,168			
Expenditure for 1918:			
Telegraph	1,679	3	6
Telephones	497	3	5½
	2,176	6	11½

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
America, Europe and West Indies.	West India & Panama Telegraph Company.	1st Jan., 1894.	...	...	£3,000.

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, TELEGRAPH, AND TELEPHONE OFFICES DURING THE YEAR 1918.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.	Telephone Offices.
99	26	41	8

Digitized by Google

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, &c., DEALT WITH DURING THE YEAR 1918.

	Internal.	External.				Total
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters ... ... / Post Cards	2,013,907	106,540	156,687	485,696	441,871	3,204,701
Newspapers ... ... / Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars	429,780	56,238	24,672	195,631	99,894	806,215
Parcels	12,229	5,766	1,130	7,411	3,246	29,782
Telegrams	...	...	...	...	...	...

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN THE COLONY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, AND BETWEEN THE COLONY AND OTHER COLONIES OR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, DURING THE YEAR 1918.

	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
United Kingdom	7,313	3	9	2,323	8	7
America	5,091	4	4	16,102	2	9
Intercolonial	6,063	18	4	4,906	1	7
Canada	477	19	10	1,355	7	5
India	1,495	14	10	188	16	2
Postal Orders	3,946	5	5½	3,528	13	2
Total	£24,388	6	6½	£28,334	9	8

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE COLONY.

Inland Rates of Postage.—Letters not exceeding 1 oz., 1d. No letter, unless it be sent to or from a Government Office, to exceed 2 lbs. in weight, 18 inches in length and 9 inches in width or depth. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 4oz., ½d., every additional 4 oz., ½d.

Foreign and Colonial Mails.—The rate to the following Colonies, Protectorates, &c., is 1d. per 1 oz. viz. :—Aden, Ascension, Bahamas, Barbados, Bermuda, British Central East Africa, British Guiana, British Honduras, British North Borneo, Canada, Cape Colony, Ceylon, Cyprus, Falkland Islands, Fiji, Gambia, Gibraltar, Gold Coast, Hong Kong, India, Jamaica, Jahore, Labuan, Lagos, Leeward Islands, (viz. : Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands,) Malay States, (Protectorate) Perak, Selangor, Nigri Sembilan and Pahang, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, Newfoundland, New Zealand, Nigeria (Northern), Nigeria (Southern), Orange River Colony, St. Helena, Sarawak, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Straits Settlements, Transvaal, Turk's Island, Uganda, Windward Islands, (viz. : Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and the Grenadines), Zanzibar and the United States of America. To all other places which are in the Postal Union 2½d. for the 1st oz., and 1½d. for every other ounce. No letter to a Colony or Foreign Country may exceed two feet by one foot. Newspapers and printed matter not exceeding 2 oz., ½d. Every additional 2 oz., ½d. No packet of newspapers or printed papers may exceed 15 inches by 12 inches.

Rates for Telegraph Messages.

Sixpence for twelve words or part of twelve words, and ½d. for each additional word beyond twelve, address included. No charge made for delivery within half a mile; for delivery between half a mile and one mile one shilling; and sixpence for every additional mile or part of a mile.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

354.7 2T8
T833b
f
1918

DATE DUE

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA
94305

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google